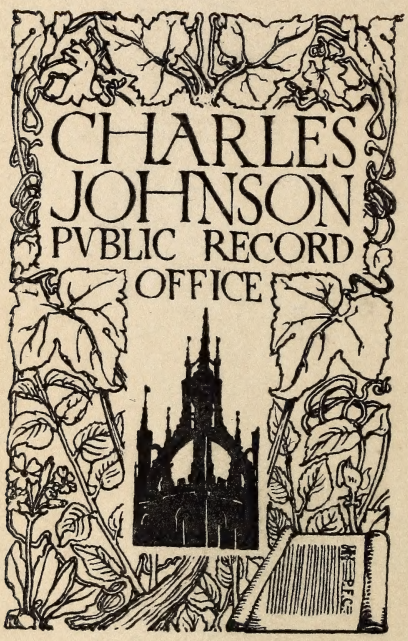
Gc
942.2101
Su7p
v.3
1873518

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

From Mr T. Craik.



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00675 7964

Smr
$17.50

Surrey Record Society.

Volume III.

SURREY MUSTERS.

(Taken from the Loseley MSS.)

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
FOR
THE SURREY RECORD SOCIETY.

MDCCCCXIX.

1873518

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting this number to Members, we must express our gratitude to Mrs. More-Molyneux McCowen, who has allowed us full liberty in transcribing and printing from the famous Collection of Manuscripts in her possession. For the transcription the Society is indebted to Mr. Theodore Craib. The editing and the compilation of the present note have been undertaken by the Honorary Editor and Honorary Secretary.

'Musters.'—Documents of this description have hardly attracted yet so much attention as their interest, not merely on genealogical and topographical, but also on social and economic grounds, deserves. We may notice, however, the Shropshire Muster Lists of 1538[1]; the 1539 Lists for Staffordshire[2]; examples of the same year relating to the Sky-rack Wapentake of Yorkshire, and of 1535 for the Claro Wapentake[3]; the valuable papers relating to Clerical Musters in St. Albans Archdeaconry[4] (1590); a volume of *Instructions and Various Letters*[5] connected with Musters and other matters at a much later period (1626); a short return of the same date and some returns in connection with the Musters that had been made to resist the Spanish Armada of 1588 relating to our county[6]; another return (1640) relating to Staffordshire[7]; and, most important of all, by reason of its completeness and its valuable preface, introduction and notes, an edition of the Returns for Somerset (1569), by Mr. Emanuel Green.[8] From these and the MS. sources it is possible at this stage of our enquiry to settle a few preliminary points of interest, though we must leave for later consideration the discussion of small details of administration by the Surrey mustering authorities in the 16th and 17th centuries.[9]

[1] Shropshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc., 3rd series, VIII, p. 245.

[2] William Salt Society, N. S., IV, p. 213; V, p. 233; VI, p. 61.

[3] Thoresby Soc., IV, p. 245; IX, pp. 99 and 299; and XV, p. 111; ed. W. P. Baildon.

[4] Ed. William Brigg, Herts. Genealogist and Antiquary, I, p. 113.

[5] Walter Rye, with an Introduction by Prof. C. H. Firth: issued by the Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Soc., 1907.

[6] Surrey Arch. Soc. *Coll.*, X, p. 280; XVI, p. 137; both edited by A. Ridley Bax.

[7] William Salt Soc., O. S., Vol. XV, p. 201. [8] Somersetshire Record Society, Vol. XX.

[9] The parallel case of Somerset may be usefully studied in the work just referred to, which contains information also upon contemporary weapons and drill, and upon the early history of the local military forces. *See also* an article in the Shropshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Society's *Collections*, 2nd series, Vol. II, p. 215.

Genealogical — 17.50

3-2-76 R

Thus it is to be observed, first, that the word "Musters" is used in two senses. It may mean the listing of all the arms available in a given district, both those in private hands and those maintained, in virtue of various statutes and Royal orders, by public bodies; or it may mean (more properly) lists of available men more or less classified according to ability and with or without notes of their accoutrement, etc.

Again we may usefully notice the various kinds of document connected with the subject. Thus we have, first, among the Records of Royal Administration, Minutes of Proceedings of the Council and Copies of Instructions sent out both by the Council and the Secretary of State (Privy Council Registers and State Papers Domestic),[1] not to mention the Patents (on the Patent Roll) appointing Commissioners for Musters. Secondly, we have (still at the centre, among the State Papers) all kinds of letters sent in by the Local Authorities and returns by them—actual Musters.[2] Thirdly, we may have local records of the Administration preserved among family papers of the Muster Commissioners, Lords Lieutenant and other officials; these will give us some originals or copies of the Secretary or Council's letters and instructions;[3] memoranda made for the Commissioners' own use;[4] and, most important for our purpose, copies of the Musters preserved locally for reference.[5] Finally, we may have parallels to all these among ecclesiastical Records.[6]

The Loseley Manuscripts.—The text of the present volume begins with the third of these kinds—locally preserved Muster Books—drawing for the purpose upon the Loseley MSS. This collection comes to us largely from Sir William More (*ob.* 1600), whose father, Sir Christopher More, originally a clerk of the Exchequer, had acquired the Loseley Estate in the time of Henry VII, and whose representative four generations later (Margaret More, *ob.* 1704) was the wife of Sir Thomas Molyneux.[7] Sir William More was much connected with Royal Administration, particularly that of the County of Surrey—he was at different times Justice of the Peace, Sheriff, Deputy-Lieutenant, Deputy-Admiral, Commissioner for Musters, Member of Parliament for Guildford and

[1] *see* the official Calendars of these, and *cp.* the Norfolk and Shropshire volumes referred to above.

[2] *see* the Calendars of S. P. Dom. Among these records actual Musters are often in separate volumes, to which the Calendars only make reference. Thus a volume relating wholly to Surrey is referred to below; *cp.* the printed volumes already mentioned.

[3] *e.g.*, Document No. (1) printed in this Introduction.

[4] *e.g.*, Document No. (2) printed in this Introduction.

[5] *cp.* the mention of "muster bokes" in No. (2).

[6] *see* preceding page, Note 4.

[7] This information is taken from one of several pedigrees among the Loseley MSS.

Knight of the Shire; he was also a close friend of the well-known Sir Thomas Cawarden, whose executor he was and whom he succeeded in the ownership of part of the Blackfriars Estate; and he was a considerable landowner in Surrey. These activities are all reflected in his muniments: we find there deeds and Court Rolls, the titles and records of his (or his family's) Surrey property, going back to very early times;[1] then there are, besides purely private papers, semi-official Memoranda connected with his, or others', work—*e.g.*, in connection with the Musters (specimens of these are printed below); further there are actual local records in the shape of the Muster Books themselves, which will be found in the text of this volume; and finally, there are many documents which are at least closely akin to the Public Records. The extent to which documents which should normally have found their way to the State Paper Office, or to the files of the Exchequer or Chancery, remained in the custody of officials and ultimately became part of their muniments is a marked feature of the Elizabethan period: and the Loseley Collections present us with at least two notable examples of this (both due to Cawarden's official activities) in the shape of Edwardian Inventories of Church Goods,[2] and the remarkable Revels Accounts which have furnished so much material for Elizabethan research.[3] So fine a collection has naturally attracted many scholars. A partial description of the manuscripts, by Mr. A. J. Kempe, was published in 1835; the Historical Manuscripts Commission has dealt with it in one report[4] and is at present engaged in further work upon it; its varied contents have been the subject of much unpublished work[5] and of scattered papers in many places; and it seemed fitting that this Society should draw, for the first volume produced by it, upon the same famous source.

Illustrative Documents.—The four documents here printed belong to the class of semi-official Memoranda mentioned above, and are selected as examples of the work and records incidental to the making of those lists of trained men which form our principal subject. We leave them to speak for themselves, but may, perhaps, preface them by noting that No. (2),

---

[1] *cp.* the 14th-century Godalming Court Roll, one membrane of which is reproduced in facsimile in the Surrey Archæological Society's *Schedule of Antiquities.*

[2] Printed in the *Surrey Archæological Collections*, Vols. IV and XXI to XXIV.

[3] These have been used by a number of workers, in particular Professor Feuillerat.

[4] Seventh Report, App., p. 597.

[5] Some modern endorsements quoted in our text are probably by the hand of William Bray, the editor of Evelyn's Diary and historian of Surrey. The Musters themselves have been used, so far as concerns Peper Harow only, in a paper in *Surrey Archæological Collections*, VII, p. 28.

which may be dated as soon after 1573 from its reference to the Muster Books of that year, is possibly a preliminary to the mustering of which the record is found in the (undated) fifth section of our text; while No. (3) may be dated with fair certainty by its second (inserted) paragraph as referring to the Musters of 1584 (Section III in our Text).

(1) April 1558.

The instruccions set furthe by the marques of winchester and lorde treasorour of Englande for makinge of the kinge and quenes mates armie owte of the counties cities and townes to him appointed as letenaunte of the same by theire graces commission vnder the greate seale of englande dated at Grenewiche the xijth daee of aprill in the fourthe and fifte yeares of theire graces reignes

Firste that the noble men and gentilmen upon the kinge and quenes mates lettre assemble them selues together vpon a daye and place certaine to take ordre amonges them selues for the diuision of the shier after theire accustomed maner to take musters of all able men within euerie hundred and parishe within the shire as well within liberties as withowte and to marke what number thei finde of hable men within euerie parishe and hundred so as thole number of the shier maie be declared by the parishes and the hundredes ingrossed in one entier somme at thende of euerie hundred and so at thende for thole shiere declaringe tharchars the harquebusiers the pikes and the billes euerie one by them [th *struck through*] selfes makinge a iiijth parte of ether[1] of the seide numbers as nere as ye can

Then to se what armure is for euerie man in eauerie place and what weapons swordes dagers pikes and harquebusses bowes billes sufficiente and able for the seruice and where wante is the same maie be prepared by the parishe or by thable man to whom yt muste be restored againe when the seruice shall be doen if theire happen not a foughten felde and then it is allowed to the souldiour by the lawe at armes/

Item that euerie noble man and gentilman declare him selfe his seruantes tenantes and as manie of them to horse men as maie be some for demi launces some for horsemen and if there be anie in the hundredes mete for that purpose tappointe them thereto as there maie be in thole [*space*] demi launces [*space*] light horse and well armed horsed and weaponed with horses muste be gathered together by fr[iend]eshippe through the bodie of the shire as thei maie come well horsed and in good ordre for that purpose wherein foresight must be had for the restatucion of after seruice

And albeit I seeke[2] knowledge of all the number of ablemen from yow yet I minde not to have from you when seruice shall be required aboue the number of [*blank*] men whereof of horsemen [*blank*] as aforesaid and the reste deuided with tharmure and weapons as aforesaide the reste and certein gentilmen with them to be appointed by agrement of you and to tarie in the shire to staie and conducte the same in ordre and obedience as al men maie trauell in theire busines in godes peace the kinge and quenes majtes

[A further *struck through*] and further my desire to you is that there maie be no money taken of anie man to be spared from this the kinge and quenes mates seruice

[1] t *corrected from* u.

[2] s *corrected from* r.

nor to be burdened with preparacion more then ye shall thinke his or theire possession and substance is able to beare and what charges so ever he or thei shalbe at to haue the same againe as before is writen

And I praie yow make your accompte that I muste haue into this seruice for theire mates the most apte and hable men bothe of helthe habilitie and youthe from the highest degree to the loweste therefore we must agree to make our choise of them and to geue ordre to the reste that shall remaine wherein I praie you hartely put your wisedomes good willes and corages for seruice of theire highnes and realme and ye shall haue me as redie and conformable with yow as your owne hertes will desire/

And in case by your former musters and by your certeine knowlege thereupon had ye be able to make certein euerie noble mans and gentilmans bande for the horsemen and fotemen and the rest oute of the hundred and parishes make the full number of [*blank*] men as before is written then let me haue that certified vnto me euerie mans bande and the the [*sic*] number of the same diuided as before is writen with all the spede yow maie/

And the residue that shall remaine to be declared in an other booke as before is rehersed as it maie appeare what number shalbe lefte for streng' of the shire

And [*long blank*] bycause it shall come to your course to be one that shall kepe [me *struck out*] companie with me in this the kinge and quenes majtes seruice I praye yow hertely to be the more tender to call upon the well doinge hereof accomptinge cc men for euerie capten and petie capteyne with a standerdbearer and other necessarie officers whereof I shall geue you further knowledge from tyme to tyme with captens and petie captens I wolde gladlie take owte of the moste apteste gentilmen within the shier that be best acquainted with the companie for by them beste and moste quieteste seruice shalbe doen if thei be of good conformitie them selues

[*Endorsed*] 1558. Maye The lorde Sent Johen lorde levetenant of Sundery shears.

---

(2) [soon after 1573].

by the Quens mates lettres

One hundred and fyftie hable men to be musteryd and leuyede aswell of the bodye of the Shere as of exempt places and to certefye the procedynge therein wythe expedicon./

by the Councels lettres

Not onely the cl men selected to be trayned etc but also that all the rest of the seruishable men before musteryd to be in redynes to be musteryd upon a ferther Comyssyon and in defawlt of any of theym bye dethe or otherwyse the same to be supplied etc./

It ys intendyd the footemen to be musteryd about Maye. and the horsemen about Julye whereof Warnynge ys to be geuen by the Comissioners afore hand to be in redynes ageynst those tymes also certyfycat to be made of our doynges assone as wee maye conuenyently.

by the Instruccions

. 1 .

Inprimis the nombere of the selectyd men nowe to be treynyd shalbe leuyed at reasonable rates not onelye of the bodye of the Shere but also of lyberties and exempt places etc./

2

Too of the Comissioners next adioynynge to the exempt place shall fyrst aduertyse the pryncypall officers of the same place of theyre intendyd comynge thether and then to go to the sayd place and shewyng theym the Instruccions to muster Joynctly with theym the selectyd nombere etc.

3. If the Comyssyoners with the sayd officers cannot drawe the Inhabytuntes of the exempt place to contrybute voluntaryly with the rest of the Shere then to advertys the name of the place, and the names of the owners of the same with the Comyssioners opynyons for a resonable assesment

4 The nombere of cl selected men to be furnyshed wythe Calliners Flaskes toucheboxes Murryons swordes daggers and suche other furnyture as apperteynythe and the same to be of husbandmen and fermers sonnes not lyke to remove, and in default of theym, of artyficers lyke to be resydent etc.

5 No hable archere or bowman to be admytted to be anye of ye sayd . c l . and the contynuance of archerye to be furthred and vnlawfull games suppressed by a comon order to be taken in euerye paryshe for the same.

6 No generall mustrs to be taken but the especyall Comissioners owt of theyre muster bokes taken . 1573 . to make owt theyre partyculare preceptes to the constables of euerye place etc to se suche armour as they were apoynted to haue at the sayd generall musters to be scowered bucklyd and trymmed whereby the same maye be better preseruyd and be redye as occacon shall requyer

7 The sayd nombere to be apoynted proporcyonablye without ouer chargynge anye parte of the Shere.

8 The sayd nombere to be deuyded into companyes for theyre ease as the Comyssioners shall thynke good so as euerye companye conteyne . l . at the least at euery assemblye.

9 Some skylfull gentilmen in marshall affayres to be deputyd to treyne the said nombere aftere the same with the places be apoynted for theyre treynynge / and in default of suche a skylfull man in ye shere / then one other to be procured beyng thought suffycyent and his name to be certefyed with other our doynges.

10 The sayd nombere to be treyned iiij^or^ dayes in Eastere weeke iiij^or^ dayes in whytson weeke begynnyng at the mundays and the thyrd tyme ij dayes at mychylmas at which last tyme the whole nomber to be treynyd together at one place or a . C . at the beste

. 11 . The gentylmen that shall treyne theym shall followe the ordere of thinstruccions annexed to the artycles.

12 Too or three of the Justyces of the peace or of the Comyssioners shalbe present at the treynynge with other mynysters to see the peace kept etc.

13 After the dayes of mustrynge expyred the peces shall not remeyne in thandes of those treynede beyng not owners of the same, but to be put in sum convenyent place with sum note of the person to whom yt belongythe, and to be kept cleane and loked vnto by sum that shalbe alowed for ye same.

14 . The leuyynge of the charges for the bullet powder and expensys for the nomber trayned ys referred to the dyscression of the Comissioners and Justyces of the peace, they hauing regarde not to charge the pore sort of howsholders nor specyalye the cotagers

15 Euerye person treynyd to haue viij^d^ the daye and order to be geuen that vyctuallers shall not enhaunce the prise of vyctual more then shalbe by comyssioners thowght reasonable and so the sayd nomber to be seruid resonablye of vyctuall and lodgynge

16 Order to be obseruyd that no wast be made of pouder or bullet of the comon provicon, and that thorders prescrybed for theyre treynyng be kept.

17 The Comissyoners to taxe theymselfes for example to prouoke others / the menour sort not to be burthenede, nor none that was not rated at the last Subsydie aboue vli in goodes, exept the kepers of taverns or alehowses

18 Certyfycat to be made to the Councell partycularlye what the charges of the premisses wyll amount vnto and of the maner of taxacyon assone as conuenyentlye maye be after the fyrste meetynge

19. Strangers of habillytye shalbe charged in resonable sort to contrybute to the sayd charge.

20. Specyall persons to be apoynted for the colleccon of the contrybucon and they to kepe bokes of ye names of the persons treynyd and to account what they shall ley owt / the sayd persons to be chosen as well in respect of theyre honesties as of theyre wealthes.

. 21 . The whole Shere to be certefyed eythere by the Curates in the paryshe cherches or otherwyse that the persons treyned or theyre furnyture shalbe ymployed owt of the Shere but apon great occacon and with suche interteynment as hathe byn accustomed.

---

(3) [January 1584.]

[1] a viewe of men and armour — Fyrst a v[iewe is to be m]ade of the state of the [men] and of the armour and furniture, to th' ende that the num[ber] of hable men may be had complete; and the armour and weapon serviceable, the defects supplied, and som increase had of such severall kynds, as uppon good consideracion is thowght fytte to be added and increased, to the quantities contayned in the Cedule inclosed.

the days and places / — friday the hundrede of Woking in Guilford parke Saterdaye at Farneh[am] monday at Chobham for Godley / twesday at Godalming / Wednesday at Shere for Blackheth and Wutton / [1]

2 howe the viewe is to be made — Every of vs as we ar vsually employed in our severall devisions must cause a present viewe to be made of hable men withowt any publeqor generall assembl[y ma]d[e] of the men to be browght or sent for farre owt of the parishe [of] their residens /

3 what in the view of men is to be considered / — We ar to make a perfect rolle of their names and dwelling places, and in the viewe and choise of the said hable men, to have regarde as well to their habilitie in substans, as aptnes of body to serve; and rather of such as have their abode settled in the said places, then wandrers from countrey to countrey /

4. what in the viewe of armour — we ar also in the viewe to see and considre the qualitie and sufficiency of th' armour and weapon provided for the said numbers, wherein we must

---

[1] *This paragraph inserted later.*

vse th' advise and skill of such men within the County and every parte thereof, as by their [knowlege *struck through*] service in the warres have knowlege to iudge of the goodnes thereof; by whom we may be advised for the sorte...of th' armour and weapons to the men, as they shalbe severally fitte for their stature and aptnes to vse the[m] /

5 howe the defects of armour is to be supplied

Vppon the sight of th' arm[our] and weapon, yf we shall finde any parte thereof defective and vnserviceable, We must presently take ordre that by th' inhabitants of the places where the fawlt shalbe fownde the same be immediatly supplied with good and sufficient of the same kyndes or money provided to buy as much either armour or weapon as shall supply the wants and the same money with speede soe imploied /.

[6 a] meting to provide the supplies with speede.

After the view [.....] men and the state of th' armour [and] furniture, we must assemble our selfs together to advise howe the supplies may be spedilie made /

[1] On monday com senight the [*correction*] iij[d] of Feb

7 a certificate to be made of captains etc.

We ar also to considre howe many men be residing within the County that have experiens to leade men, as well such as be fette to be captaynes, as to be lieutenants, peticaptaines and sergeants of bands, and to certefie their names and residens /

8. a certificate of the Rolles of men and armour, of the whole County as yt is devided /

We ar also with all convenient speede to certefie the Rolles of the men, th' armour and weapon of the whole County as yt is devid[ed] and howe much is serviceable, and of the rest howe much is vnserviceable, wherewith[2] we must have regarde that with all expedicon a colleccion be made of money indifferently, and withowt change of the [*sic*] to supplie as well that parte that shalbe fownde vnserviceable, for th' increase nowe at this tyme allotted in the Cedule/ so as yt be provided by the last of Aprill next /

9. the certificate to be made by the middest of [Ap *struck through*] Feb

of our proceedings herein we ar to retorne certificate by the myddest of [Fe]bruary next /.

---

(4) 1588.

[.....] lettres to the lord A[dmiral]

Firste that [.....] nor leader of men be in any [.....] absent out of the [.....]

That espetiall care [.....]d that the nombers of the seuerall ba[...] be full and comp[let]e.

---

[1] *This note inserted later.*

[2] *altered from* wherein.

That notice be g[eu]en and straighte Commaundement to all the souldiours of the trayne bandes to remayne in the Countie and in noe wise to be out of the way that uppon an howres warninge they be in readynes upon payne to be committed to prison for the space of xl dayes and further punyshed at the discretion of the deputie lieutenauntes.

That a presente viewe be taken of all the selected bandes that they and ther furniture maie be sene to be complete and furnished.

Also that care be had of watchinge the Beacons and performinge the former order for defence of the Realme.

Also that a provost marshall be appointed for the punyshinge of [Rogues *struck through*] Roges vacabondes and spreders of newes and to be assisted by the Justices of peace and ther officers.

[*Endorsed*] [N]ote of the [C]ounsels Lettres 1588/

THE TEXT.—Leaving until a later stage the elucidation of certain marks and letters affixed to the names in some of these lists, together with inferences concerning such matters as family history and population statistics, we may content ourselves at this point with a few notes upon the way in which the documents are here reproduced and their dating.

Readings.—The Society has laid down the principle that documents transcribed shall appear in the text as nearly as possible in the exact form of the original, saving of course the form of letters and the extension in the text of all abbreviations. General exceptions may be specifically made in particular cases, and this has been done in the present instance, as follows :—

Elizabethan script suffered from the traditions of several centuries during which Latin was the principle language written. Now many English words end in consonants (such as *d*, *l*, *n* and *t*) which, if they were found ending Latin words, would generally show that the word in question had been abbreviated by suspension (the real termination being cut off), and would accordingly have normally, when they occurred in this final position, a mark of abbreviation. The result of this is that such final consonants are frequently abbreviated in English writing without, apparently, any real intention of indicating an omitted letter; and we have accordingly in the present case taken no notice of such final flourishes when attached to the letters *d*, *l*, (or *ll*), and *n*.

As regards the dots and crosses which precede many of the names, every care has been taken to reproduce them as they were intended to stand. In the case of the dots, however, it cannot always be guaranteed whether their appearance in the original is intentional or due to some accidental pen-mark or blotting off from the opposite page. Touching

the crosses, we should note that these, where they occur against a succession of names, are represented in the MS. in many cases by one long cross. For typographical reasons, it has been necessary to give here each name its own cross where it appeared to be due, but it cannot always be asserted with any certainty how many names the long cross of the MS. was intended to include.

The following variations from the original have been made in order to economise space :—

(a) The omission of the brackets which occur on the left-hand side of the men's names.

(b) The descriptions, *e.g.*, "Pike men selected," "Bill men selected," or the place-names which are written against these brackets on the left are printed as headings.

(c) Certain lists are printed in double column, although the originals are in single column.

(d) Purely ornamental flourishes and dashes, unattached to any word, occasionally occur. These have been omitted.

Dates.—Lists I, II and III all bear original dates and no difficulty arises in connection with them in this respect. List IV should have been here dated throughout as *c.* 1583–4. It has no contemporary indication of date, but from the fact that the men's names show very slight variations from those in List III, being given very frequently in precisely the same order, it can only be separated from the latter by a very few years, either before or after.

List V. From a comparison with Court Rolls and other documents, Mr. P. Woods is inclined to date this about the year 1575. The editors had previously compared it with the Muster Roll of 1569 in the State Papers, and from the fact that where the same names occur in both lists, the man in our Loseley MS. almost invariably held a less exalted position than that held by him in the List of 1569 (*e.g.*, the archer of the second sort in the former would be the archer of the best sort in the latter), had formed the opinion that the Loseley List was slightly the earlier in date. If Mr. Woods is right, however, it follows that the difference in standing must be attributed, not to promotion, as the editors had thought, but to a loss of efficiency due to declining age. It will also follow that the Document we have printed above as (2), which was evidently written soon after 1573, relates very probably to the same Muster.

List VI. This somewhat mutilated return is evidently supplementary to the full return which was made by the same Commissioners under the Queen's letters of 30th April, 1569, and is preserved amongst the State Papers (S. P. Dom. Elizabeth, Vol. L).

List VII. This List, although undated, may with little hesitation be assigned to the year 1572—1573, when James Shawe (p. 162) served his first term as Mayor of Guildford. Shawe was Mayor again on three subsequent occasions, but before he was next elected (1578), the William Hamond or Hammond, esquire, who appears at the head of the list (p. 161), had died, namely, in 1575. Moreover, the 'John Sellinge bayly,' who is amongst the billmen of the best sort (p. 162), may be identified with the 'John Snelling bailye' whose daughter, Alice, was baptised at St. Mary's, Guildford, on 8th March, 1572–3.

List XVII. As no precise day in March is given for this document it is not possible yet to decide whether it was dated before the 25th—in which case the year would be 1593, new style—or whether it was on or after that day, in which case it would be 1592, as in our present computation.

List XIX. This consists of a number of separate lists for each parish or tithing within the Hundreds of Blackheath and Wotton, Farnham, Godalming, Godley and Woking. Of these lists three only have an exact date. That for Farnham is headed '1596. The names of all Suche as be warned to mvster to Guldeford the viijth daye of november'; the Chertsey list, 'The severall names of those that are warned to be at Guildeforde the nynth Day of November 1596 at the generall muster'; and the Byfleet list, 'The names of all Servissable Men within owre parishe of Byflet taken the viijth day of November in anno 1596.' The Dorking list is described as 'The returne of all the able menn within the parish of Dorking warned to appere before the Deputy Lieutenauntes at Guildford this present ixth of november,' but no year is mentioned. Yet, although each list would appear to have been locally prepared, there is a similarity of character about them which points to their all belonging to the same general muster. Moreover, it would seem that probably not more than two hands, at most three, added the initial letters against the names and also made such notes as 'absent,' 'ab,' or 'a,' which appear in some of the lists. It may be remarked that, before the certainty that all these lists belonged to the same muster had been established, Mr. Woods and the late Rev. T. S. Cooper, working on independent evidence, had succeeded in narrowing down the dates of some of the Godalming Hundred lists to the year 1596 or 1597.

As here printed, a rule marks where each separate document ends. It should be noted that the sheets of paper on which two of the Dorking lists have been written have been utilised by another person for notes of names in other parishes, some of them in a different hundred. These names probably belong to the same muster, as they can generally be traced in their proper lists. With few exceptions the returns for the hundreds mentioned above are complete. There are no specific lists forthcoming for Hurtmore in Godalming, for St. Martha in Blackheath and for Egham and Chobham in Godley Hundred.

List XX. This list for the Hundreds of Woking and Godley is written throughout in the same hand, and there can be little doubt was prepared from the preceding lists (List XIX), as, although with considerable differences of spelling, the names follow generally in the same order in their respective parishes, and, with few exceptions, due possibly to clerical errors, the initials denoting the 'furniture' are the same in each. The list contains the returns for Egham and Chobham, missing in List XIX, and it is now possible to see that the list conjectured to be of part of St. Mary's parish, Guildford, on p. 267, should rightly follow that for St. Mary's, North, which begins on p. 268. The list, no doubt, represents a selection of the men from the lists of November, 1596, made, perhaps, for some special expedition, probably soon after November, 1596, and certainly not later than 31st March, 1598, when Thomas Newman, who is one of the selected men for Trinity parish, Guildford, was buried.

List XXIII. The original compilation of this much-revised list can almost certainly be ascribed to the year 1573 or 1574. It was probably prepared in connection with the general musters which were held in those years. Its date cannot be earlier than February, 1571–2, as James Hill, whose widow, Dorothy, is returned as liable to supply arms (p. 290), was buried on the thirteenth of that month; probably not earlier than September, 1572, or it would almost certainly have included Julia Inwood, the relict of John Inwood of Godalming. She was living in that month, but appears to have died soon after. On the other hand, its compilation cannot be later than May, 1576, when William More, Esq. (p. 293), was knighted, or than April of that year, when Richard Polsted, who follows him in the list, was buried. Indeed, the fact that several persons whose names are returned died early in 1574 and onwards suggests that it was not of later date than 1573. The later revisions of the list appear to have been made in connection with the preparation of List XXIV, of which it would seem to have furnished the draft.

List XXIV. This list cannot possibly have been prepared before 1576, when Sir William More (p. 306) and Sir Thomas Browne (p. 309) were knighted. The appearance without revision in the list of William Hamond or Hammond (p. 304), who was buried on 19th April, 1575, and whose name is duly revised in XXIII, can therefore only be attributed to an oversight. It is unlikely that the list was compiled before 1579, as it omits the names of many persons who appear in the earlier list but died in or about that year.[1] The list is probably not later than 1581, by which year several of the persons named appear to have been dead.

List XXV. This very fragmentary list cannot be later than 1581, the year of the deaths of Sir Edward Bray and Nicholas Lee (Leye), and in all probability belongs to that very year, as it appears to have been founded on List XI (p. 179). If the twenty-three names in the latter be arranged in the order indicated by the letters in the extreme left-hand column, it will be found that this is exactly the order of the first twenty-three names in List XXV.

List XXVI. Save for the omission of Thomas Cowper and the addition of Adams of Shere, this muster roll of horsemen of the Hundred of Blackheath and Wotton corresponds with that in List XIV (p. 211), which is dated September, 1585. The present list cannot be earlier than July, 1585, when Lord Howard of Effingham obtained his patent of Lord High Admiral, and it is probable that the 10th of May, for which the muster was ordered, was in 1586.

List XXVII. This cannot be earlier than 21st May, 1586, the date of the burial, at Farnham, of Bennet Joy, the husband of Elizabeth Joy (p. 324), who is here described as 'widow.' It cannot be later than April or May, 1588, as it includes Robert Aston, of Farnham (p. 324), who died on 26th April in that year, and Thomas Cure, of Southwark (p. 326), who died on 24th May following. In the certificate, made in May, 1588, or shortly afterwards, of those who provided horses in Surrey (List XV), Robert Aston was represented by his widow (p. 221) and Thomas Cure by his widow and son (p. 222). It is probable that this interesting descriptive list of Surrey horses was made in 1588, in expectation of immediate invasion and under the threat of the Spanish Armada.

List XXVIII. This cannot be very closely dated at present, but it is not later than 1581, when Sir Edward Bray died.

[1] The entry in the list, although with the note 'ded' against her, of 'Doritie Hill wydowe,' who was buried on 31st May, 1578, is probably another error of the scribe.

List XXXI. As the Earl of Nottingham and Viscount Wimbledon did not become joint Lords Lieutenant of Surrey until the end of the year 1626, this certificate cannot well be earlier than 1627, and may possibly be a little later.

List XXXIII. This much-revised and annotated list, like the following lists to List XXXIX inclusive, was evidently made under the provisions of the Militia Act of 14 Chas. II, c. 3 (A.D. 1662), whereby the Lords Lieutenant of counties and their deputies were empowered to charge individuals with the liability to join two, three or more persons together in the charge of finding and providing horse, horsemen and arms. The original compilation of List XXXIII cannot well be earlier than 13th October, 1670, when Brackley (p. 338) was instituted Vicar of Witley. It is unlikely to be later than June, 1671, the probable date of some assessment returns amongst the Loseley MSS. which appear to have been made in accordance with the Act of 22 & 23 Chas. II, c. 3, for granting a subsidy to the King; certainly not later than 6th July, 1672, when Sir John Platt (or Plott, p. 336) was knighted. In the Farncombe list Mr. Drake was originally entered for tithes and was subsequently altered to Sir John Plott; but in the subsidy assessment of *c.* June, 1671 (Loseley MS. 1506), John Platt, Esq. (afterwards altered to Sir John Platt) had already superseded him.

The process of revision of this list must have gone on at least as late as the year 1675, for the substitution of John Hewett and his wife for Richard Goreing (p. 335) cannot have been made until after Goreing's death (he was buried 29th May, 1675) and Hewett's marriage to Constance Hatcher on 23rd June, 1675.

For the presentation of the collotype facsimile of the first page of the original of this list our readers are indebted to the liberality of a Member of the Society. The facsimile shows more clearly than any method of transcription could possibly do the manner in which the original list has been subsequently revised and annotated. It should be noted, however, that the asterisk shown against the name of Mr. Speede is a modern addition referring to a footnote made probably by the historian, William Bray, which it has not been thought necessary to give in the transcript.

List XXXIV. This list cannot be earlier than the death of John Staples, junior (p. 345), who was buried on 29th March, 1675, inasmuch as the liability is charged upon his heir or heirs, and is unlikely to be later than the deaths of John Staples, senior, and Mr. Edward Smart (*ibid.*), who were buried respectively on 4th December and 24th December, 1676.

List XL. These warrants for the muster of horsemen cannot be exactly dated at present. They cannot be later than 1632, when Sir George More died, and probably not earlier than 1613, when Caleb Wasbrook [Westbrook], who was baptised on 21st December, 1592, would have been of age. The date, Wednesday, 12th March, limits the year to one of which the year letter is E. The only E years occurring between 1613 and 1632 were 1617, 1623 and 1628. Most probably the documents belong to the last of these three years.

Chronological List of the Muster Rolls, &c.—It is now possible to give a descriptive list of the documents here printed in their approximate chronological order. This order it has not been possible to observe strictly in the printing of the text, as the method of producing the volume in parts, without too long delay in the issue of each part, necessitated the printing of each transcript as soon as it had been made and examined. Several lists of earlier date than those already in print subsequently turned up, and those with no contemporary dating often could not be assigned to their respective periods until all were in a form in which they could be conveniently compared together.

NO.	DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	DISTRICT.	PAGE
I	1544	Pay list	?	1
VI	1569, after May 15	List (supplementary) of persons and parishes finding armour, &c.	Surrey	137
II	1569	Muster roll of men, with notes of equipment, &c.	Hundreds of Kingston, Elmbridge, Copthorne, Effingham, Tandridge, Reigate, Brixton and Wallington	4
VII	[1572—1573]	Muster roll of men classified according to arms and ability	Woking H.	161
VIII	1573, July 24	Certificate of numbers of able men	Surrey	174
XXIII	[? 1573 or 1574]	List of persons required to furnish armour	Hundreds of Woking, Godalming, Blackheath, Wotton, Farnham and Godley	290
IX	1574, June	Precept to summon persons named as qualified to shoot with hand-guns, &c., with names of persons required to find arms	Blackheath H.	175
X	1574, June	Similar precept	Godalming H.	177

NO.	DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	DISTRICT.	PAGE
V	[*c.* 1575]	Similar muster roll	Hundreds of Godalming, Farnham and Godley	110
XXIV	[? 1579—1581]	List of persons required to furnish armour (prepared from XXIII)	Hundreds of Woking, Godalming, Blackheath, Wotton, Farnham and Godley	304
XI	1580-1, Feb.	Certificate of persons rated to keep horses and geldings	Surrey	179
XXV	[? 1581]	Similar certificate	Surrey	314
XXVIII	[? —1581]	Muster roll	Cranleigh par.	327
XII	1583, Sept. 20	Muster roll of horsemen	Surrey	180
III	1583-4, Jan. 24—29	Muster roll of men classified according to arms and ability	Hundreds of Blackheath, Wotton, Woking, Godalming, Godley and Farnham	13
IV	[*c.* 1583-4]	Similar muster roll	The same	70
XIII	1584, June—Sept.	Muster roll of selected 'shotte,' archers and blllmen	Surrey	189
XIV	1585, Sept. 20	Muster roll of horsemen	Surrey	209
XXVI	[? 1586], May 10	Similar muster roll	Blackheath and Wotton H.	320
XV	158[8], May	Certificate of persons furnishing horses, increased arms, &c.	Surrey	218
XXVII	[? 1588]	Certificate of persons providing horses, with descriptions of the horses	Surrey	322
XVI	1590, Oct. 29	Certificate of the numbers of trained and untrained horsemen and footmen, with the captains' names	Surrey	224
XVII	? 1591-2 or 1592-3, March	Muster roll of 'Mr. Weston's band'	[Hundreds of Woking, Godalming, Blackheath, Godley and Farnham]	225
XVIII	1596, Sept. 27	Proportion in the several hundreds for 90 men	Surrey	231
XIX	1596, Nov.	Muster rolls of men in the several parishes, with notes of equipment [?]	Hundreds of Blackheath, Wotton, Farnham, Godalming, Godley and Woking	232

NO.	DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	DISTRICT.	PAGE
XX	[*c.* 1596]	Muster roll of men apparently selected from XIX	Hundreds of [Woking] and Godley	280
XXI	1597, June 6	Names and dwelling-places of men under the leadership of Oliver St. John, captain	Surrey	286
XXII	1597, Nov.	Certificate of the numbers of trained and untrained men and of 'furniture,' with names of captains	Surrey	288
XXIX	1601, June 23	Similar certificate	Surrey	328
XXX	1602, June 18	Similar certificate	Surrey	329
XXXI	[1627 or later]	Similar certificate	Hundreds of Farnham, Godalming, Woking, Godley, Blackheath and Wotton	330
XL	[1616—1628]	Warrants for musters of horsemen	Hundreds of Blackheath, Godalming, Godley and Woking	381
XXXII	1642, Aug. 1	Note of the arms laid down by every man in 'Captaine Queanels band'	[Hundreds of Godalming and Woking]	331
XXXIII	[1670—1672]	List of persons to find arms for the company of foot, with names of the soldiers	Godalming H.	334
XXXIV	[1675 or 1676]	List of persons to find arms	Hundreds of Blackheath, Woking and Godley	342
XXXV	1684	List of persons to find arms and foot soldiers, with the names of the soldiers	Blackheath H.	350
XXXVI	1684	Similar list	Guildford town	359
XXXVII	1684	Similar list	Stoke next Guildford par.	362
XXXVIII	1684	Similar list	Godalming H.	363
XXXIX	1684	Similar list	Godley H.	374

Types of Documents.—Out of the documents in this summary and those printed in illustration of the system by which the musters were taken both above (pp. iv—ix) and in the Appendix (pp 382—395), we can now discern the following:—

(a) *Originals or copies of the Council's instructions.*—Of such are Nos. (1) and (4) above, and Nos. II and IV in the Appendix.

The Loseley MSS. contain numerous letters from the Secretary or Council concerning the musters, which it has not been possible to print in the present volume. Many of them are briefly described in the Historical MSS. Commission's report, and they have been largely used by Mr. Malden for his account of military events in Surrey in his 'Political History of the County' in Vol. I of the *Victoria County History.*

(b) *Drafts of letters or reports to be sent to the Secretary or Council.*—Nos. VI, VII and VIII in the Appendix all appear to come under this category.

(c) *Copies of musters preserved locally for reference.*—These, of course, constitute the main part of our text. It will be seen from the foregoing summary that they include examples belonging to each of the two broad classes of musters we have already distinguished (p. ii). We have, for instance, such lists of the available arms, furnished in compliance with the various Statutes by the parish authorities and by individuals, as Nos. VI, XXIII and XXIV, with which we should include the lists of persons rated to provide horses, such as Nos. XI, XXV and XXVII, in the last of which we have the additional interesting particulars as to the horses actually provided. Of musters, in the better understood sense of the word, of the available men classified according to their weapons and ability, we have many instances. In this class we include also the 'general certificates,' less interesting, but important for the history of the county levies, wherein only the numbers of the men of each arm and of the military stores are returned, usually, however, with the names of the company captains. Finally, under the Militia Act of 1662, we have musters (Nos. XXXIII, XXXV to XXXIX) which combine the distinguishing characteristics of both these classes.

That these musters owe their present preservation to their having been kept for local use and reference is a strongly marked feature of them in contrast to those clean unrevised copies which were finally sent up to the central authorities, and are usually to be found amongst the State Papers.[1] In many cases they were doubtless in actual use on the parade ground, as seems to be indicated by the dots and crosses

[1] *E.g.*, amongst the already printed ones those referred to in Notes 1, 2, 3 and 8, on p. i above.

which so frequently appear against the names. Perhaps, also, the various initials, which, written on the right-hand side against the names, seem usually to refer to the arms or equipment in the possession of the respective persons, were entered up on the parade ground. They are frequently, if not invariably, in a different handwriting from that of the writer of the names.[1] The lists were, moreover, occasionally used as drafts for subsequent muster rolls. List XXIII is an evident instance of this. It has obviously been posted up to serve as the rough copy of List XXIV, which belongs, in all probability, to some six or more years later, and has again in its turn been revised for a yet later list.

In the present stage of our knowledge, any attempt to elucidate the meaning of the various dots, crosses, initials and other marks in the lists must be largely guess-work. Possibly, when all the extant material for the period and locality may be available in print, such an attempt may result in a fair measure of success. It may be conjectured that the dots and crosses denote presence or absence at the muster, although sometimes they may have been inserted at a later stage as notes in the preparation of a subsequent roll. Of the initial letters, it is tempting to suggest that amongst those of most frequent occurrence 'p' = a pike, 'm' a musket,[2] 'q' a qualiver, 'b' a bill, and so on, but in other cases they defy all present attempts at a convincing solution.[3]

The rough nature of many of the lists, which must at times have been compiled by persons of humble position, will explain the great difficulty which has frequently attended the deciphering of the names, and serve as excuse for the somewhat long list of corrigenda which only the preparation of the index has generally revealed.

(d) *Other memoranda made for the use of the Commissioners of Musters and other local officials.*—Of this description are Nos. (2) and (3) in this Introduction, the document numbered

[1] This is particularly obvious in the case of List XIX. See p. xi above.

[2] Or, perhaps, sometimes a morion.

[3] In List II the initials 'm' and 's' in the extreme right-hand column, and, in the case of Kingston and Elmbridge hundreds only, 'w' may imply 'married,' 'single' and 'widower' (*Cp.* List XXVIII). The single instance (on p. 11) of an 'a' in the same column may be due to misplacement.

XVIII amongst the musters, and Nos. I and V in the Appendix.

Among the various memoranda referred to above, we have sometimes the personal memoranda of some of these officials in the form of accounts of their expenditure about the business in hand.[1]

Topographical Limitations to this Collection.—With the exception of List I, whose local attribution is doubtful,[2] all the musters belong to the County of Surrey, but for the most part, in the case of those of more detailed character, only to a certain restricted area of it. This comprises the Hundreds of Godley, Woking, Farnham, Godalming, Blackheath and Wotton, which reference to the documents printed as Nos. VI to VIII of the Appendix shows constituted the West division of the county, one of the three administrative areas into which it was divided for the purposes of the royal services.[3] It was over western Surrey that the jurisdiction of the Mores as Deputy Lieutenants extended. Such 'general certificates' for the whole of the county as Lists VIII, XVI, XXII, XXIX and XXX, and memoranda as to the proportions of men to be furnished by every hundred, as List XVIII, we may presume to have been a regular part of the archives of every Deputy Lieutenant, whilst the existence at Loseley of such detailed musters for the county generally as Lists II, VI, XI, XV, XXV and XXVII is doubtless due to the fact that, owing to the important state duties of the two Lords Howard of Effingham, who held the office of Lord Lieutenant of Surrey during much of the reign of Elizabeth, many of their duties in the county devolved upon one or other of their deputies there.[4]

The Officials concerned.—These, in three descending stages, may be classified as—

(a) *Representing the Central Administration.*—Here, with a single exception, the authorities we are concerned with are the Lords

[1] Appendix, Nos. III, IX, X.

[2] It probably belongs to the accounts of about the same period, which seem to result from a somewhat wider administration than that merely concerned with a single county. The existence of these amongst the Loseley MSS. may be due either to Sir Christopher More's activities at the Exchequer or as a part of the Cawarden inheritance.

[3] The documents are undated, but must have been written somewhere between 1611, when Nicholas Throckmorton succeeded to the estates of Sir Francis Carew and assumed the surname of Carew, and 1632, when Sir George More died. There appears to be no reference to the matter in the Privy Council Register, but the books for the period between January, 1602, and May, 1613, do not now exist.

[4] *V. C. H. Surrey*, I, 379.

of the Privy Council. The exception occurs only in the year 1581, when we have the Special Commissioners for the viewing and mustering of horsemen within the realm as the originating authority.[1] From (a) the original orders are transmitted to and the final reports received from—

(b) *The local officials.*—At the head of these is the Lord Lieutenant of the county, who in turn sends on the orders of (a) to the Deputy Lieutenants.[2] They, after receiving the necessary reports in response to their instructions from (c), send up their own reports through the Lord Lieutenant to the Council. Sometimes, in place of the Lord Lieutenant and his deputies, the Commissioners of Musters for the county appear as the head representatives of the local administration.[3]

(c) *The lower officials.*—The high constables or bailiffs of the several hundreds, and in some cases the petty constables of towns or parishes, receive their instructions from the Deputy Lieutenants[4] or Commissioners of Musters,[5] to whom they duly report. The muster rolls for the several parishes or tithings are prepared by the petty constables or tithingmen,[6] who usually receive the Deputy Lieutenants' orders through the high constables of their respective hundreds.[7]

Musters and Local Administration.—Referring to what we have already said of the various kinds of documents connected with the subject of musters (p. ii), it will be seen that we have in these Loseley MSS. a fairly representative collection of illustrations, but of the local side only, one out of the three sides of administration. The documents may be compared with those in the very similar collection of Shuttleworth MSS. at Gawthorpe Hall, which furnished the chief material of Mr. John Harland's work on *The Lancashire Lieutenancy under the Tudors and Stuarts*,[8] with those amongst the Corporation Records of Shrewsbury printed in Mr. William Phillips's article on 'Papers relating to the

[1] Lists XI, XXV.

[2] *E.g.*, in List XXVI.

[3] *E.g.*, Lists VIII, IX, X.

[4] *E.g.*, Lists XXVI, XXXVI.

[5] *E.g.*, List IX.

[6] *E.g.*, List XIX.

[7] *E.g.*, List XXXV. The constables appear as early as 1252 as the local officials for the enforcement of the Assize of Arms. Henry III's writ of that year (printed in Stubbs, *Select Charters*, from *Fœdera*, I, 281) enjoined the appointment of a chief constable (*capitalis constabularius*) in every hundred and one or two constables in every township (*villata*) to convene the *jurati ad arma*.

[8] Chetham Soc. Publications, XLIX and L (1859).

trained soldiers of Shropshire in the reign of Queen Elizabeth'[1] and with those already referred to in Mr. Walter Rye's *State Papers relating to Musters, &c., in Norfolk.*[2]

Genealogical Information.—We may briefly indicate here a few of the purposes to which the documents in our present volume are likely to be put, and the way in which they may help to serve those purposes. In the first place, it is probable that they will more frequently be consulted for information by the genealogist than by any other class of student. Here, as indeed in all cases, our remarks must be considered as made in view of the number of documents we should have if, as unfortunately is not the case, we were dealing with complete records. In the general musters of the able-bodied men we should have lists of the greater portion of the total male population of each parish concerned over a considerable period, lists comparable in some way to those provided by the subsidy assessments at the Record Office but including a much humbler and more numerous class of individuals than those with whom the Exchequer officials were concerned. These latter are the persons whom we shall expect to find in the lists of those required to provide arms and equipment; and not only do these lists help to supplement the information of the subsidy rolls as to the status and relative wealth of those who appear in them, but often, with their writing up to a later date than that for which they were originally prepared, the Loseley lists give us important particulars as to the names of widows or heirs, subsequent migrations from the district, or rise or fall in the social scale.[3] In the lists subsequent to the Militia Act of 1662 we have the new feature of grouping the individuals to make up in fixed proportions the necessary quota to furnish one or more soldiers.[4] Whether there is ever any genealogical significance in the method of grouping may be doubtful, but the point is deserving of consideration.

General Statistics.—Secondly, in an age anterior to the compilation of statistics and classified census returns, the parish lists of all the able-bodied men[5] supply valuable material towards enabling us to estimate the total population of each parish at various periods. It must be remembered that throughout our period the age limits for military service remained practically as fixed by the Ordinance of 1252 for the

[1] Shropshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc., *Trans.*, 2nd Series, II, pp. 215—294, III, pp. 93—146.

[2] See Note 5 on p. i.

[3] *E.g.*, List VI.

[4] *E.g.*, Lists XXXIII—XXXIX.

[5] *E.g.*, those constituting List XIX.

enforcement of the Assize of Arms and further confirmed by the Statute of Winchester, from 15 to 60 years,[1] and the ratio of the number of men who would be thus affected to the total population—undoubtedly, at all times, a very high one—is, perhaps, not impossible of ascertainment within reasonable limits at different times of our history.

Military Procedure.—We are concerned here with the national levies, the descendants of the ancient *fyrd* or militia, as organised under the important Statute of 1558[2] and later enactments, enforced by the Privy Council or Secretaries of State. The levies were primarily intended for home defence, and at times of crisis, such as that of 1588, every man might be called upon to render actual service. At other times only a small selection of the most fit would be made, perhaps for some foreign expedition.[3] Our documents help us to see, as it were, the working of the military machinery on the spot. We see the Deputy Lieutenants (through the Lord Lieutenant) or the local commissioners receiving the orders of the central authority and transmitting in their turn their instructions to the high constables of the hundreds, who, again, direct the petty constables and tithingmen of the parishes and tithings to summon all under their respective jurisdictions liable for

[1] No age limits are fixed in the ancient Assize of Arms of 1181, which enacts *(inter alia)* that, in the event of the death of one who had arms, his heir was to retain them, but in the case of his not being of age to bear them, his guardian was to find a man to use them in the King's service until the heir could do so himself. By the 16th century the lower age limit had been raised to 16 years.

[2] Stat. 4 & 5 Philip & Mary, c. 2.

[3] *E.g.*, List XX, of specially selected men from the general musters in List XIX, probably to join the Earl of Essex's proposed expedition for the relief of Calais in 1596 (see S. P. D., Eliz., cclvii, 22—24). On 9th April of that year letters were sent by the Privy Council to the Lords Lieutenant and Commissioners in the counties of Kent, Sussex, Surrey, Middlesex and Essex, and in the City of London, for the levy 'out of the trained bands of the said counties' of 6,000 men to be at the port of Dover on the following Sunday to proceed to Calais (*Acts of the Privy Council*, N. S. XXV, p. 338). A previous instance of this policy of employing the militia machinery for the selection of soldiers for foreign service occurs as early in Elizabeth's reign as 1563, when the Sheriff and Justices of Shropshire were commanded to put in readiness 500 men out of their 'latest levy of generall musters' for the defence of Le Havre in Normandy (Shropshire Arch. and N. H. Soc., *Trans.*, 2nd Series, II, 230—232). The policy was in contravention of all previous legislation on the subject of the national levies from the time of Edward III onwards (Stat. 1 Edw. III, St. 2, cc. 5, 7), and arose, perhaps, from Elizabeth's habitual refusal to employ foreign mercenaries (Fortescue, *Hist. of the British Army*, I, 130). Her successor had similar recourse to the Lords Lieutenant of the counties for the selection of able-bodied men for a foreign expedition, but enjoined 'that none of them [bee] taken out of the trained bandes which you are still to keepe entire' (Privy Council Register, Vol. 32, p. 481, 27 Oct., 1624).

military service.[1] We have the actual lists drawn up by these humble officials,[2] lists which the muster masters—professional soldiers these—would annotate with the weapons or equipment of each man, whom they would then proceed to sort, in accordance with his arm and ability, in other and more carefully prepared lists.[3] In the varying proportions of each arm we have evidence of the changes in military opinions and of the gradual supersession of older methods of offence and defence by newer ones. Finally, in the 'musters' of those who had to provide the necessary horses, arms and 'furniture,' we can see the measures taken by those locally responsible to keep the lists up to date and to account for all that was required by the statutes in force.[4]

Drill and Organisation.—Of the inspection of the men by the muster masters, the organisation of the companies and the drill, at the end of Elizabeth's reign, we are enabled to get some clear idea from one of our documents, albeit one unhappily mutilated in parts.[5] Care was to be had what men were put to each kind of arm; the strongest and best to be pikes; the strongest and squarest fellows will be fit to carry muskets; the least and nimblest should be turned to the arquebuses. Every company (presumably of the usual average number of a hundred men, although it is not here stated) was to be divided into three squadrons, each under a corporal. The squadron was subdivided into as many files as the number would bear, and the file into fellowships or 'camaradoes.' The corporal had the 'cheefest' file in his squadron, and his subordinate, the 'lanspesado' (or lance-corporal, as we should term him now-a-days) led another file, and in the corporal's absence performed his duties.

The methods of training and the firing exercises are described. The 'ancient and vulgar manner' of firing volleys by the whole company is condemned as dangerous and ineffectual, and the system is explained whereby the leading rank only fires at a time, the second rank then passing through it to fire, and so on with each succeeding rank.

The passage concerning the duties and places of the superior officers, the captain, the lieutenant and the sergeants, is too defective here to help us much, but we get at the end of the document a useful list of the words of command which had been used in training the army at Plymouth.

[1] *E.g.*, List XXXV.

[2] *E.g.*, List XIX.

[3] See Appendix II and IV.

[4] *E.g.*, Lists VI, XXIII, XXIV.

[5] Appendix, No. IV.

Arms.—The only arms mentioned in this 1599 document are the pike, the musket, and the arquebus. The bow, which appears so frequently in the earlier muster rolls of the reign, seems at last to have died out; it appears in a certificate as late as November, 1597, but only as a weapon for the untrained men.[1] A similar fate attends the once widely-used bill, black bill or brown bill, which also does not appear in any of our returns after 1597. In 1587, its adoption to the extent of fifteen only in every hundred had been ordered.[2] Of fire-arms (hand-guns) we have mention of several kinds, and may trace the growing preponderance of the weapon in our lists. The arquebus (harquebus), which is, perhaps, hardly to be distinguished from the hackbut (haquebut), is the earliest specified, and it continues in the lists until early in the 17th century, although then only as a cavalry weapon synonymous with the 'dragon.'[3] The caliver (qualiver) is found here first in 1574.[4] As early as 1587 the adoption of the musket, which was to supersede all other fire-arms in the infantry, is urged in the Council's instructions.[5] By 1597 the 'shot' amongst the foot soldiers consists of calivers and muskets only,[6] and after 1601 the former appear no longer in our lists.[7]

One arm, the pike, is constant to the infantry throughout our lists. In the post-Restoration returns the foot soldiers are all either 'pikes' or 'muskets.'[8]

The cavalry in our earliest lists is divided into 'lances' armed with the demi-lance and 'light horse,' whose principal weapon in or about 1586 is a case of pistols, each, in addition, carrying a sword and dagger.[9] At the same period appear the 'petronels,' whose equipment is not described, as a third class of mounted troops. Early in the 17th century the cavalry consists of cuirassiers and 'hargobuziers' or dragoons, of whom we are told that the latter had succeeded the light horsemen. The equipment of each is minutely described.[10]

[1] List XXII.

[2] Appendix, No. II.

[3] List XL.

[4] Lists IX and X.

[5] Appendix, No. II.

[6] List XXII.

[7] In a Privy Council direction of 19th April, 1618, to the Lords Lieutenant, it is stated that many calivers are in divers counties enrolled amongst the shot, although 'the moderne vse doth alltogether exclude the Caliver as unseruiceable and not to be allowed upon any Musters of Armes' (P. C. Register, Vol. 29, p. 357).

[8] Lists XXXIII—XXXIX.

[9] List XXVI.

[10] List XL, and compare List XXXI.

Military History of the County.—For the military history of Surrey, our documents, we must repeat, give us most valuable material, but on one side only, the local, of administration. It is probable that other collections of a similar nature are still extant in the county or elsewhere which will help to amplify, confirm or modify what we may now claim to know in this respect.[1] But the complete history cannot be attempted until all the available materials on the other two sides as well of administration, the royal or central and the ecclesiastical, are in print. This it is the eventual aim of the Surrey Record Society to accomplish.

In conclusion, it is necessary to add to what was stated at the beginning of this Introduction as to the Society's obligations to those who have helped in the preparation of this volume its further gratitude to Mr. Craib for the compilation of the lengthy Index with which it is completed. Special thanks are also due to Mr. P. Woods, C.B., who has placed his exhaustive knowledge of West Surrey genealogy entirely at the Editors' disposal throughout the preparation of the work, and has devoted much time to examining the proofs of the lists and helping to fix the dates of the many undated ones amongst them.

[1] There is, for instance, a volume in the library of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury (Canterbury Cathedral MSS., No. 99) containing copies of 119 letters, chiefly from the Privy Council to the Deputy Lieutenants of Surrey and Sussex, relating to the measures to be taken for the defence of their counties against the threatened Spanish invasion between the years 1580 and 1590 (*Ex. inf.* Rev. C. Eveleigh Woodruff and Rev. J. Kestell Floyer).

ERRATA.

Page xiv, line 9. *For* liability to join two . . . *read* liability or to join two . . .

Page 9, col. 2, line 18. *For* Wyndoner *read* Wyndouer.

,, 14, ,, 2, ,, 8 from foot. *For* Barton *read* Burton.

,, 20, ,, 2, ,, 11 ,, ,, *For* Concke *read* Coucke.

,, 33, ,, 1, ,, 5. *For* Bouse *read* Bonse.

,, 34, ,, 1, ,, 15. *For* Copes *read* Coxes.

,, 35, ,, 2, ,, 9 from foot. *For* Bagsett *read* Bagfett.

,, 37, ,, 2, ,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, 39, ,, 2, ,, 7. *For* Chonter *read* Chouter.

,, 40, ,, 2, ,, 6. *For* Bousye *read* Bonsye.

,, 41, ,, 2, ,, 8. *For* Astbatt *read* Astlatt.

,, 45, ,, 2, ,, 20. *For* Mordyne *read* Mardyne.

,, 47, ,, 1, ,, 1. *For* Crofter *read* Croster.

,, 49, ,, 2, ,, 17. *For* Monsoll *read* Mousoll.

,, 51, ,, 1, ,, 8. *For* Merrer *read* Mercer.

,, 52, ,, 2, ,, 12 from foot. *For* Marley *read* Marlen.

,, 55, ,, 2, ,, 6 ,, ,, *For* Kescy *read* Kesey.

,, 57, ,, 2, ,, 25. *For* Dowman *read* Downcan.

,, 58, ,, 1, ,, 12 from foot. *For* Easlewaye *read* Eastewaye.

,, 72, ,, 2, ,, 29. *For* Gos *read* Gof.

,, 77, ,, 1, ,, 12 from foot. *For* [.]oe *read* [E]de.

,, 78, ,, 1, ,, 2 ,, ,, *Delete* R.

,, 80, ,, 2, ,, 26. *For* Comber *read* Combes.

,, 84, ,, 2, ,, 5. *For* Roof *read* Roos.

,, 87, ,, 1, ,, 13. *For* Cance *read* Canee.

ERRATA—*continued.*

Page 90, col. 2, line 4. *For* [Arthu]re *read* [Henry]e.

,, 90, ,, 2, ,, 3 from foot. *For* Bousye *read* Bonsye.

,, 92, ,, 2, ,, 16 ,, ,, *For* Bouse *read* Bonse.

,, 95, ,, 2, ,, 16. *For* Bagsett *read* Bagfett.

,, 97, ,, 1, ,, 15. *For* Boreckall *read* Boreckatt.

,, 97, ,, 2, ,, 15. *For* Viver *read* Vwer.

,, 99, ,, 2, ,, 10. *For* [.]covoll *read* [S]tovoll.

,, 100, ,, 1, ,, 16. *For* [. . . . .]cly *read* Cly[fton].

,, 100, ,, 1, ,, 11 from foot. *For* Iucyde *read* Incyde.

,, 105, ,, 2, ,, 21. *For* Tamworthe *read* Tanworthe.

,, 106, ,, 1, ,, 2 from foot. *For* Oswer *read* Osiver.

,, 106, ,, 2, ,, 2 ,, ,, *For* Crouste *read* Cronste.

,, 108, ,, 2, ,, 6. *For* Moore *read* Moore[r].

,, 118, ,, 1, ,, 24. *For* Tryve *read* Trybe.

,, 131, ,, 2, ,, 6 from foot. *For* Bousey *read* Bonsey.

,, 134, ,, 2, ,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, 135, ,, 1, ,, 6 and 7 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, 153, line 8 from foot. *For* bunton *read* bouton.

,, 171, col. 2, line 6 from foot. *For* Dane *read* Daue.

,, 194, [*Name of Hundred missing*] *should read* [? Hundred of Blackheath and Wotton].

,, 245, col. 1, line 20. *For* Stouell *read* Stonell.

,, 247, ,, 1, ,, 8 from foot. *For* Stonoll *read* Stouoll.

,, 254, ,, 1, ,, 2 ,, ,, *For* Chaucroft *read* Chaucrost.

,, 268, ,, 1, ,, 11. *For* Dunes *read* Dimes.

,, 268, ,, 1, ,, 28. *For* Seall *read* Scall.

,, 283, ,, 1, ,, 3. *For* Huide *read* Hinde.

,, 352, footnote 6. *For* Dane *read* Daue.

,, 415, col. 2, line 23, *after* Ellis *alias* Knighte, John, 20, *add* 106.

SURREY MUSTERS.

I.

1544

[.....w]ages ending the xxixth daie of
Awgust [.....] Henrici octavi Dei gratia &c. xxxvj^{to}

men 2	Edmond A[r]cher	[iij]*li*	iiij*li* x*s*
	Robart Starlinge	xxx*s*	

Carpenters at viij*d* the daie

men 31	Iohn Pony	x*s*	xv*li*' vij*s* vj*d*
	Richard Sherman	x*s*	
	Harry Watlyngton	x*s*	
	Iohn a Lyghe	x*s*	
	Rauf Ball	x*s*	
	Thomas strowde	x*s*	
	Iohn Hale	x*s*	
	William Wheteley	x*s*	
	William Davye	x*s*	
	William Watlyngton	x*s*	
	Iohn Butler	x*s*	
	Harry Heythorne	x*s*	
	Thomas West	x*s*	
	Robart Noke	x*s*	
	Richard Dye	x*s*	
	Harry Goodwyn	x*s*	
	Iohn Mitchell	x*s*	
	Thomas Wheteley	x*s*	
	Richard Haulle	x*s*	
	Thomas Waller	x*s*	
	Iohn Ball	x*s*	
	Iohn Lewis	x*s*	
	William Payne	x*s*	
	Thomas Coterell	x*s*	
	Iohn Wheteley	x*s*	
	Iohn Nasshe	x*s*	
	Iohn Parris	x*s*	
	Harry Wheteley	x*s*	
	Humpfrey Loke	x*s*	
	Thomas a Lyfe	x*s*	
	Harry a Lyfe	vij*s* vj*d*	

by me Edmond Archer

33 persones.

Soldyars arch[ers at v]j*d* the daie

Cutbert Gylbert	[vij*s* v]j*d*	
Iames Ryvers	vij*s* vj*d*	
William Wynget	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Coterell	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Serle	vij*s* vj*d*	
Harry Rose	vij*s* vj*d*	
Thomas Lyke	vij*s* vj*d*	
George Crome	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Mychelbourne	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn olyver	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Plummer	vij*s* vj*d*	
Reynold Armestrong	vij*s* vj*d*	
Roger Lambart	vij*s* vj*d*	
Randall' Dode	vij*s* vj*d*	
George Wolley	vij*s* vj*d*	
George barrham	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Coope	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Mason	vij*s* vj*d*	
Morgan Ieynkyn	vij*s* vj*d*	
Robart Reed	vij*s* vj*d*	xv*li*'
Iohn Parsones	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Eton	vij*s* vj*d*	
Thomas Lvdbie	vij*s* vj*d*	
Thomas Knowlden	vij*s* vj*d*	
Richard Goodwyn	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn Steward	vij*s* vj*d*	
Gefferey Lambart	vij*s* vj*d*	
William Bristow	vij*s* vj*d*	
Peter Howell	vij*s* vj*d*	
Roger Parlebien	vij*s* vj*d*	
William Iakeson	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iames Merall	vij*s* vj*d*	
Thomas Basmore	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn a Wode	vij*s* vj*d*	
William Cockes	vij*s* vj*d*	
Richard Laurence	vij*s* vj*d*	
Thomas Lvcas	vij*s* vj*d*	
Richard stokes	vij*s* vj*d*	
Iohn bridgell	vij*s* vj*d*	
Griffyn Floyde	vij*s* vj*d*	

by me Edmond Archer
40 persones

[..... a]t vj*d*

5	Iohn La[.....	vij*s* vj]*d*	xij*li*' vij*s* vj*d*
	Iohn Br[...	vij*s* v]j*d*	
	Iohn Ivdere	vij*s* vj*d*	
	William Vaughan	[v]ij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Ryce	vij*s* vj*d*	

Morricepykes

22	Edward Myeles	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Foster	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Orgell	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Thomas Charlewod	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Taylour	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Norris	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Chapman	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Iohn Bedell	vij*s* vj*d*	
	William Laurence	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Phillip Chapman	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Richard Skynner	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Robart Walker	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Davyd Tyknall	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Davyd Thomas	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Harry Pegeon	vij*s* vj*d*	
	William Hare	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Phillip bennet	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Richard Rose	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Leonard Hude	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Humpfrey Barnabie	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Thomas Browne	vij*s* vj*d*	
	Thomas Mytchell	vij*s* vj*d*	
3	Robart Greene Wyffeler	xv*s*	
	Adam Fynall Surgeon	xv*s*	
	Iames Iohnson Drome	xv*s*	

by me Edmond Archer

30 persones

Totall 103 persones

47*li* 5*s*

II.

[*NOTE.—The original is in single column, the place names being in the margin.*]

MUSTERS

1569

Kingston and Emley [br]idge

Kingston

15

.. Henrie Phillip		p	[.]
.. Henrie Iones		h	[.]
.. Richard Goodwyn		h	[.]
. William Lorkyn		p	[.]
.. Edward Thrusley		p	[.]
.. William Lyon		p	s
.. Peter Wilson	h	p	s
.. Walter Fraunces		h	s
. Gregorie Agland		p	w
.. Mathew Tilte		p	w
. Iohn Collyn		p	s
.. William Brandlinge		h	s
.. Thoms Siggins	a	h	m
.. Iohn Hatche		p	m
.. Thoms Welche		h	s
.. Richard Palmer Iuniour		p	w

Malden

1

.. Rychard Beele		ar	m

Ham and Hatche

2

Arthur Chapman		ar	s
.. Robert Wells		ar	s
Henrie Fowler		p	w
Iohn Cocke		h	s
.. William Michell		p	m

Thames Ditton

2

.. Thoms Hooke		p	s
Hughe Flemynge		p	m
Harrie Virgo		h	m
.. Robert Tisall		h	m
Anthonie Borrowdale			

Coveham [ve *interl.*]

3

.. Thoms Tredwell			
. Raphe [Gore *struck through*] Gro s Groue		h—	
. Peter Smith		h—	
.. Leonerd Furlonge		p	m
. Thoms Ferrante			
Iohn Ienkyn		p	s

[.....]bridge

[.]homs Edwardes	a	p	s
Thoms Brigges		p	m
Iohn Fridaie		p	m
.. Io[..] Arnold		p	s
. Rob[..]t Conerige		h	s
.. Awdrie Chutre	a	p	s

Petersham

1

. William Turnour		a	m
Charles Burgot		p	m

Richmond and Kew

4

.	Hughe Ienninges		h	m
.	William Daniell'		h	m
. .	Yeavans Iones		h	s
.	Iohn Sendall'		h	m
.	Sethe Goldstone		h	m
.	Iohn Rocke		p	m
. .	William Merell'		h	s
.	Symond Barnes		p	m
.	William Webbe		ar	s
	Iasper Iames		p	m
. .	Iames Hobbie		p	m
w	Thoms Stanndferd	h	p	s

Esshere

2

	Allexander Hales		p	m
. .	Fraunces Stringer		h	m
.	Iames Hanedyne		p	m
	Edward Sharpe		p	s
. .	Iames Ionys		p	m
	Iohn Hubberd		p	m
	Robert Basemore		p	s
.	Harrie Harries		p	m

Walton uppon Thames

3

. .	Iohn West		p	s
	Henrie Ested		a	s
. .	Robert Ellis		h	m
	Giles Conye		a	m
.	Peter Robinson		h	m
.	William Garret		p	m
	Iohn Cottell'	a	p	m
w	William Ioyes	p	ar	m
. .	Richard Clere		ar	s
.	Robert Fennere		p	m
. .	Richard Dibbes		p	s
.	Allexander Knappe		p	s
	William Grenetree		p	m

West Molsey

1

. .	Nichas Butler		p	m
	Symon Stile		ar	m
	George Porter		p	m
.	Iohn Griffin	a	h	m

Est Molsey

2

	Bryan Sweete[1] See		ar	s
	William Freman		p	m
	Michlas Budbroke	p	h	m
. .	Robert Person		ar	m
. .	William Eles		ar	s
. .	Thoms Woodrof	a	p	m

[1] Sweete *inserted above line*

Stoke Dawborne

2

. .	Iohn Strowde		p	m
. .	Iames Hipkins		p	s
	Fraunces Tirrell'		p	m
	Iohn Leret		p	m

Long Ditton and Talworth

2

. .	Iohn Hewet	p	h	m
.	Robert Welshe		p	s
. .	William Bowes		ar	m
.	Iohn Orne		h	s

[Cop]thorne and Effingham

xxxv

Ewell'

5

	Roger Holland		p	m
. .	Richard Wattes		p	m
.	William Smith		p	m
.	William Grene		p	s
.	Iohn Richardes		p	m
.	Robert Twyne		p	m
. .	Thoms Coddington		p	m
. .	William Dale		p	s
. .	Nycholas Cockes		p	s
.	Moraunt Mismaker		p	s
. .	Iames Pike		h	s

Ebsham

3

. .	Iohn Morren	ar	m
	William Wetherege	p	s
	Henrie Chapman	p	m
. .	Thoms Burnell'	ar	s
. .	Robert Borne	ar	m
	William Netlingham	p	m
	Thoms Smith	h	s

Lethered

3

. .	Michaell' Otes	p	s
. .	George Vergis	p	s
	Iohn Dawborne	p	m
.	William Mose	p	s
	Iohn Rommynge	p	s
	Thoms Medler	p	s
.	Peter Tice	p	s
. .	Iohn Dendie	p	s
w	William Hubberd	p	s
w. .	William Cole	p	m

Ashetid

2

. .	Humfrey West	p	s
.	Henrie Otwaie	p	m
	Iohn Ed	p	s
	Edward Yonge	p	s
. .	George Crosse	p	s

Chesington

2

. .	Robert Hewet	p	s
	Iohn Thomson	p	m
. .	William Richbell'	p	m

Bansted

2

.	Thoms Durrante	p—	
. .	Iohn Cooke	p	m
.	Thoms Snelling	ar	s
. .	William Burford	p	s

Effingham

2

	Richard Arnold	p	s
	Iohn Bamlet	p	m
. .	Iohn Preston	p	m
	Nycholas Stile	p	m
w. .	[w *struck through*] Iohn Rogers	p	s

Letle Bookham

2

. .	Richard at Lee	ar	m
. .	Iohn Hide	p ar	s
.	Roger Walker	h	m
.	Richard Richbell'	p	s
. .	William Swynborne	p	s

Headley

2

	Ieames Kemp	p	s
. .	Iohn Indrye	p	m
.	William Tue	p	s
	Roger Yonge	p	s
	Steven Wheler	ar	s

Fetcham

2

	Henrie Watford	p	m
	Symond Iee	p	s
. .	Thoms Adeane	p	s
.	William Adeane	p	s
.	Thoms Charman	p	s
	Richard Palmer	p—	

Walton on the Hill'

3

. .	Thoms Indrye	p	s
. .	Iohn Iackson	p	s
. .	William Palmer	p	s
	Thoms Richbell'	a	m
	Tho Hibberd	p	m
. .	Gregorie Otwey		

[Great Book]ham

. . Rychard Hibberd	p	m
. Iohn Stevens	p	s
. Edward Tilour	p	m
. . Richard Dudley	p	m
Thoms Brigges	p	m
. . Raffe at wood	p	s
Richard Hudson	p	s
. . George Yewhoddes	p	m
Thoms Wilkins		

Micklam

2

. Iohn Lucas		p	s
Iohn Blandell		p	m
. Henrie Tegg		ah	s
. . Thoms Mose	p	a	s
. . Iohn Brigges		a	s

Nudgate

2

Edmond Chawndler	a	p	s
Hughe Bowrer		p	m
. . Iohn Kemp	a	p	m
Iohn Laborne	a	p	s
. . Thoms Iackman	a	p	s
. Richard Tailour		p	s
Larrance Laborne		p	m

Tandridge and Reyg[ate]

iij^{xx}x

Reygate

5

. . Iohn Townell'
. . Iohn Kyte
. . William Rede
. . Richard Ynge
. . Iohn Hesante
. . Robert Tailour
. . Thoms Batchler
. . Edward Figge
. . Robert Burton

Reygate Forraine

4

. . William Paskyn bocher
. . Iohn Meriet
. . Iames Baker
. . Vyncent Polyn
[1] . Rychard Best
[1] . Thoms Best
. . Robert Milles

[1] *A second dot struck out.*

Bletchingleighe borroughe

3

. . Thoms Pankridge
. . Henrie Williamson
. . Nychas Whatman
. . Iohn Nutfield

Bletchingleghe Forrayne

4

. . Iohn Attre
. . Iames Charlewood
. . Edward Grame
. . Richard Terrey
. . Edward Powell
. . Iohn Hitches

Burstow

2

. . Iohn Flatterford
. . Iohn Field
. . Thoms Cowper
. . Iohn Clarke

[Merst]ham

. . Iohn Arnold	h	s
. . Edward Otwey	p	s
. . Thoms Robinson	ar	s
. . Thoms Bowman	p	m
. . Léonard Lee	p	m
. . Thoms Homewood	h	s
. . Richard Sharp	p	m
. . Iohn Wigham	h	m

BECHWORTH

3

.. Thoms Hethfield junior a m
.. Iohn Hudson p s
.. Robert Bristow p s
.. Iohn Polesden h s
.. William Russell' h s
.. Iohn Brand p m

BUCKLAND

1

.. Robert Levet
.. Fortune Lyre

CHIPSTED

3

.. Roger
.. Roger Bentley
.. Tho Hatcher coller
.. William Osiver
.. Steven Smith

CHARLWOOD

4

.. Thoms Sawnder
.. William Isacke
.. Robert Shoo
.. Thoms Tillie
.. Richard Ellis

NUTFIELD

3

.. William Butching
.. Nichas Ellis
.. Thoms Ellis
.. Iohn Hooker
.. Richard Yonge
.. Thoms Trewell'
.. Iohn Heath
.. Iohn Tanner

HORLEY

3

.. Henrie Allingham
.. Iohn Burstow
.. Iohn Marle
.. William Staplest
.. Richard Tailour
.. Iohn Chelsham

GODSTONE

3

.. Thoms Allyn
.. Iohn Steven
.. Robert Phillip
.. Andrew Browne

LINGFIELD

4

.. Iohn Walshe
.. Edward Larrance
.. Adam Iellat
.. Iohn Snatte
.. Thoms Higgat
.. William Markham
.. Symon Mason

CROWHURST

2

.. Nichas Whighte
.. Thoms Haynes

HOORNE

2[1]

.. Andrew Turner
.. Edward Bradfold
.. Andrew Todham
.. Nichas Holmeden
.. Iohn Mielles

[1] *Another* 2 *struck through.*

CATHERAM

2

.. Richard Best junior
Iohn Kempsall'
Iames Robinson

[Li]msfi[e]ld

2

. Richard Remnant p s
. . Iohn Buckland
. . Thoms Fuller

Farley

1

. . Iohn Ferrante

Titsey

1

. . Robert Mason h m

Oxsted

2

. . Edward Inman
. . Robert Bartlat
. . Thoms Mason

Waldingham

1

. . Robert Pledge p s

Chelsham

2

. . Nichas Lee
. . Robert Basset
. . William Kinge

Warlingham

2

. . Henrie Phillip ar s
. . Iohn Browne h m
. . Robert Shurley a p s

Tatisfield

2

. . Iohn Mathew p s
. . Iohn Towler ar s

Tandridge

1

. . William Pitter p m
Iohn Basset ar s

Leighe et pars Nudgate

3

. . Iohn Ellis p s
. . Henrie Bonicke p s
. . William Constable ar s

Brixston et Wallin[gton]

iiij^{xx}x

Croydon

12

. . Mathew Starmy p m
. Tymothie Smith h s
. William Weekes p s
. . Edward Mattersham h m
. William Wyndoner ar m
. . Iohn Dodd ar m
. . William Barlor p m [m *struck through*]
. . Roger Iohnson h s
. . Thoms Iones p s
Bryan Gurnorld p m
. Thoms Elcome p s
. . Thoms Pratte h s
. . Iohn Manchester p m
William Hill ar s
. . William Curtes a p m
. . Iohn Thoms p m
. Richard Saltemershe a m
Christofer Stanes ar s
Thoms Cowper h s
. . William Parker h ar s
Thoms Monke a p s
Thoms Gwie p m
William Wood ar s
[1]. Walter Sewer h ar s
. Thoms Constable p s
. . Rychard Noris ar h s
. . Thoms Harmon ar s

[1] *A second dot struck out.*

Mitcham

3

. .	Luke Burde	p	m
.	William Tegge	h	m
. .	Iohn Gonnell'	h	m
. .	Iohn Mekyns	a p	s
	Peter Wooden	p	m
.	Iohn Kneppe	p	s
	Richard Searle	p	s
	Thoms Potter	p	m

Sutton

2

. .	William More	h	m
.	William Smith	p	s
.	Adryan Steward	ar	s
. .	Iohn Best	p	s

[Ewell]

2

	Iohn Woodward	p	m
.	Leonerd Wenton	p	m
. .	Edmond Bibie	h	s
. .	Richard Gurnell	h	s

Saundersted

2

.	Henr' Best	p	m
. .	Iohn Woodstocke	a	s
. .	Iohn Staple	p	s
. .	Christofer Fynche	p	s

Beddington

2

. .	Thoms Wonham	ar	m
.	Richard White	p	s
. .	Clement Brampton	p	s

Carshalton

2

. .	Thoms Rolf	h	m
. .	Henrie Shotte	a	s
.	Nichas Hawle	p	m
. .	Iohn Mershall'	p	s
.	Henrie Fraie	ar	m
.	Iohn Alder	p	s
. .	Daniell' Gilborne	p—	

Morclacke

2

.	Richard Smith	p	s
. .	Thoms Samere	a	m
. .	William Thompson	p h	s
.	William Peme	a	m
. .	Robert [1] Clerton	a	m
.	William Stodderd	h	m
. .	Richard Turnour	ar	s

[1] Clie *struck out.*

Barnes

2

. .	Steven Walker	p	s
. .	William Davis	p	s

Colesdon

2

. .	William Stevenes	a	s
.	Iohn Hasewell	p	s
. .	Thoms Hethe	p	s

Putney

3

. .	William Risevp	ar	s
.	Nichas Carpenter	p	m
. .	Mathew Holberne	p	m
. .	Thoms Strickland	h	s
.	Thoms Ward	p a	m
.	Peter Pitcher	a	m

Wimbleton

2

. .	Robert Smithe	a—	
. .	Tho Wynton	a p	s
. .	Iohn Wasshere	p	s
.	Robert Spokes	p	s
	Iohn Mawndwell	p	m

Marten

2

.	Richard Goffe	p	m
.	Nichas Hindge	p	m
. .	Henr' Danes	h	s
. .	Thoms Albroke	p ar	s

ADDINGTON

2

. . Richard Rolf		h	m
. . Robert Abraham		p	s

CAMBERWELL

3

. . Richard Iinkenson	h	p	m
. . Richard Hawkins	a	p	m
. Thoms Carter		p	m
. . Edward Beaton		h	s
. William Ward		p	m
. William Sharparrow	a	p	s

CLAPHAM

1

. Robert Wood	p	m
. . George Bushe	p	m

STRETEHAM

2

. . Robert Singleton	h	s
. . Thoms Hooper	h	m
. . Thoms North	p	m
. Symon Collins	p	m

BATERSEY

4

. Henr' Bolton		p	m
. . Henr' Hukins	p	s [m *struck through*]	
. Thoms Tailour		p	s
. Richard Kinge		p	s
. William Pater		p	m
. . Edmond Tailour		a	s
. . Henr' Mowsebere		p	m

TOOTINGE GRAVENYE

2

. . Henrie Woodman	p	s
. Thomas Boname	a	m
. . William Tailour	p	s

[W]ANDESWORTHE

[?] 5

. Iohn Ienkins	p	m
. . Nichas Lynke	p	s
. . Iohn Hill'	ar	s
. William Bennet	p	m
. Iames Hill'	ar	m
. . Peter Heward	ar	m
. Robert Iohnson	p	m
. . Iohn Franklyn	h	s
. . Richard Rowse	ar	m
. . Thoms Owen	ar	s

LAMBETH

7

. Iohn Norris		h	m
. . Robert Whitinge		a	m
. . Iohn Symondes		a	s
. William Sadler		p	s
. . Christofer Iackson		p	s
. . Roger Hide		ar	s
. William Collins		p	s
. . Thoms Godfrey	a	p	m
. Nichas Cassinghurst		a	m
. . Gilbert Emne		p	s
. . Iohn Tetterton		ar	s
Edmond Newbond			

PARIS GARDEN

3

. Christofer Pillishere	p	m
. . Iohn Killingle	p	m
. Osmond Thorpe	ar	s
. Roger Clepole	p	a
. William Loo	p—	
. . Christofer Turnour	ar—	
. . Hughe Walker	h—	

THE LIBERTIE OF THE CLINKE

4

. Iohn Robertes		h—	
. William Dam		p	s
. . Clement Robynson	p	a	m
. . Hughe Thomlinson		h	m
. . William Pittes		h—	

BARMONDESEY

4

. . Tho Abrierley	p[—·]	
. . Iohn Ererege	a	s
. William Wilson	h	m
. Raffe Holecrofte	ar—	
. . Iames Marten	p	s
. Arnold Tyse	p	s
. Edmond Quarrell'	p	s
. . Iohn Fisher	p	s
. Henrie Bennet	h	s

NWINGTON

7

. . William Lane	h	p—
. . William White		p—
. William Roksbere		h—
. . David Ticknall'	p	a—
. . Henr' Tarwin		h—
. William Smith		p—
. Iohn Hawle		h—
. . Awsten Thompson	h	p—
. Iohn Ludlowe		p—
. . David Iurden		p—
. Iohn Blake	h	s

REDRITH

3

. . Edward Iones		p—
. . Henrie Holmes		p—
. . Gregorie Phillips	ar	s
. Iohn Bowland	p	s

MORDEN

2

. . Henr' Minshaw	a	s[1]
. . Iohn Marten	p	s

[1] *Another* s *struck through.*

CHEIGHAM

3

. . Thomas Bibie	h	s
. . Iohn Carpenter		p—
. . . Iames Orne	h	s
[2] . Raphe Sharpe	h	s
. Iohn Twsie		h—
. . William Starr	ar	m

[2] *A second dot struck through.*

[3] *finis.*

[3] The word *finis* has been erased and written in again.

[*Endorsed*] Musters No'es 1569

III.

January 29, 1583

BLACKEHEATHE and WOOTTON [*in margin*]

SHALFORDE

Pike men selected

. Thomas Stanlocke
. Nycholas Arnovld
. William [Robert *struck through*] Bex.
Roberte Bex.

Bill men selected

. Rycharde Crusley.
. Gregorie Ellyott
. Pavle Boyes.
. Thomas Hewett
. Roberte Burrell
Nycholas Lamberte
Iohn Brodfold
Thomas Seman

Bill men of the beste sorte

Iames Harte
Henrye Paruishe
William Page.
Symond Bromefeild
Ruben Bicknovld
Thomas Bromefeilde
Iames Seman

Bill men of the second sorte:

Rycharde Lanawaye
William Thompson
Thomas Parson.
Iohn Heathe.
Iohn Gynes.
Thomas Crosse.
William Parson.
Savnder Grover.
Henrye Strete.
Iohn Baker.
Iohn Gaston.
Iohn Lyghtlye.
Iohn Turner.
Thomas Chavndlor.
Thomas Lee.
Iohn Smithe
Iohn Hamonde.
Iohn Mabanke
. Lavrence Dyer
. William Robertes.
. William Bartlett.

Archers selected

. William Waltome.
. William Cragge.
. Thomas Martyn.
. Rycharde Carpenter
. Roberte Babbe.

Archers of the seconde sorte

Iohn Waltome
Roberte Burle.

Gunners

. William Barlowe
. Roberte Browne
Iohn Thorne.
Roberte Edwardes.
Walter Hewatt.
Ellysander Kendall.
Roberte Butt.

BRAMLYE

Pike men selected

. Stephen Raplye
George Astrete
. Edmonde Feilde
. Ralphe Rychbell.
William Hewatt.
Edwarde Reynold
Rycharde Fullen
Thomas Lancaster.

Bill men selected

. Edward Ellyotte.
. Roberte Raplye
. Leonarde Rychbell.
. Roberte Hitcheste
. Nycholas Shamble.
. Iohn Chowter
. Roberte Hewatt
Edwarde Shurlocke
William Punter.
William Caringham
Ambrose Iohnson.

Bill men of the Best sorte

Thomas Astrete
Iohn Maborne.
Henrye Chaunlor
Iohn Ellyotte
Rycharde Durgatt
Henrye Ede
Roberte Ellyott
Roberte Hewett.
Henrye Brumbye
George Stere [1]
William Stynte
Iohn Stephen
Iohn Reynovld
William Gilberte
Iohn Whitmore
Iohn Durgatt.
Iohn Punter.
William Chaunlor.
Thomas Chaunlor.

[1] *The first* e *inserted above line and* te *at the end struck out.*

Bill men of the seconde sorte

+. Iohn Astrete.
. William Burghe.
Iohn Raplye.
Iames Feild
Henrie Feild
William Mavnfeild
Roberte Bavlchin
William Chavnler
+. Iohn Pawmer
William Bavlchin
Iohn Braborne.
William Chapman.
. . Iohn Babb.
. George Shurlocke.
+. Rycharde Carringham
Nycholas Fraunces
William Strete
. Iohn Chavnlor.
Iohn Iackman.
. Nycholas Iebbett.
. Rycharde Turner
. Thomas Carre
William Lye
Iohn Tycknor
. Iohn Bavlchill.

Archers selected

. Thomas Stoner.
. Rycharde Chanler.
. Roberte Smyther.
. William Deringe
. William Smyther.
. Iohn Peter.
. George Barton.
. Iohn Carringham
. Thomas Nele.
Hughe Smyther.

Archers of the Beste sorte

Iohn Marche.
Iohn Grover
Myles Poole.

Archers of the seconde sorte

Iohn Mose
Rycharde Punter
Iohn Ede
Iohn Smyther.
Thomas Reynoll.

Gunners

. Roberte Wyntershull.
. Thomas Raplye.
. Rycharde Slyfeild
. Iohn Dene.
Iohn Willett
Thomas Porter.

WONNERSHE

Pikemen selected

. Thomas Chenill
. Rychardd Kewell.
Iohn Strete.
Roberte Taylor.
Roberte Greathurste
Iohn Crutchlowe.

Billmen selected

. Thomas Marche
. Thomas Farlye
. Marke Froste.
Roberte Hamond
Henry Bycknor.
. Ieremy Kente.
Walter Streat
Thomas Carpenter.
Iohn Farly
. Iohn Taylor.

Billmen of the Best sorte

George Chaunlor
Nycholas Strete.
Roberte Banester
. Iohn Mellershe.
. Thomas Charman.
Iohn Havkesworth
Rycharde Walker
. Lavrence Hamond
Thomas Tycknor
Thomas Myhell.
William Babb.
Henrye greathurste.
Phillip Gosden
Thomas Fraunces.
Iohn Styles.
Roberte Smyther
Iohn Marlyn.
Thomas Chalner.
Iohn [1] [Thomas *struck through*] Bellman
Ralphe Chiltman.

[1] John *inserted in margin.*

Billmen of the second sorte

Rycharde Rygge
Nycolas Strete junior
Thomas Whitmore
+. Roberte Wakeford
+. Henrye Wakeford
+. Lavrence Wakeford
Iohn skotcher
Androwe Goddarde
Henry Davy.
William Hewett.
Thomas Mychinall.
Thomas Iure.
Iohn Kitchin
Thomas Hunte
+. Iohn Lowicke
+. Phillip Mellersh
Iohn Godhelpe.
Iohn Weste.
William Stevens
William Hayes.
+. Henry Gosden.
Rycharde Adene.
Symon' Baker
Iames Graffam.
Thomas Synke
Henry Harper.
Rychard Harper.
Iohn Carpenter
Henrye Mower.
Iohn Tycknor.
Iohn Edmondes
Rychard Tycknor

Rowlande Grobye.
Thomas Fyndon
Iohn Lowicke.
Davy Warner
Henrye Hewatt.
Iohn Grethurste.
+. Rycharde Chenill
Henrye Tycknor.
Pavle Tycknor.
Thomas Bedell

Archers selected
. William Bartlett
. Ieremie Strete
. Thomas Puttocke.
. William Kene
. Rycharde Baker
. Iohn Spurge
. George Allyn.
. Iohn Strete
. Thomas Smyther
. Thomas Polter.

Archers of the beste sorte
. William Marche
. Iohn Chaunlor
. Nycholas Monger.

Archers of the second sorte
. Thomas Moorcrofte
Iohn Ienden
Rycharde Iohnson.
Lavrence Astrete.
William Tycknor

Gunners
. Henrye Chaunlor
. Thomas Grover
. Arthure Cockrell
Iohn Ested Iunior
William Godhelpe
Thomas Godhelpe
Thomas Mellershe
Thomas Iones.
. Rycharde Wallis
. Iohn Baker.
. Iohn La'praü

HASCOMBE.

Pikman selected
. Thomas Preste

Billman selected
. Iohn Smyther.

Billman of the beste sorte
. Thomas Burle.

Billmen of the second sorte
+. William Russell
+. George Smyther.
Iohn Mellys.
William Mellys.
Iohn Hover.
Thomas Mychell
Roberte Charsmore.
+. Roberte Upfovld.

Archers selected
. Iohn Marche
. Nycholas Ellyott.
. Nycholas Frenche.

Archers of the second sorte
. William Bromeham.
George Upfovld
Roger Upfovld.

Gunners
. Anthonie Coverte
. Rycharde Clarke
Iohn Rychardes
. Iohn Waters.

DUNSFOVLDE

Pikemen selected
. Iohn Aslatt.
Rycharde Woodyer
. [Nycholas Geyes *struck through*]
Iudean Baker.
. William Brise.
Iohn Bromeham

Billmen selected

. Arnovld Ellyott
. Roberte Aslate.
. William Smyther
. Iohn Lvtman.
Thomas Osborne.
Iohn Woodyer.
Rycharde Ellyott.

Billmen of the best sorte

Iohn Caplen.
Henrye Ellyott.
Noye Bromeham.
Walter Woode
. George Hayes.
William Lutman.
Henrye Cranlye.
Henrye Burle
Nycolas Sewer.

Billmen of the second sorte

+. Rycharde Marche
. Thomas Wheler.
. Roberte Arnovle.
. Iohn Burle.
+. Iohn Bowbricke
Iohn Moore.
+. Thomas Fluter
+. Iohn Woodes
Iohn Mandfeilde
Thomas Aslatt.
.+. Rycharde Puttocke.
Iohn Foller[1]
Iohn Mylles
Thomas White
+. Iohn Nvman',
+. Henrie Caplen
William March.
Abraham Baker.
. Iosephe Harman'
William Luffe.
Henrye Withall.
+. Rychard Burle.
+. Rychard Balchin.

[1] *Altered from* Faller.

Archers selected

. Iohn Puttocke
. William Govld.
. William Povlter
. Nycholas Geyes.
. Rycharde Lutman'
. Rycharde Hollane.
. Rycharde Carre.

Archers of the beste sorte

Nycholas Rychbell.
Henrie Mandfeild.

Archers of the second sorte

Henrie Marche
Rycharde Knowles
. Peter Ede
. Thomas Ifovld

Gunners

. Bartholomewe Moorton
.. William Lane.
Thomas Mellishe.
William Sherlocke.
Iohn Reade.
Iohn Povlter.
Bartholomewe DebonCovrte
Charles Barden
Roberte Bylbowe
.. Henrye Fraunce.
Henry Mandfeilde
Marke Staple.

ALFOVLDE.

Pikemen selected

.. Iohn Povlter
. Oliver Mower.
. Iohn Barnarde.

Billmen selected

.. Iohn Stidman
.. William Barnarde.

Billmen of the best sorte

.. Thomas Overington
.. Rycharde Beldam
Henry Hurste
Iohn Leonarde.

Billmen of the second sorte.
. Rycharde Grover.
. . Iohn Deane.
. Thomas Strudwicke
. Henrye Skinner.
+ . Iohn Shurlocke.
. Rycharde Mower senior.
Thomas Tydie.
+ . Rychard Mower Iunior
+ . William Cronye
+ . Iohn Bavlchin
+ . Anthonie Fowler
+ . Arnovld Francis

Archers selected
. Iohn Iayes
. Iohn Puttocke.
. Thomas Hurste
. . Iames Hurste
. Iohn Hurste.
Iohn Irelande

Archers of the beste sorte
Iames Waller.

Archers of the second sorte
+ . Rycharde Ireland

Gunners.
Mavrice Bucke
Thomas Hooke.

CRANLYE

Pikemen selected
. . Roberte Cootes.
. Lavrence Searle.
. . Iohn Burle.
Thomas Collys
. Iohn Butler.
. . Ralphe Mower.
. . Nycholas Upfovld.
. Rycharde Iames
. George Englishe
. . William Ellys.
Fraunces Balle.
Stephen Lennye
Edwarde Wortnam
Iohn Averey.

Billmen selected
. William Turner
. Thomas Mercer
. Iohn Gilkim
. Roberte Gretiste
. Nycholas Stidman
. Iohn Fyndon'.
Iohn Balchill.
William Mower
Roger Weller.
Iohn Gosepe
Iohn Swanne.
Iohn Mose
. Roberte Hewarde.
. Henry Carpenter
Iohn Mower.
. George Martyne.
Rycharde Mower

Billmen of the beste sorte
. Roberte Edwardes
. Iohn Feilde
Edwarde Stidman.
Iohn Tycknor.
Walter Butler.
Iames Mower.
. Thomas Mabancke
. Henry Tycknor.
George Stydman
Iohn Marchaunte
Rycharde Owine.

Billmen of the second sorte
+ . Henrie Winchester
Iohn Collys
+ . Iohn Chalke.
+ . Thomas Chalke
+ . Thomas Marche
Thomas Mavndefeild
William Arnovld
William Maydman.
William Tycknor
Iohn Tanworthe
Iohn Edsawe
Ralphe Mower.
. Thomas Fraunces
. Rycharde Stydman.

Iohn Amye
Thomas Raunce
. Thomas Tycknor.
Iohn Tydye
. Thomas Lypscombe
Henrye Chasmore.
Thomas Tycknor
Walter Athowe
Roberte Gilman.
Iohn Weller senior
William Shurlocke
+. Christopher Dorley.
+. Thomas Steere
+. Iohn Martyn.
+. Thomas Furlonger
+. Henrie Chaunlor
+. Iohn Tanbote
+. Thomas Bottinge
+. Iohn Kempe.

Archers selected
. Iohn Shoren.
. Roberte Tycknor.
. Anthonye Rychbell.
. Thomas Steninge.
. Rycharde Thornedall.

Archers of the Beste sorte
. Roberte Mabancke.

Archers of the second sorte
Roberte Mower.

Gunners
. Thomas Payne senior
. Iohn Smithe.
. Arnovld Fraunces.
. Androwe Giddens.
. Thomas Tycknor
. Anthonie Fowler
. Rycharde Stydman
. Thomas Edwardes
Iohn Gardiner.
Iohn Obreye.
Iohn Tyler.
Iohn Iacksonn.
Henrye Pecocke
Rycharde Kempe

EWHURSTE.

Pikemen selected.
. Sampson Dalton.
. Roberte Cattwell.
Roberte Chenill
Iohn Favkenor.
Iohn Mower Iunior
George Dendye of Brech
[Richard *struck through*] Iohn Snellinge
Rycharde Lavender
Rycharde Potter
Iohn Freunces

Billmen selected
. Thomas Longhurste.
. Rycharde clere
. Iohn Dalton'.
. William Dendye
. Rycharde Amye.
Iohn Cox Iunior
Rycharde Heybittle
. Rycharde Osiver.
. William Wryte.

Billmen of the beste sorte
Henry Cowicke
Thomas Bennett
Iohn Longhurste
George Dendye Iunior
Rycharde Dendye of yerde
. Robert Edsawe
Rycharde Nye.
Reynovld Brookes
Ellis Watere
Iohn Allyn Iunior

Billmen of the seconde sorte.
. . William Longhurste
Thomas Sawyer
Iohn Smythe.
Iohn ACowelles.
+. Ralphe Dalton
Henrye Stileman.
Iohn Iefson
Iohn Hyde
Ralphe Dendye.

Rychard Butler
Thomas Butler.
Nycholas Rounde
Thomas Nye.
Henrye Atwood
Nycholas Shorye
George Frankes
Iohn Dendye
+. Thomas Atryde
+. Edwarde Rounde
+. Iohn Cox senior
+. Thomas Edwardes Iunior
+. Nycholas Edwardes.
+. Rycharde Knighte.
+. Thomas Mellershe
+. Thomas Chelsham.
+. Roberte Spóoner
+. Henrie Gardiner.
+. Iohn Perisye.

Archers selected
. George Chenell.
. Roberte Nye.
. Iohn Knighte alias Ellis

Archers of the beste sorte
. George Rydforde
. Iohn Nycolls.

Archers of the seconde sorte
. Roberte Dalton
William Bastiam
Thomas Edwardes.

Gunners
. Iohn Giddens
. Luke Bentlye.
. Thomas Bryghe
. Iohn Mabancke.
. Iohn Edwardes
. Rycharde Potter. Junior
William Nycolls
Henrye Allyn
Henrye Stanse.
Iohn Tysacke.
Apperteyne Hensye.
Christmas Iacobb.
Incothe Theatrye.

CAPELL

Pikemen selected
. Thomas Gardner.
. Iohn Swane.
. Edmond Burstoe
. Rycharde Chelsam
Thomas Kinge.
William Burnett
Roberte Stere.

Billmen selected
. Roberte Swane.
. . Iohn Seman.
. . William Cunstable
. Henrye Isacke
. Henrye Swane
. Iohn Chelsam.
. William Staplehurste
. Iohn [e *struck through*] Stere.
. Iohn Longe.

Billmen of the beste sorte
William Deane
Edmonde Cunstable
Roberte Yonge.
Iohn Stere of Gages.
William Stere
Thomas Stere.
William Chasmore
William Carter.
Iohn Peter
Thomas Cunstable.
William Cunstable.
George Snellinge.
Rycharde Swane.

Billmen of the seconde sorte.
Mathew Concke
Roberte Stere of Capell grene
Roberte Stere of Breckhers.
Roberte Younge
William Bixlye.
Iohn Stere.
William Stere.
Nycholas Towler.
+. Iohn Beldam.
+. Emery Stydman.
+. Iohn Chasemore senior

+. Iohn Palmer.
+. Henrie Oliver.
Rycharde Younge

Archers selected
. Roberte Astone.
. Henrye Younge
. William Younge.

Archers of the seconde sorte
. Nycholas Willette

Gunners
. Thomas Ellyott.
. Thomas Cronste.
Thomas Cosin.

Dorkinge cum membris.

Pikemen selected

Homewood
. Hughe Powell.
. Hughe Williams
. Edwarde Mulforde
. Thomas Lustede
. Iohn Lucas
. Iohn Boughton.
. Iohn Mattrome

Wescotte
. Iohn Buckman

Weste betchworthe
. Iohn Waker

Dorkinge towne
. Nycholas Cronye.
. Nycholas Tylte
. Thomas Lamberte.

Billmen selected

Homewood.
. Rychard Dalton
. William North
. William Lusted.
. William Halle
. Iohn Marten.
. Rychard Brend.

Wescotte.
. Danyell Nettlefold
Christofer Stilwell
. Myles Stanbridge.

West bettesworth
. Iohn Wase.

Dorkinge towne
. Nycholas Rommynge
. Iohn Bosyer
. George Daye.
Roberte Taylor.
William Parratt.
Iohn Hitcherste
Roberte Marten

Billmen of the beste sorte

Homewood
Thomas Boxoll
Thomas Symons
Roberte Peter.
William Dybble
William Symons

Wescotte
George Heather.

West betchworth
Iohn Ryckson

Mylton
Edwarde Nettlefovld
William Heather

Dorkinge towne.
Iohn Hooker
William Haman
William Symons
Iohn Lyfford
Roberte Purvyor.
Rycharde Starke

Billmen of the second sorte.

HOMEWOOD

Iohn Stere.
Iohn Bowrer.
Christofer Wonham.
Henrie Barnarde.
Roberte Whighte.
Iohn Heather.
+. Edmonde Egerton.
+. Ralphe Lucas.
+. Iames Lyfforde.
+. Iames Cooke.
+. Stephen Wheler
+. Iohn Marter.

WESCOTTE

Thomas Peter.
William Stanbridge.
Iohn Peter
Iohn Stilwell.
Nycholas Lewer
Nycholas Dalton.
Rychard Peter.
William Ellyott.
Christofer Crabbe.
Richarde Sheffeld
Rycharde Moorer
Roberte Wales
Henry. Hall.

WEST BETCHWORTH

Roberte Sheffeld.

MYLTON

George Ellyott.
William Lusted.
Iohn Fuller.
Iohn Daye.
Thomas Peter.
Edwarde Cox.
Roberte Seyman.
Iohn Stilwell.
Thomas Dudley.
Nycholas Stilwell.
Iohn Byshoppe.
Iohn Stilwell of Tankerdes.

DORKINGE TOWNE

Edwarde Goodwen
Raphe Grove.
Thomas Fraye
Iohn Hudson
Arthure Mason
Iohn Dendye.
Myles Hooker.
Iohn Holland
Pavle Saker
Roberte foster.
William Hollande.
Thomas Whighte
William Henne.
Roberte Luffe
Thomas Ellys.
Thomas Sheffeld.
Thomas Lavrence.
Theophilus Lavrence
Thomas Elsey.
+. Thomas Browne.
+. Iohn Hubberd
+. Iohn Vaughan.
+. Iohn Man.
+. Mychaell Allen
+. Roberte Goodwine
+. William Chasemore.

Archers selected

HOMEWOOD

. William Wonham
. Thomas Rogers.
. Iohn Randall.
. Hughe Mason.

WESCOTTE

. Iohn Burnett.
. Iohn Burstowe

DORKINGE TOWNE

. Rychard Tedham
. Rychard Tyrrell.
. Samuell Rychman.
. Roger Thompson.
. Symon Turmye.
. Iohn Hooker.
. Iohn Chittye.
William Goodins

Archers of the beste sorte

HOMEWOOD

. Iohn Rogers.

Archers of the second sorte

HOMEWOOD

. Iohn Nytingall.

WESCOTTE.

. Stephen Astone.

DORKINGE TOWNE

. William Byckardicke
. Iohn Fynche
. William Browne.

Gunners

HOMEWOOD

. Rychard Bridger.
. William Allyngham

WESCOTTE.

. Iohn Sheffeld
. Iohn Woode.

MYLTON

. Myles Lvsted
. Roberte Lvsted
. George Hower.

DORKINGE TOWNE

. Roberte Pypkin
. Clemente White
. Iohn White
. Iohn Smythe
. Iohn Thomas
. Iohn Pypkyn.
Iohn Stone
Iohn Colstocke
Iohn Willette
William Gillett
Charles Symmes
Henrye Ryall.
Roberte Taylor.
George Taylor.
Iohn Wonham
William Ynglefeld

WOOTTON

Pikemen selected

Thomas Fayreman.
. Nycholas Blundell.
. Thomas Sewell
Iohn Longhurste.
Stephen Gaett.
Rycharde Palmere
William Coke.
Thomas Blaske.

Billmen selected

. . Iohn Hardwicke
. Emery Dunstable

Billmen of the beste sorte

. Roberte Smythe.
Myells Shirren
Iohn Mulforde.
. Iohn Blundell
Henrye Lyfforde.
. Iohn Kyrrell.
William Combere.

Billmen of the second sorte.

Robert Astone
. Henrye Bristowe
. Davye Owen
Henrye Palmer.
Oliver Astone
+ . Iohn Foster.
+ . William Worsfold
+ . Rycharde Mychell.

Archers selected

. William Knighte
. Thomas Bowrer
. William Astone
. Iohn Astone.

Archers of the beste sorte

. Toby Bristowe
. William Hill.

Archers of the seconde sorte

. Henrye Astone.
. Iohn Redforde
. Walter Downes.

. Iohn Sewell
William Peter
Thomas Water
Thomas Hoydon.

Gunners
. Mathewe Husher.
. Nycholas Vincetes.
Hughe Lewis
Ralphe Mabanke.

ABINGWORTHE

Pikemen selected
. Henry Mauntte
. Rycharde Sawyer junior
. William Ventris.
Thomas Skinner.
George Bomley
Iohn Skener.

Billmen selected
. Lavrence Atlee.
. Iohn Parke.
Iohn Monger
Lavrence Otwaye.

Billmen of the beste sorte
Thomas Tydye.
Nycholas Ellis
Thomas Elliott
Iohn Kent.
Henrie Chasemore.

Billmen of the second sorte.
Iohn Lyllie
Rycharde Cunstable.
Rycharde Sawyer
Iohn Lyllie junior
Rychard Tydie
Iohn Sponer.
William Cunstable.
William Longhurste.
Iohn Otwaye
Iohn Nytingalle
Anthonie Bromelye
Rycharde Peter.
Edwarde Beldome
George Nye.
Thomas Kene
Thomas Longhurste.
William Lee
+. Iohn Atlee.
+. Ralphe Bromley
+. Iohn Robensoun.
+. Rycharde Weekeman
+. Iohn Chapman.
+. Humfrye Stone.

Archers selected.
. . Rycharde Lyllie senior
. Roberte Lyllie
. Rycharde Lillye junior
. Iohn Songhurste
. Iohn Lypscombe
. Thomas Lypscombe.
. Iames Slather.
. Thomas Slarkes.
. Iohn Astone
Roberte Pennone
Lawrence Otwaye.

Archers of the beste sorte
. Davye Worsfold.
. Oliver Nye.
. Thomas Martyn.

Archers of the second sorte
Iohn Astone.
William Shoe.
Ralphe Nye.
Roberte Beldome.
Morgan Hoges.

Gunners.
. Iohn Welles
. Emery Dalton.
. Iohn Ellezandre.
. Iohn Worsfold.
. Iohn Heberd.
. Henrye Hountte
Thomas Morell.
Androwe Fylpott
Thomas Peto.
William Stidman.

OCKLEY

Pikemen selected

. Iohn Stere.
. Iames Chelsham.
. William Chelsham.

Billmen selected

. Henrye Symson
. Iohn Chasemore
. Roberte Tycknor.
. Anthonie Lurratt
. Thomas Dalton
. Roberte Weekes
. Henry Ellyott.

Bill men of the best sorte

. William Stere.
. William Hame
Iohn Warner.
Ellis Nye
. Henrye Shovld.
. Ralphe Peter.
. William Lyger.
William Robensoun.
Roberte Stere.
William Dynnis

Billmen of the second sorte.

Ralphe Astone
Walter Songhurste.
William Butler
Iohn Peter.
Iohn Peter
Iohn Eversed
Iohn Peter.
Nycholas Cunstable.
Iohn Robinson.
Rychard Carpenter
Edmond Dalton.
Iohn Boughton.

Archers selected

. Ralphe Baxe.
. William Chesman.
. William Worsfold.
Iohn Cole.
Rycharde Worsfold.

Archers of the beste sorte

Iohn Astone.

Archers of the second sorte.

William Humfrye.
Rychard White
Thomas Stere.
Iohn Margeson.
Rycharde Chasmore.
Iohn Chesman.

Gunners

. Iohn Wrighte
. George Tydie
. Henrye Sponer.
Iohn Stidman junior
Peter Lansatt.

ALDBURYE.

Pikemen selected

. George Stofold.
. Edward Rysbriger.
Thomas Lucocke

Billmen selected

. Rychard Strete
. William Davye.
. Thomas Robenson.

Billmen of the beste sorte

. Rycharde Hamon.
Iohn Marche
Thomas Farley.
Iohn Mathewe.
Ihon Sparke.
Iohn Lanawaye
Rychard Baker.
Iohn Mylles.

Billmen of the second sorte

. William Tycknor
. Rycharde Otwaye.
Roberte Iure
William White
Henrye White

Thomas Rydford
Thomas Mathewe
Iohn Gyles.
Iohn Wilson.
Edmonde Lavrence.
Iohn Arrowe
Iohn Tycknor.
Rycharde Gatton
Rycharde Stone.
Roberte Gatton.
+. Rycharde Davye.
+. Thomas Chenill
+. Lavrence Hampsheire
+. Roberte Graffam
+. Rycharde Graffam.
+. Edwarde Browne.

Archers selected

. George Gatton.
. . Iohn Chenell.
. . Roger Whitemore.

Archers of the beste sorte

. Edwarde Rydforde.

Archers of the second sorte

. William Otwaye.
. William Shurlocke.
Thomas Strete.

Gunners

. William Watford
. Thomas Savnders.
. Iohn Chittye
. Henrie Bowdocke
. Henrie Risbridger.
. Iohn Whitemore
Peter Daborne.

SHERE

Pikemen selected.

. Rycharde Lucocke
. . Peter Cope.
. . Edwarde Kerrell.
. . Walter Parson.
. William Carter.
. Iohn Hamond.
Stephen Brigges
Iohn Parson.
Iohn Kelsey.

Billmen selected

. Thomas Weller.
. Walter Lucocke.
. George Weekes.
. . Rycharde Fayrebrother.
. . Sillvester Burrage.
. . Iohn Garratt.

Billmen of the beste sorte

. Roberte Champarte.
. Roberte Parkehurste
Iohn Hooke.
Iohn Myles
Iohn Aneale.

Billmen of the second sorte

Roger Bicknovld
Iohn Barrat
Iohn Mabancke
. Edwarde Levatt
Iohn Maydman.
Iohn Stephens
Iohn Iones
Peter Feeharrye
. Rycharde Astone
. Rycharde Fraunces
George Rydforde junior
. Thomas Fraunces
. Rycharde Gadde.
Mathewe Coles
William Punter.
Henrie Fenn
+. Rycharde Lypscombe.
+. Nycholas Mellys
+. Edwarde White
+. Iohn White
+. Walter Peter.
+. William Lyne.

Archers selected

. Henry Cheseman
. Iohn Levatte
. Thomas Byshoppe
. Rycharde Pottertun.
. Iohn Fraunces.
. Iohn Chapman.
. Thomas Byckerstafe.
. Iohn Swyfte
. Henrye Stonill
. Anthonie Bycknovld

Archers of the Beste sorte.

. George Chenell.
. Anthonie Goddard.

Archers of the second sorte.

. Iames Mabancke
Hughe Astone
Ralphe Tydye
Edwarde Chenill
Roberte Estman.

Gunners

. Iohn Weller.
. Edwarde Parkehurste
. Edwarde Daye
. Iohn Smyth
. Thomas Monger.
. William Huggens
. Symon Crafter
Iohn Wardner.
Iohn Hunte
Roberte Hamond.
Iohn Farly
David Iones
Iohn Chapman
Thomas Stephens
Iohn Mower.

THE PARISHE OF ST. MARTHA UPON THE HILL

Billman selected

. Iohn Lee.

Billman of the best sorte

. Roberte Brockett.

The whole number of men selected within this hunndred.	Pikemen	85	ccccxxx
	Billmen	112	
	Archers	99	
	Gunners	134	
	Billmen of the beste sorte	146	cccccclxxxv.
	Billmen of the second sorte	356	
	Archers of the best sorte	27	
	Archers of the second sorte	56	

[*Endorsed*]

Seuerall musters 1583

January 24, 1583.

Wokinge

1

West Horsleye

Pik men selected

. Thomas Atlee
. Thomas Banester
. Christofer Godarde
Edmunde Songhurste
Nycholas Stinte
Henrye Varges

Bill men selected

. Abell Stynte
. Iohn Ellyotte
. Roberte Mattheye
Iohn Freelande
Thomas Tydye
Thomas Brooker

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Rychard newman
Iames Wren
William Turner
Richarde Atryde
Edwarde Fenn
Andrew Ryde
Rowland Stynte[1]

[1] Stynte *written over an erasure.*

Bill men of the seconde sorte

Edwarde Godarde
Iasper Fulke
William Fulke
Iohn Hunte
George Kember
Iames Hunte
William Heather
Richarde Gardiner
Iohn Godarde shomaker
Anthonye Godarde
Iohn Iones
Anthonye Ham
William Hunte
Iohn Crovcher
Iohn Rydforde
Iohn Godarde the yonger
Richarde Reder
William Godarde
Thomas Wynchester
Iohn Varges
Henrye Skete
Arnoulde Stynte
+. Iohn Farley
+. William Stynte
+. William Iones
+. Edwarde Hunte
+. Hew Tedder
+. William Frenche

Archers selected

. Humfrye Burde
Anthonye Newe
Richarde Higlatt
Iohn Tucker

Archers of the Best sorte

Edwarde Blundell
Iohn Ellyott
Christofer Tydye

Archers of the seconde sorte

William Hunte
Anthonye Ham
Richard Giles
Thomas Poore
Hewe Egger

Tytinge

Archers selected

. Anthonie Turner.

EAST HORSLEYE

Pikemen selected

. Thomas Chapman
[1] Oliuer Chapman

[1] *Dot erased.*

Bill men selected

. Humfrye Smalpece
Richarde Rychbell
Richarde Rydforde
Richarde Otwaye

Bill men of the Best sorte

Arthure Avmfrye
Henry Godarde.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

Christofer Boothe
+. Iohn Evens
Iohn Gadde
+. Henrye Gadde
William Woodyer thelder
William Stere
Ralphe Norrell
Richarde Russell

Archers selected

. Roberte Snellinge

Archers of the Best sorte.

William White
William Allyn
Thomas Taylor

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Thomas Baker
Thomas White

Gunners.

. William Strudwicke

EAST CLANDON

Pikemen selected

. Thomas Rogers
. Iames Wiker.

Bill men selected

. Arthure Davye
. William Inwoode
Iohn Tydye
Roberte Baker

Bill men of the Best sorte

George Rogers
William Pullyn.
Stephen Crowcher
Thomas Martyn.
Henry Grover
George Skyte
William Rogers
Iohn Saunder
Thomas Stephen.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

+. William Stynte
+. Iohn Skyte
Iohn Feeharye
Richarde Martyn

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Richard Rogers
. Iohn Iurden.
. Iohn Rogers.
. Iohn Attlee.
. Thomas Slyfeilde
Roberte Godarde
Nycholas Shingleton.

Archers of the seconde sorte

Edwarde Bamlett
Iohn Rogers the yonger

2

Gunners

. Henry Easted
Thomas Tydye

WEST CLANDON

Pikemen selected

. Lawrence Goddarde

Bill men selected
. Thomas Ellyott
. Thomas Symond
William Martyn.
Edwarde Butt.

Bill men of the Beste sorte
Thomas Cobbett
Iohn Martyn.
Henry Symond
Thomas Chasmore

Bill men of the seconde sorte.
Nycholas Bullyn.
Henrie Lydgerde
Richarde Gellye
Thomas Lydgerde
+. Thomas Stere
Henrie Butt senior
William Cobb.
+. Edwarde Symonde
Rycharde Symond
Nycholas parkehurst senior
Nycholas parkehurste junior
+. Iohn Butt
Richarde Gadde
Richarde Snellinge
Richarde Fenne
Thomas Kene
Iohn Carpenter
Thomas Butt sennior
Henry Butt
Thomas Williamson
Allyn Barnes
Iohn Matchwicke

Archers selected
Iohn Symond junior
Thomas Baylye

Archers of the seconde sorte
Thomas Stephens
Nycholas Symond
Thomas Butt.

Gunners
Iohn Foorde
Richarde Hodges.

MEROWE

Pike men selected
. Henrie Butt.
. Thomas Sewer.

Bill men selected
. Henry Exole
. Roberte Butt

Bill men of the Best sorte
Christofer Harwarde
Iohn Lee.
Iohn Bycknolde.

Billmen of the seconde sorte
. Thomas Harwarde
Iohn Adams.
William Ellyott.
Iohn Smyth.
+. Iohn Beryman.

Archers [1]
Thomas Bullyn.
Iohn Weste.
Nycholas Strete.
Anthonye Mershe
Iohn Mershe
Henry Man.
Henrie Smythe.
. Richarde Bicknolde.
Thomas Harwarde.

[1] *Added in another hand.*

Archers of the seconde sorte
. Henrie Riplye
. Henrie Burte.

OCKHAM AND WISLEYE

Pike men selected
. William Freelande
[2] William Freeland servante to Iohn Sawyer
William Rydforde

[2] Dot *struck through.*

Bill men selected
. Phillip Freelande
. William Richardson
. Thomas Roger junior
. Thomas Mulforde

Bill men of the beste sorte
Iohn Freelande
Iohn Otwaye
Iohn Sawyer
William Nettelfovlde
Thomas Gadde
Thomas Mabancke
Alexander Tyckner

Bill men of the seconde sorte.
William Deacon
Oliver Lassam
Iohn Fuller
Iohn Roger.
+. Ralphe Osborne
Iohn Feilder
Thomas Giles
Iames Wylde
Mathewe Freeland
Thomas Ham
+. Thomas Inwoode
Henrie Inwoode
Thomas Roger
Iohn Page
Richarde Goodgrome
Iohn Arnolde

Archers selected
Thomas Hitches

Archers of the Beste sorte
. Edwarde Frelande
. Thomas Berry
. Oliver Sawyer
. William Gesse.
. Roberte Thurborne

Archers of the seconde sorte
Iohn Bonsye
Iohn Hewarde
Iohn Nettlefovlde

Gunners
. Andrew Griffyn
. Roberte Page

Rypley and Sende

Pike men selected
. Iohn Baylye
. Iames Attlee.
. Iohn Barnerde
Iohn Phillips junior
Roger Este
Henry Hipkyne
Henry Heed
Thomas Farly.
Iohn Weppe.

3

Bill men selected
Thomas Felder.
Adam Baker.
Iohn Weste.
Thomas Stanton
Edwarde Virgelowe
Thomas Butler.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.
. George Stanton Iunior
. William by the Wood
Thomas Virgelowe.
Iohn Attlee.
Iohn by the woode.
Thomas Ellyott
George Feilde
Iohn Phillips senior
Henrie Ryde
Thomas Bristowe
William Fraunces
Iohn Ferrunt

Bill men of the seconde sorte
. George Stanton senior
Iohn Presson.
Iohn Crockforde
William Thecher.
Richarde Smythe.
Iohn Tycknor.

Thomas Roger.
Iohn Rushill
Ralphe Mabancke
George Durgate
Walter Warren alias Clarke
Fraunces Dolinge
Richarde Mabancke
+. Roberte Bowghton.
+. Roberte Smale.
Iohn Stanton
Roberte Ferunt
Roberte Beldam
Thomas Steven
Henrye Still.
Thomas Lee.
Iohn Inwoode.
Iohn Sherrett.

Archers selected

William Stanton
Iohn Edd' Iunior

Archers of the Beste sorte

Henrie Butler
Roberte Lee

Archers of the seconde sorte

Iohn Snellinge.

Gunners

Iohn Smythe
Iohn Warren alias Clarke

WOKINGE AND SUTTON

Pike men selected

. Iohn Burte.
. Iohn Trigge.
. William Westbroke.
. William Stevenson.
. Edwarde Slyfeilde
. William Wycker
. Iohn Collyer.
. William Iver.
Iohn Cobbite.

Bill men selected

. William Whitnye.
. Thomas Trigge
. Iohn Tylor
. Arthure Hone
. Iohn Childe
. Thomas Waterer.
. Roberte Waterer
. George Russell.
. Iohn Walden.
Richarde Warner
Iohn Cowper.
Iohn Spenser.
Thomas Purdam.
Rycharde Edmede
Richarde Lee
Walter Rypley.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

William Elsted.
Iohn Synekell.
Iohn Iones
Arthure Lee.
Roberte Weste.
Roberte Chittye.
Richarde Russell.
Iohn Russell.
Iames Nutwell
Anthonye Mabancke.
William Cibbell
Henrie Grover.
Richarde Waterer senior
Richarde Waterer Iunior
Iohn Vincente
Richarde Maychwicke
George parkhurste
Iohn Childe senior
William Hedde
Iohn Childe Iunior
Henrie Willett
William Rocke
Anthonye Farlye.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

Rycharde Colbroke.
Roberte Henywoode

Thomas Childe
Phillip Wells.
Steven Remnantt
Iohn Davye
Edmunde Bouse
Iohn Griffith
Iohn Penn.
Thomas Crockforde
William Byrte.
William Collynes.
+. William Collyer.
Iohn Witthwell.
Henrie Cooke.
+. Iohn Hone.
Iohn Lambole
Iohn Collyer
Edmunde Daborne.
Thomas Tvckes.
Iohn Porter.
Iames Wapshott
+. Richarde Colewall.
Iohn Remnantt
+. Iohn Hynde.
William Sherrett senior
Thomas Stydman
Gilberte Combes.
Iohn Goughte.
Gregory Alburye.
Henrie Synekell.
Thomas Honer
Iohn Iames
Iohn Norwoode
Henrye Crosse
Edmunde Synekell.
Iohn Attlee.
Iohn Attwoode.
Iohn Davye.
Thomas Waterer.
William Maydman.
Richarde Huntingforde.
Thomas Hone.
Iohn Myllwarde.
. Walter Maydman.
Iohn Wattes senior
Mathewe Heyther.
Arthure Purdam.
Symon Attlee.
Mathewe Snellinge.

4.

. William Starke.
Richarde Burter.
Iohn Gylberte
Richarde Ellyott.
Iohn Ellyott.
Nycholas Louelle.
Iohn Giles.
Gylberte Graye.
Fraunces Bullinge.

Archers selected

. Thomas Gye.
. Nycholas Chittye.
. Thomas Walden.
. George Goughte.
. Henrie Chennell.
. Nycholas Lambolde
. Richarde Hawarde.
. Henrie Spencer.
. Gregorye Hawarde
. Rycharde Iames
Henrye Westbroke.

Archers of the Beste sorte

Iohn Weste.
Richarde Attlee.
Henrye Hamsheire
Henrye Honer.
William Gilles

Archers of the seconde sorte

Iohn Gravatt.
Iohn Bedforde.
Iohn Cooke.
William Sherrett.
Iohn Wattes Iunior
Iohn Warner.

Gunners

. Richarde Leves.
. Thomas Borde
. Henrie Pitter.
. Anthony Garman.

STOKE

Pikemen selected

. Andrewe Tery.
. Richarde Readinge
. Iohn Farebrother.
Henry Smyther
Roberte Chittye

Bill men selected.

. Iohn Sweet
. Roberte Byse
. George Gardiner.
. Symon Farebrother
. Anthonye Abbotte.
. Iohn Covrtenes.
Iohn Copes.
Iohn Smyther.
George Daborne.
Iames Ayer.
Rycharde Streate.
Henrye Attlee.
William Worsley.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Iames Tomson
Nycholas Hewett.
Thomas Lovesdale.
Henry Arnolde
Hewe Tewsley.
Thomas Strete.
Symon Raplye.
Nycholas Champyon
Thomas Segare.
Rycharde Wheete.
Edwarde Wheete.
Edwarde Browne.
Thomas Lypscomb
Roberte Vnderwoode
Henrye Gyllam.
William Dendye.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

Anthonye Wryte
Henry Bamlett
Iohn Stovghton
Richarde Richardson.
Thomas Sounde.
Thomas Martyne.
Iohn Hone.
+. Richarde Farebrother.
Oliver Gypson.
Roberte Mellys.
Henrye Iohnson.
+. Iohn Streate.
Thomas Snellinge
William Smyther.
Roberte Deane.
Iohn Rye.
Roberte Cranke.
Iohn Hyller.
Iames Pymton.
Thomas Tysborye.
+. Lawrence Hardinge
Rychard Smyther.
+. Iohn Lee.
Roger Gillam
+. Henrye Stoughton.
+. Anthony Stoughton
+. Iohn Browne.
Iohn Rede.
William Seager.

Archers selected

. Henry Longe.
. Edwarde Chette.

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Thomas Parvishe

Archers of the seconde sorte

. William Cranke.

Gunners

. Richarde Inwarde.
. William Bacheler.
. Nycholas Bacheler.
Thomas Abbotte.
William Stovghton.
Thomas Stovghton.

1873518

GUILDFORDE

Pikemen selected

. Iohn Comber.
. Thomas Freeland
. Thomas Mershwell.
. Iohn Hamonde
. Christofer Hamonde
. Tymothye Chapman.
. Rycharde Pardye
. Thomas vrchere.
. William vrsborne.
. Henrye Banister.
. Peter Burgatt
. Iames Gardiner.
Lavrence Martyne
Iames Tollye
Walter Trullye.

Roger Perman.
Nycolas Ravell.
Thomas vwer.
Roberte Balle.
Henrye Daborne
Thomas Franklinge
George Lockesmythe
Thomas Astrete.
Iohn Baker
Arnolde Bull.
Henry Petowe.
Walter Forde.
Iohn Clere.
Thomas Kinge
Fraunces vsborne.

5

William Styrte.
Iohn Munger.
Lavrence Snellinge
Richard Forde
Lawrence Weste.
Thomas Mychell.

Thomas Tompson
Thomas Lukes
Edmunde Eggell.

Bill men selected

. Danyell Chaundler.
. Anthonye Brodley.
. Thomas Hole.
. Iohn Weston.
Thomas Iowat
Henry Quenell
George Goslinge.
Iames Hobes
William Tyler
Iames Sawyer
Richarde Abbotte.
Thomas Person senior
Iohn Bannester Iunior
Even Benson.

. Thomas Alexander
. Christofer Graye
. Roberte Harwoode.
. Thomas Daborne.
William Hounsoun.
Thomas Crosse.
Iohn flower
Richarde Brickleton.
William Cronye.
Roberte Christmas.
Edwarde Weste.
Thomas Tvrner.
Anthony Snellinge.
Rychard Styrte.
George Turner.
Iohn Swaynson
Rychard Vanner.
Nycholas Stere.
Beniamyne Bagsett.

Thomas Hodges.
George Bennett.
Mathew staple

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Thomas Bayley.
Iohn Dericke Iunior
Roberte Quenell.
Rychard Harme,

Iohn Mosse
Iohn Marten.
Henrye Nepe.
Roger Lavrence.
William Coxe.
Christofer Taylor.
William Hotson.
Phillip Hyde
Fraunces Hunte.
Lawrence Bridger.
William Moorer.
William Smythe.
George Burges.
Roberte Hamonde
Thomas Breamer
Edwarde Braban.
George Brodforde

Thomas Bedforde.
Roberte Kythin
Richard Wryte
George Hunton.
Stephen Knighte

6

Thomas Palmer
Henry Snellinge.
Thomas Grauntum
Edwarde Hunsoun.
Edwarde Burchall.
Anthonye Stere.
Edwarde Grener.
Roberte Bower.
Iohn Snellinge.
Iames Braborne.
Iohn Warner.
Iohn Bill.
Nycholas Forde.
Nycholas Shorter.
Thomas Crosse.
Iames Cooke
Thomas Page.
Iohn Fasyt.
Rychard Peryer.
Iohn Collys.

Iohn Browne.
Roberte Dycksonn.
Thomas Newman.
Thomas Byrchatt.

Iohn Martin.
Richard Levatt
Iohn Wallis.
Ralphe Graye.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

+. Edwarde Smalpece
Thomas Reffovlde
Henrye Munger
Iohn Capell
Nycholas Smalpece
Iohn Hill
Iohn Hiller
Roberte Seman.
Iames Churcher.
William Hamond
+. William Downinge.
Henry Hamond
Nycholas Hamond
Roberte Woodache
Ieremye Hoore.
Iohn Lyne.
Thomas Hitches
Hewe Hamond
Thomas Waighte.
+. Iohn Smalpece
Christofer Byshoppe.
Iohn Shere.
Roberte Smyther.
Edward Hiller
Iohn Symondes.
George Chete
+. Edwarde Mason.
William Draper.
Iohn Woodware.
Thomas person junior
+. Iohn Davye
Henrye Weston.
+. Iames Bedele
Iohn Sackefeild senior

+. Phillip Champeon.
+. Henrye Davye.
William Coxe.
Iohn pervishe.
Thomas Hole
Edwarde Barwicke
Iohn Copstake.

Phillip Lovfoye
Thomas Hardinge
Giles Crockeforde.
Gregory Frye.
Thomas Aunsell.
Iohn Westbroke
Iohn Martyn Dyer.
Roberte Whyte.
George Chambers.
Walter Bavlchin.
Thomas Lovell.
Peter Chapman.
+. Thomas Baker.
+. Roberte Bradbrige
William Spurge
Henry Spyrke.
William Wells
Iohn Myles.
Iohn Wassell.
Edwarde Dorye.
Iohn Skell.
Allexander Barnes
Charles Martyr.
Richarde Barnes.
Edwarde Cobbett
Salamon Spurr.
Iohn Thorne
Iohn Peers.
Iohn Dollarde.
Thomas Sell.
George Myllys
Iohn Myllis
Iohn Burges
William Palle
+. Roberte Iepson.
Iohn Saunder.
Christofer Dericke

William Lee.
Iames Idell.
Iohn Snellinge.
Thomas Mathye.
Thomas Ede.
Peter Bonde.
Davy Davye.
Iohn Halle.
Arnolde Barnarde.
Richarde Warner.
Richarde Rogers.
Lavrence Smalpece.
Iohn Whitmore.
Roberte Reffovlde
Thomas Borckett
Iohn Myles.
George Wodeathe.
William Dam.
Iohn Bristowe.
Iohn Skinner.
Richarde Newell.
Roberte Tycknor
Richarde Browne.
Thomas Larmar.
+. William Hopkin.
+. Anthonye Well.
+. Henry Ravell.
+. Edwarde Wigge.
+. Iohn Burchall.
Richarde Warren.
+. Richarde Gill.
Richarde Powell.
+. Iohn Vaterte.
+. Iohn Bagsett.
+. Thomas Exoll.

William Seger
Roberte Chapman.
Iohn Parkhurste
Nycolas Ede senior
Roberte Styrte
Henry Chaunler.
Iohn Webbe senior
William Gendance.
Thomas Marchall.
Rychard Lynam

7

Thomas Bovne.
Iohn Astrete.
William Boxoll.

Archers selected

. Thomas Wallys.
. William Hill
. [Iohn Martyne] [1]
. Iohn Heath.
. Thomas Smalpece.
. Iohn Dawe.
. Henrye Strete.
. William Weale.
. Griffyn Hewes
. Iohn Sackfeilde Iunior
. Iohn Tompson
Henrie Clyfton.
Thomas Barnes.
Iohn Chittye.
Richarde Wattleton.
Iohn Hiller
William Skotcher.
Edwarde Robynson.
Iohn Twyner.
Thomas Welles
Iohn Tysberye
Iohn Berry. [senior] [1]
Iohn Berry [Iunior] [1]
Iohn Morley.
[Richard Smythe.] [1]

[1] *Added after first writing.*

Archers of the Best sorte.

Batholomew Williamson.
Edwarde Nycholas.
William Poope.

Thomas Haynes.
Henrie Robinson.
William Iepson.
Iohn Tewsley.
George Bower.
Anthonye Barnes.
George Hiller.

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Richard Cooke
Iohn Millett
Thomas Caringham.
Henrye Banister.
George Burges.
Thomas Shorter.
William Martyre.
Thomas Iackeman.
Thomas Stere.
Iohn Lewis.
Thomas Whitney.
Richard Bicknold
Iames Sharpe.
Richarde Strete.
Thomas Narwoode.
Arnold Martyne.
Arnold Crockforde.
Iohn Bradbrige
Iohn Rose.
Thomas Burde.
William Cobbett.
Iohn Holderwaye
Ralphe Enden.
Christofer Harwood
Thomas Martyne.
Lavrence Wheler.
Edwarde Tysberye.
Richarde Burchall.
Roberte Rogers.
Roberte Green.
William Marchman.
Henry Berry
Henry Rogers
Iohn Poore.

Gunners.

. Iohn Crane.
. Iames Hill.
. Roberte Gebens.
. Richarde Shorte.
. Clemente Horman.
. Iohn Kinge
. Rycharde Martyne.
Iohn Poope
William Burrowe.

Thomas Covlson
Nycholas Hynton.
Richard Hewett.
Iohn Hardinge.
Stephen[1] Iepson
Roberte Marson.
William Baylie
Anthonie Cronye.
Iohn Crockforde
Hewe Hore.
William Boyes
Iohn Segare
Iohn Barnes
Thomas Tewsleye
Iames Sounde
Iohn Forde.
Roberte Clytter
Henry Bowe
Edwarde White.
Thomas Martyne.
Iohn Coke
George Garratt.
Rychard Martyne
Humfrye Haskoll.
Iohn Clyffe
Iohn Steninge.

[1] *First* e *inserted above line.*

WANBURROWE.

Pike men selected
. Roberte Dymes
. Roberte Chvter

Bill men selected
. Henry Palmer.

Bill men of the Beste sorte
. William Ponman
William Smyth
William Chvter.
Roberte Ellyotte

Bill men of the seconde sorte
Richarde Wheler
Roberte Tewe.
+. Richarde Styrte
. Andrew Segare.

Gunners
. Henry Punter.

ASHE.

Pike men selected
. Rychard Bayle
. Iohn Hayne
. Iohn Chonter senior
Thomas Thorpe.

Bill men selected
. [William Menchen.][2]
. Thomas Vnderwood
. Henry Purdom.
. Thomas Champen.
. George Russell.
Edwarde Collyns.
Salomon Mellys.

[2] *Inserted later.*

Bill men of the Best sorte.
Iohn Boylett.
Iohn Hampton.
Gilberte Dayer.
Iohn Robinson.
George Warner.
Iohn Mabancke
Ewstace Mone.

8

Thomas Paddoke.
Walter Styleman.
Roberte Pors.
Roberte Pors.

Bill men of the seconde sorte.
Henrie Stevens
Iohn Penn.
Iohn Weste
Hewe Goringe
Stephen Stonhill.
+. George Boylett.
Iohn Foster
Iohn Monger.
Richarde Iackes
Richarde Dayer.

George Foster.
+. Henrye Mone.
William Mancell.
Ralphe Homan.
Andrewe Parke.
. Thomas Shorter.
. Richarde Dolen.
. Iohn Russell.
Henry Goddarde.
+. Roberte Manerye.——
Iohn Rogers.
William Daborne.
Henry Pors
Roger Burrowe.

Archers selected
Nycholas Hiller.
Thomas Dymes.
Thomas Cranly.

Archers of the Beste sorte.
Thomas Weste.

Archers of the seconde sorte
Henrye Monger.
Richarde Hewarde

Gunners
Stephen Russell.

PURBRIGHTE

Pike men selected
. William Vnderwoode.
Edward Remnantt Iunior
Ralphe Giles.
Richarde Foord
Thomas Wrighte.

Bill men selected
. Henrie Martyn.
. Iohn Smyth.
. Austen Woodes.
. Thomas Westbroke.
Roberte Clyfton.
Iohn Symons.

Bill men of the Beste sorte
Thomas Martyn senior
Henrie Remnantte.
Thomas Smythurste.

Bill men of the seconde sorte
+. William Bousye.
Edwarde Remnante senior
Iohn Martyn.
Iohn Remnantt
Nycholas Wooddes.
Richard Arnovlde
Thomas Symons
+. Hughe Ducker.
William Cobbett.
Thomas Pulllin.
Iohn Baker. senior
Richarde Wakelin.
Thomas Smythe.

Archers selected.
. Christofer Stynte
. Thomas Faggoter.

Archers of the Beste sorte
. Henry Lee.
. Anthony Remnantt.

Archers of the seconde sorte
Roberte Wakeforde

WORPLESDON

Pike men selected
. Roberte Lovelande.
. Geffery Cowlekoke
. Iohn Ockley
. Thomas Chaundler.
. William Stanlocke.
Iohn Myells.
Thomas Clyfton.
Rycharde Westbroke
George Ockley.
Symon Movrton.

Bill men selected

. Iohn Christmas.
. Iohn Matyn.
. Thomas Dawborne.
. Iohn Hill.
. Thomas Cobbett.
. Thomas Martyne.
. William Heade.
. Henry Ryplye Iunior
Iohn Clyfton.
Roberte Russell.
William Stambridge
Roberte Kinge.
Rycharde Saunder
William Glasyer.
Thomas Dawe.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Iohn Gealle.
Henry Banister.
William Peato
Lawrence Crosse.
William Smalpece
Iohn Ripley.
Iohn Lovelande.
Anthony Clyfton.
Iohn Clyfton.
Henry Reffovlde
Thomas Farlye
William Lawbron.
Roberte Ockleye.
Thomas Ocklye
Thomas Stovoll.
Thomas Russell.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

+. Henry Ocklye.
Roberte Martyne
Iohn Thetcher.
+. Phillip Ested
Thomas Thetcher
William Mabancke
Iohn Ellyott
Christofer Longhurste
+. Iohn Lovelande
Iohn Gilberte.
Henry Gilberte
Iohn Gilberte.
Iohn Russell.
Walter Wakeford
+. Iohn Weale.
+ Iohn Heather
+. Roberte Vnderwood
+ William Astbatt.
+ William Porter.
+. William Crosse.
Rychard Russell.
Thomas Coxe.
William Gylberte
Rycharde Hitchcocke
Iohn Hatch
Iohn Butcher.
George Hone.
Richarde Marlyn.
Iohn Butt.
Iohn Russell.
+. Thomas Pursse.
Roberte Christmas.
Iohn Exovld
Edward Exovld
Iohn Exovld.
Folantyne Coke.
Iohn Smythe.
Thomas Smyther
Roberte Chittington
Thomas Goringe
William Sqwyer
Edward Daye.
Iohn Lee.
William Potter
Henry Elsted
Roberte Elsted.
+. Iohn Davis.
[*One name obliterated*]
William Geyles.
Henrye Bullen.
Richarde Hardinge
Iohn Mychiner
Henry Mychiner.
Roberte Harryson.
Roberte Willowaye
Iohn Foster.

Archers selected

. Lawrence Vnderwood
. Thomas Russell. Iunior
. Nycholas Slade.
. William Lee.
. William Vnderwood
. Edmunde Walden.
. Nycholas Bycknovld
. Thomas Havlle

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Stephen Davye.
. Thomas Christmas.

Archers of the seconde sorte

. Thomas Geiles
Thomas Stanlocke
Iohn Still.
Thomas Rypley.
William Geyles.
Thomas Tryddle.

Gunners

. Thomas Kene.
. Iohn Russell.

WINDELSHAM AND BAGSHOTTE

Pike men selected

. Nycolas Feilde.
. Iohn Strete
Iohn Strete.
. William Banister
. William Edwardes.

Bill men selected

. Iohn Feild
. George Hunt
. William Cottrell.
. Nycholas Mylton.
Roberte Chewter.
Thomas Chewter.
George Farroll.
Rycharde Butler.
Thomas Reves,
Roberte Brabone.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Thomas Warde
Iohn Freman.
Iohn Stratton
Thomas Chipps
Rycharde Hill
Gilberte Lypscombe.
Roberte Ellyotte.
Rycharde Mylande
Myles Iackson.
Edwarde Furnace

Bill men of the seconde sorte

William Lewis
Iohn Wise.
Thomas Edsall Iunior.
William Feild
Iohn Atfeild
Edward Hathwell.
Iohn Feild.
Thomas Iackson.
Iohn Marryn.
Allyn Tanner.
. Thomas Harte
Iohn Hall.
+. Iohn Butcher
+. Iohn Farroll.
+. William Hill
+. Edwarde Feilde
+. Oliver Heron
+. Rychard Banister

Archers selected

. George Gilberte

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Gilberte Hawsarde.
. Richard Snellinge.
. Rychard Hollesse.

Gunners

. Moyses Gellyes.
. William Incyde
Iames Hyde.

The whole number of men selected within this Hunndred	Pikemen	103	ccclxj.
	Billmen	133	
	Archers	64.	
	Gunners	61	
	Billmen of the best sorte	184.[1]	cccccccxxxij
	Billmen of the second sorte	436.	
	Archerse of the beste sorte	44.	
	Archers of the second sort	68.	

[1] *Apparently written first in Roman figures and erased.*

January 28, 1583.[2]

Godalminge

Hambledon

Pike men selected

Henrie Ellyott.

Bill men selected

. Iohn Kene.
Henrye Gilkin
Iohn Baker.
Thomas Millward

Bill men of the Best sorte

Stephen Chiswicke
Iohn Denyar.
Iohn Hedger

Bill men of the second sorte.

Rychard Callingham
Fraunces Randall.
William Luffe.
Iohn Arnovld
Iohn Gander.
Roberte Iackman.
+. Thomas Stones.
+. Roberte Stynte.
+. Iohn Ieour.
+. Iohn Hewett.

Archers of the second sorte

. Gyles Hill.
. William Melland.

Gunners

. Thomas Yealden
. Henry Moonger.
William Lutman.

Thursley

Pike men selected.

. Henrie Covrtneys.
. Savnder Mulford.
Iohn Bayleife.
Thomas Ratclyffe

[2] *The same date repeated in a later hand.*

Iohn Slade.
William Stoner.
Thomas Stynte
Iohn Gander.

Bill men selected

. Roberte Page.
. Iohn Mulforde.
. Henrye Collyn.
. Iohn Stilwell.
. Griffin Swayne.
Edward Gevatt.
Mycha'll [Gaye *struck through*] Garrott
William Gander.
Richarde Gander.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Oliver Hardinge.
Thomas Fyntch.
Rycharde Matchwicke.
Rycharde Boxovll.
Thomas Billinghurste.

Bill men of the second sorte.

+. Walter Cowrte
+. Rycharde Bowcham.
Roberte Howker
+. William Woodhatche.
Henrye White
Henrye Mackrell.
Iohn Collyn.
Arnovld Edwardes
Edwarde Gasken.
Iohn Shudde.
William Christmas.
Henrie Boxovll.
Rycharde Shorter
+. Rycharde Patfold.
+. Thomas Patfold.
Nycholas Combes.

Archers selected

. George Dell
. Iohn Boxoull of Crochet
. Iohn Boxoull of the hill

Archers of the Beste sorte

. . Iohn Boxoull of Smalbroke

Gunners

. Thomas Lusher senior
. Thomas Lusher Iunior
. Iohn Stapler.
. Thomas Collyn.

CHIDINGEFOVLDE

Pike men selected.

. Roberte Raplye.
. Thomas Parks
. Edmunde Clarke.
. Henrye Mylles
. Rycharde Ineman.
. Henrye Calchine.
Henrye Foster.
Iohn Clarke.
Roberte Clarke.
Roberte Baker.
Thomas Maydman
Henry Smarte.
Thomas Peto.

Bill men selected.

. Nycholas Morgan.
. Iohn Covrtnysse
. Iohn Chavcke.
. Steven Peto.
. Thomas Corttis
. Iohn Hollowaye.
. Davye Bragger.
. George Stilwell.
Iohn Raundell.
Stephen Penicode

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Iohn Strances.
Thomas Peto.
William Man.
Iohn Smyther.
William Peto.
William Peto.
Roberte Kerne.
Rycharde Hollydaye.

Iohn Raplye
Herie Penicode
Henrie Peto.
Edwarde Stobole
Henrye Varley.
Iohn Horner.
Stephen Furlonger.
Henrye Stratt.
Laurence Hovlte.
Iohn Rone.

Bill men of the second sorte
Iohn More.
Iohn Browne
Owen Iones.
+. Rycharde Bradfold
Iohn Hole.
Nycholas Kydgell.
Henrye Bradfold.
Rychard Bennatt.
Iohn Baker
Rycharde Wolrige
Thomas Chakrett.
William Gillyam
Thomas Lutman.
Thomas Stoner
William Stoner
+. George Penbroke
Stephen Peto.
Thomas Dennir
Thomas Tewsley
William Tewsley.
Iohn Strudwicke
Stephen Raplye.
+. Iohn Raplye
William Toppere.
Iohn Laurence.
+. Edmund Lunne
Thomas Brodfold
Edwarde Lygere.
Stephen Barten
Iohn Woodhatche.
+. William Childe
+. Iohn Furlonger.
+. Thomas Furlonger.
+. Stephen Ede

Archers selected
. Thomas Ede.
. Iohn Peto.
. Thomas Peto.
. Roberte Billinghurste
. Thomas Raplye.
. William Peto.
. Iohn Broker.

Archers of the Beste sorte
. William Eve.
. Thomas Emptiknape
. Iohn Peto.
. Iohn Peto.
. Iohn Lynckhorne.

Archers of the second sorte.
Iohn Osborne Iunior
Peter Quenell.

Gunners
. Walter Tydye.
. Iohn Mordyne.
. Iefferye Price.
. Iohn Whode.
. Edwarde Yonge.

HASYLMERE.

Pike men selected
. Roberte Byllinghurste
Iohn Farneden.
Phillip Collyn.

Bill men selected
. Peter Bolshome.
. Roberte Farneden.
Henrye Hopkyn
William Hewlett.

Bill men of the Beste sorte
Rycharde Boxovll.
Henrye Baker.
Christofer Fachin

Bill men of the second sorte
+. Walter Gase
+. Roberte Wheler.
. William Farneden.

. Edward Maunte.
Iohn Byttenden.
Thomas Billinghurste
William Billinghurste
William Wattes
Iohn Hyde.
+. William Fachin.
+. Thomas Yalder
Henrie Bicknovld
William Pereson
Thomas Brystowe.
Rychard Aylinge.
Arnold Denyer
Ierome Lider.
Henrye Chamber.

Archers selected
. Thomas Hewarde.
. Peter Alberie.
. William Heywarde
Laurence Wheler.
. Rycharde Freeborne.
Henrye Penicode

Archers of the Beste sorte.
Rycharde Farneden.

Archers of the second sorte
Stephen Penycode.
Roberte Balden.
Iohn Steed
Nycholas Gase.

Gunners
Iohn Yalden.

WITTLEYE

Pike men selected
. . Iohn Payne
. Iohn Snellinge.
. Roberte Figge
Henry Flutters.
Rycharde Iure.
Thomas Denyer.
Thomas Hursye.
Thomas Hollowaye.
Henrye Gasten.
Rycharde Griffin.

Bill men selected
. Henrie White.
. Thomas Tanner.
. Iohn Howycke
. George Carpenter.
. William Bavlchin
. Henrie Wheler.
. Thomas Myles.
Iohn Chamber.
Thomas Petowe.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.
William Woodes
He[n *above line*]rie Waylande.
Henrye Iure.
Thomas Petowe.
Iohn Ede.
William Mellershe.
Iohn Stilwell.
Stephen Matchwicke
Henrye Hooke.

Bill men of the second sorte.
Ieffery Roffe.
Thomas Stynte.
Roberte Stynte.
Rycharde Sayer.
+. Iohn Kene.
Rycharde Daye
Rycharde Miner
Iohn Reed.
Thomas Griffin
Iohn Mellershe.
Thomas Wheler
Edwarde Bicknovld.
William Chaundler.
+. Iohn Barrett.
Thomas Chaunler
Iohn Read
Christofer Raplye
Iohn Ede.
Iames Longe.
+. Iohn Stilwell.
Iohn Edwardes
William Mellershe. 100
Thomas Weste

Arnovld Crofter.
Roberte Hollowaye
Nycholas Denyer.
Iohn Nele
Thomas Savyor.
+. William Burle
+. Iohn Ballarde

Archers selected

. Roberte Payne
. Thomas Snellinge.
. Nycholas Merser
. Gregorie Haryson
. Rychard Martin
. Iohn Mellershe.
Roberte Roker.
Iohn Hawman
Iohn Flutter.
William Payne
Roberte Stilwell.
Oliver Brucker.
Nycholas Woodyer

Archers of the Beste sorte

Iohn Petowe.
Thomas Marlyn.
Edwarde Petowe.

Archers of the second sorte.

Iohn Stynte.
William Roker.
Thomas Mathewe
Iefferye Longe.
Thomas Grenefeild.

Gunners

. Iohn Ivre.
. William Vynes.
. Tristram Griffith.
. Thomas Earle.

PUTNAHAM

Pike men selected

. Iohn Tyce.
. Henrye Chesman.
. Iohn Page.
Hughe Chowter.

Bill men selected

. Thomas Seger
Iohn Stoner.
Henry Dawe.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Roberte Clyfton.
Averye Honer
Rycharde Avelen
William Goodall.
Henrye Stonall.
George Billinghurste
Rycharde Woolwarde

Bill men of the second sorte

+. Batholomewe Hardinge
Iohn Billinghurste.
+. Iohn Snellinge.
Iohn Crovcher
Iohn Covlles.
Thomas Snellinge
Thomas Clyfton.
Thomas Harrysoun.
Thomas Covrties
+. Thomas Spirke
Thomas Avenell.
Roberte Styrte.
+. Henrie Bysbridge
Iohn Styrte.
Roberte Standishe
Rycharde Byckner,

Archers selected

. Nycholas Byllinghurste.
. Rychard Withwell.
William Crannlye.
Thomas Prince,

Gunners.

. George Palkine
William Lucke.
Iohn Bycknor.

ARTINGTON

Pikemen selected.
. Thomas Westbroke
. Iohn Dorrente.

Bill men selected.
. William Marlen
. William Robertesoun.
. William Laune

Bill men of the second sorte.
+. Thomas Adler.
+. Thomas Shambler
Reynovld Shambler.
+. Anthonye Dorye.
Ralphe Butte.
Anthonye Bromefeild
Iohn Eelye
Iohn Smalpece.
+. Thomas Billinghurste
Iohn Chisment
+. Iohn Wylde

Archers selected
. Rycharde Bromefeild

Archers of the second sorte
George Stanlocke
Iohn Billinghurste

Gunners
. Iohn Hunte

COMPTON.

Pikemen selected
. Oliver Kerrill
George Westbroke
Iohn Smyth.

Bill men selected.
. Iames Edwardes

Bill men of the Beste sorte
. Iohn Stanlocke
. William Wheler.
Iohn Turner
Roberte Denyer
Roberte Snellinge.
William Westbroke.

Bill men of the second sorte.
Iohn Torner
Edmond Smyth.
Iohn Woodes
Thomas Bokeham.
Thomas Stanlocke
Rycharde Torner
Iohn Weste
William Brodbridge
Thomas Trigge
+ Iohn Ducker.
+. George Oliver.
Roberte Bokeham
+. Rycharde Robinsonn.
William Costen
+. Roberte Reffawes
Roberte Remnante.
Rycharde Gretiste
Rycharde Woodyer
William Roos
Iohn Chittye

Archers selected
. Walter Torner
. Oliver Cleare.

Archers of the Beste sorte
Iohn Lovelande

Archers of the second sorte
Iohn Marner

Gunners
. Thomas Washington
. William Browne
. William Wilkes.
. Nycholas Pope
. Henrye Robinson
Thomas Manorie

PEPPERHARROWE

Bill men of the Best sorte
Roberte Chittye
Nycholas Edwardes
Thomas Beachworth.
Rycharde Rydgden
Hughe Moethe

Bill men of the second sorte

William Warner
Roberte Stoner.
Iohn Marlyn.
+. Iohn Rydgden.
Iohn Mellershe.

Archers selected

Harvie Ellyott
Henrye Hooke

Archers of the Beste sorte

Thomas Moze.

Archers of the second sorte

Roberte Thanner.
Edwarde Cowper.

Gunners

William Myles
Roberte Gylberte.
Iohn Chaunler.

GODALMINGE

Pike men selected

. Iohn Chittye weaver.
. Iohn Chittye sherman.
. William Gyrs
. Roberte Chittye.
. Iohn Edwardes
. Henrye Petowe
William Farley.
Rycharde Rede
Lawrence Pecke.
William Egersull.

Bill men selected

. Henrye Chittye
. Mathewe Chittye
. Henrye Tull.
. William Hellier
. William Chittye
. Stephen Randall.
. William Pike
. Roberte Gylford
. George Chittye
. Henrye Hamond.
. Roberte Tydie
. William Graunte
. Henry Acton.
Roberte Charman.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Iohn Inwood
Roberte Mackrell
Iohn Allyn
Thomas Fludde
Iohn Rogers
Iohn Lee.
William Monsoll.
Iohn Meadcaffe.
Rycharde Carpenter
Thomas Denyer.
Arnovld Edwardes.
Iohn Collen.
Iohn Hewatt
Iohn Chittye
Barthelmewe Rumphe.
Iohn Farlye.
Christofer Sharpe.
Rycharde Pecke
George Peryer.
Edmond Tycknor.
Iohn Draper.
Henrye Hamond
Thomas Att Lee.

Bill men of the second sorte

Iames Bycknold.
+. Thomas Remnant.
Iohn Heather
+. Nycholas Webbe.
William Billinghurste
George Stevens.
+. Henry Mabancke.
Iohn Bridger.

Rycharde Tribe
+. William Iackman
Iohn Adler.
+. Rycharde Gardner
Christofer Lee
Edwarde Christmas.
Nycholas Myles.
Symon Edwardes.
Iohn Cowdrye
Edwarde Dennys
+. Nycholas Wilson
William Chittye.
+. Iohn Warner.
Rycharde Braydon
Arthure Killinge.
Thomas Allyn.
Iohn Watson
+. Roberte Worsleye.
Roberte Froste
Iohn Dorye
+. Iohn Peryer
+. Arnovld Champion
George Denyer
Thomas Denyer.
Absolon Taylor
Iohn Denyer.
+. William Hooke
+. William Carrell
Edwyne Savle
Thomas Tanner.
Iohn Farlye
+. Thomas Harte 100
Iohn Wheler
Thomas Forde
+. Rychard Westbroke
William Grener.
Roberte Asley.
Iohn Roker
Iohn Raplye.
William Mellershe
Iames Leare
Rycharde Stilwell.
Iohn Grener
Thomas Mellershe
Roberte Chittye
Iames Parkehurste
Iohn Webbe.

Archers selected

. Samuell Stanlocke.
. Rycharde Mackrell.
. Iohn Chaunler
. Iames Ellyotte.
. William Perryer
. Arnovld Inwood
. Rycharde Ellyott
. Iohn Ellyott
. Iohn Lvcas
. Thomas Bradfovld
. William Willsonn
. Lavrence Petowe junior.
. Iohn Billinghurste
. Henry Chittie Iunior
. Iohn Eles.
. Rychard Parkehurste
. William Sponge.
. Iohn Allyn Iunior
. Stephen Weste.
Anthonye Thorneden.

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Iohn Chenill
Roberte Inwood
Laurence Rogers
Thomas Rogers
Iohn Brystowe.

Archers of the second sorte

Thomas Chavnlor
Roberte Ellyotte.
Arnovld Webbe.
Christofer Crofter.
Morgan Warner.
Henrye Parkehurste
Iohn Westbroke
Lavrence Peyto senior
Roberte Collyn
Iohn Raplye

Gunners

. Thomas Parvis.
. William White.
. Henrie Strete
. Roberte Chittye.
. Rycharde Keyes
. Iohn Woodes Iunior
. Edmond Merrer
William Woodes.
Iohn Avenell.
Fraunces Hamond
Roger Pennes.
Edwarde Godman
Iohn Chittye.
William Goringe.
Rycharde Lagge
Thomas Byshopp
William Dorye.
Henrie Ioyce.
Rycharde Smyth
Henry Puttocke
Laurence Chittye
Roger Baylye.
Nycholas Watten
Roberte Ellys
Roberte Averie
Thomas Wall.
Nycholas Hencocke
Nycholas Styrte
Laurence Gylford.
Walter Peryer
Edwarde Mylton
Thomas Cowper.
Roberte Peytowe.
Thomas French
Rychard Champion
Symon Bayes

TEWERSLEY.

Pike men selected

William South
Stephen Breydon.

Bill men selected

Iohn Athowe.

Archers selected

Christofer Manfeild
Iohn Woodyer
Henry March

Archers of the Best sorte

William Smith
Henrie Chowter.

Bill men of the second sorte

Iohn Reade

CATTESHULL.

Bill men selected

. Thomas Slade

Bill men of the Best sorte.

. Anthonie Tydie

Bill men of the second sorte

. Roberte Ploncker
+. Thomas Lanaway.
+. Thomas Caringham
+. Henry Woodes
+. Thomas Stevens
Thomas Parke.

Archers selected

. Rychard loveland

Archers of the Best sorte

Roberte Ellyott
Iohn Hasted.

Gunners

. Rychard Gilford
. Henrye Lagooe
Roger Ellyotte.

FARNECOMBE.

Pike men selected

. Thomas Carpenter
Rychard Valler.
Rychard Crofter

Byll men selected

. Baldwyne Mayne.
. Arnovld Mellershe

Bill men of the Best sorte

. Roberte Cheinye
Mathewe Garden.
Thomas Meadlowe
Roberte Ryse.
Iohn Champion
Thomas Pecke.
Laurence Chaunler
Iohn Davie
Lavrence Payne

Byll men of the second sorte.

+. Roberte Askoll.
+ Henrye Mellershe.
Lewes Thomas
William Carpenter
Thomas Churcher.
Iohn Hamond
Iohn Peter.
Iohn Weste.
Iohn Wolridge.
Rycharde Sheare
+. Thomas Hyder.
Arnould Shear.
+. Stephen Parke.
Iohn Fursey
Iohn Champion
Iohn Mellershe.
Iohn Iewer
Thomas Grover.
Iohn Maddocke
Arnovld Dymes
Iohn Waters
Henrye Chittye.

Archers selected.

. Rychard Wisdome.
Thomas Bathe
George Canee.
George Mellershe
Rychard Westbroke
Roberte Trigge.

Archers of the second sorte.

Iohn Cawett
Thomas Hardinge

Gunners

George Smyth
Thomas Trigge

BYNSCOMBE

Bill men of the second sorte

Ierome Smyth
Rycharde Hamond
Thomas West.

Archer selected

. Roberte Champion
Bartholomewe Cleare.

HURTMERE

Bill men selected

. Iohn Bedyll.

Billmen of the second sorte

+. Rychard Dunsse
Arnovld Smither
William Chittye

Archers selected

. Roberte Marley
Henrye Dunsse
Iohn Chittye

Gunners

Edmond Moone.

SHAKLEFORDE.

Pike men selected

. Iohn Ioore.
. Iohn Tanner.
Iohn Marlyn.

Bill men selected.

. Thomas Marlyn

Bill men of the best sorte

. Davye Tanner.
. Roberte Green.
Harvye Weste.
William Crowcher.

Bill men of the second sorte.

+. Rychard Tanner
William Fludder.
Iames Marlyn.

Archers selected

. Rychard Billinghurste[1]
. Rychard Billinghurste.

[1] r *above line.*

Archers of the second sorte

. Henrie Rooker.

Gunners

. George Vyne.

ESHINGE

Pike men selected

. Rychard Weste
. Arnovld Fludder.

Bill men selected

. Henry Chittye

Bill men of the Best sorte

. Henrye Weste.
Henrye Snellinge
William Kene.
George Roofe.

Bill men of the second sorte.

+. Nycholas Bridger.
Thomas Dyer.
Fraunces Denyer
Rycharde Denyer
Thomas Coles
Thomas Bysbridge
Thomas Costen
Henrye Styrte.

Archers selected

. Thomas Smyther
. Roberte Peyto
. Edwarde Peyto.

Archers of the Best sorte

. Thomas Bette.

Archers of the second sorte

Iohn Edwardes

Gunners

. Nycholas Wheatlye.
Thomas Ede

LABORNE

Pike men selected

. Henrye Smyther.

Bill men selected

. Rycharde Collyn.
. Iohn Chittye.

Bill men of the second sorte.

George Chamber
William Wheler.
Iohn Ielif senior.
Stephen[2] Fludder
+. Roger Chittye.

[2] n *altered from* m.

Archers selected

. Thomas Woodyer.
. Henry Ockley.
Iohn Chiswicke
Rycharde Arnovld.

Archers of the second sorte.

George Peyto
Iohn Ieleife Iunior

Gunners

. Rychard Payne
. Iohn Brooker.

The whole number of men selected with in this hunndred	Pikmen	65.	cclxxxvj
	Billmen	66.	
	Archers	78.	
	Gunners	77	
	Billmen of the beste sorte	97.	ccccxv. [*sic*]
	Billmen of the second sorte	266.	
	Archers of the beste sorte	22.	
	Archers of the second sorte	32.	
		[33 *struck through*]	

January 27, 1583.

Godley.

Chabham.

Pike men selected

. Henrie Hedge.
. Thomas Davborne.
. Nycholas Snellinge
. Abden Sawyer.
. Iohn Bowyer
Thomas Hooke.
William Bathe.
Thomas Bennatt
Henrye Woodes
Iohn Gvnnar.
Edward Woodes.

Bill men selected.

. Iohn Pigge
Iohn Edsawe.
. William Woodes.
. Thomas Cobbatt.
. Henrye Remnam.
. Iohn Wodse
Iohn Wastle.
Rychard Latham.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Henrie Attfeild.
Gefferie Nutt.
William Becham
Iohn Byrchatt.
Allyn Attfeild
Henrye Attfeild.
Iohn Attfeild.
Thomas Prytchatt.
Roberte Goodinoughe.
Rychard Mylward.
Thomas [Bosey *struck through*] Bonse
William Pigge.
Robert Rose.
Iohn Rogers
Edward Wye.
Abraham Faynford
Thomas Fene.
Hughe Davyes.
Anthonye Whitinge.

Bill men of the second sorte.

Henrye Carter.
Nycholas Attfeild
Christofer Attfeild
Henrye Creswell.
Iohn Hewatt.
Iohn Note.
Iohn Carter.
Edward Hearde.
Iohn Buxhead.
Iohn Attfeild
Iames Attfeild
Mathewe Freeland.
Iohn Martyn.
Henry Phillipe
Thomas Parmer
Iohn Hyllar
Rychard Marshall.
+. Roberte Narwood.
Christofer Emsson.
Iohn Gunner.
Iohn Payne.
Iohn Fene.
+. Thomas Taylor.
Iohn Aplebee.
William Bullen.
William Mellishe.
Iohn Whetlie
+. Rychard Lee.
William Emmote
Rychard Hale.
Rychard Edmeade
Roberte Wapshott.
+. Rychard Byrchatt.
Roger Tyrrye.
+ Henrie Spotte.
+. George Pitsom.
+. Iohn Hillar
+. Roger Shrubbe
+. Iohn Shrubbe
+. William Phillip
Iohn Mellyshe
William Byrchatt.
Thomas Newman.
Thomas Phillip
Thomas Hone
Nycholas Wynsper.
Iohn Warner.
Iohn Becknesfeild
Henrye Becknesfeild
Thomas Rychardson.
Iohn Crosse
Henrye Sponge.

Archers selected

. Iohn Prutys
. Iohn Barton.
. Thomas Lane.
. Iohn Bydle.
. William Pynsonne.
. William Whetlie
. Arthure Norwood
. William Wye
Bennat Lame
Clement Bagford
Iohn Holte.
Owine Attfeild

Archers of the second sorte.

Henrye Lee.
Thomas Wye.
Iohn Foxe.

Gunners

. Edward Braye.
Rychard Wyllye.
Thomas Moorer.
Iohn Kempe.
Laurence Lornd

HORSELL

Pike men selected

. Humfrye Lee.
Roberte Browne.
Iohn Kescy
Henry Grene. [*inserted later*]

Bill men selected

. Rychard Bonsye
. Iohn Thayer.
. Thomas Thayer.

. Edward Child.
Gilbert Edmead

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Roberte Smithe.
Iohn Walden.
Iohn Walden.
. Rychard Christmas
Gregorye Hiller
William Banister
Iohn Edmeade
Rychard Simondes
Henrie Standishe.
Iohn Parvis.

Bill men of the second sorte

Edward Hone.
+. William Scottyer.
Rychard Edmead.
+. Thomas Snellinge.
Thomas Waterer.
Walter Wapshott.
Iohn Wapshott.
Iohn Sponge.
Roberte Rooke
Iames Dallye.
Rycharde Trymmer.
Uryan[1] Worlington.
Roberte Edmead.
Roberte Hone.
Rychard Page
Walter Warner.
+. Iohn Bowyer.
Henrie Pynsoun.
+. Rychard Edmead
Iohn Hone.
+. Thomas Goringe
+. Iohn Goringe
+. William Hiller.
. Roger Myllward.
Gilberte Honor.
Iohn Mellise
Iohn Ryde
Roberte Hathwell.

[1] n *altered from* m.

Archers selected

. Iohn Edmeade
. Thomas Stapler.
. Iohn Potter.
. Thomas Edmeade

Archers of the Beste sorte

William Edmeade
Iohn Rooke
William Potter.

Gunners

. Roger Mylward

BYSLEY.

Pikemen selected

. Roberte Cobbett. Iunior
Thomas Underwood.

Bill men selected

. Rychard Fellowe
Thomas Cowper.
William Hone.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Henry Byrchatt.
Iohn Symondes.
Ambrose Hampsheire
Roberte Gyles.

Billmen of the second sorte

Roberte Cobbett.
Iohn Farnam.
Iohn Hone.
Iohn Cobbett.
William Gyles.
Iohn Shorter.
+. Thomas Edwardes.
+. Laurence Heather.
William Russell.
+. Iohn Goringe.
+. Edward Attfeild.
Thomas Feild

Archers selected

Rychard Roumsnye.

BYFLETT

Pike men selected

. Rychard Mvssell.
Iohn Wheler.
Iohn Slyfeild

Bill men selected

. Nycholas Davye.
Roberte Chenill
Rychard Lane.
Roberte Harme

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

. Iohn Rodgers
George Weild
Iohn Harme
Roberte Berrye.
Anthonie Fenne

Bill men of the second sorte.

Iames Hardwyne.
Rycharde Andrewe.
Rycharde Porter.
Iohn Weilde
+. William Porter.
+. Iohn Porter.
Iohn Fenne.
+. George Harme
+. Iohn Smyth.

Gunners

Rycharde Foster
Iohn Haynes
William Symthe.

PURFORD [1]

Pike men selected

. Iohn Dydlesdon
.[2] Iohn Freeland.

[1] rd *written over* tt.
[2] *a second dot struck through.*

Byll men selected

. William Whoner.
. Thomas Honor.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

. William Rydon
. Henry Smithe
. Roberte Fenne.
Roberte Freeland.

Bill men of the second sorte

[*one entry obliterated*]
Iohn Clyfton
Rycharde Page
+. William Hone.
+. Iohn Frenche.
Roberte Iackson.
+. Wylliam Crockford
+. Christofer fulke.

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Iohn Slyfeild

Gunners

. Iesper Byrchatt.

EGHAM

Pike men selected

. Bennatt Ashley.
. Peter Solome.
. Thomas Palmer.
Richarde Goringe
Thomas Dowman
Iohn Goringe
Iohn Seelye.
Thomas Hill.
William Strowde
Iames Browne.
William Bromeridge
Iohn Chipps
Henrye Baseley.

Bill men selected

. Rycharde Dee.
. Iohn Russell.
. Fraunces Gyles.
. Iohn Thatcher.
. Edwarde Penner.
. Edmund Lystney.

. William Boorde
. Iohn Webbe.
Walter Peryman.
Iohn Yonge.
Roberte Netherclifte
Iames Horsleed
Abraham Chipps
Iohn Mylton.
William Adler.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Iohn Chaundler
Ieremie Bowtell.
Rycharde Lane
Roberte Skeete
Mychaell Smith
William Skeete.
William Heydon
Rychard Gossam
William Reynovldes
Thomas Smyth
William Mascoll.
Iohn Weste.
Roberte Weygood.
Iohn Chittenden
Humfrye Weekes
Iohn Lewis.
Rycharde Cottrell.
Rychard Weekes
Gregorie Gregorye
Fraunces Askewe.
Roberte Trower.
Thomas Saye.
Roberte Easlewaye.
William Gybson.
Ierome Pytture
Iohn Gonace alias Grace.
Anthonye Pynnocke.

Bill men of the second sorte

Roberte Lydgolle.
. Iohn Feilde
Roberte White.
+. William Savnders
Leonerde Savnders
+. Fredericke More
+. William Aldwyne.
Heughe Chipps
+. Gilberte Clarke.
Henrie Mylles.
Roberte Weste
+. Iohn Foster.
Edward Foster
Andrewe Randole.
+. Thomas Tvcker
Edwarde White.
+. Rycharde Weste
Iohn Atheilde
Iohn Purs.
Iames Hellons.
Edwarde Lormer
Anthonie Buroughe
. Thomas Saunders
. Thomas Myles.
. Iohn Barkesheire
Henrie Aveline
Samuell Erytage.
Nycholas Hill.
Roger Beconfeild
Iohn Norris
Nycholas Feild.
Iohn White
Thomas Walter.
Iohn Robinson
Thomas Stere.
Thomas Chipps
Rycharde Weekes
Nycholas Hewes
Roger Crosse.
Melchysedech Reade.
Rychard Forde

Archers selected

. Iohn Coalle
. Edwarde Crockforde.
. William Bourton.
. Rycharde Westeover
. Thomas Slaune
. Iohn Kempe
. Henrye Malkin.
. William Kytchin

Archers of the seconde sorte
. Iohn Peers
. William Chipps

Gunners
. Rowland Kylborne
. Iohn Newe.

THORPE.

Pike men selected
. Thomas Saygood.
. Rycharde Hyde.
Iohn Cvtt.

Bill men selected
. Thomas Bottlere.
. Iohn Govld
. Henrie Spencere
Nycholas Iustis.
Iohn Cooper.

Bill men of the Beste sorte
William Goringe
William Halle
Roberte Reynovld
Iohn Tyllye
Iohn Leffealle
Nycholas Cooper.
Henrie Penne.

Bill men of the seconde sorte
+. Rycharde Eyre.
Thomas Dordente
Anthonie Allyn.
Roberte Lowelle
William Snosman
+. Thomas Beachame
Rychard Childe.
Thomas Hiller.
Iohn Spencer
Ralphe [*word struck through*] Komes.
William French.
+. Thomas Svtton[1]
+. Iohn Medene[s *struck through*]
Roger Smithe.
+. Humfrye Beacham.
Thomas Younge.
Rycharde Cutt
+. Edwarde Sadocke
Walter Goringe
William Clementes.

[1] v *written over another letter.*

FRIMLEY

Pike men selected
Walter Rapley.

Billmen selected
. Thomas Gonner

Bill men of the Beste sorte
. Iohn Iellye
. Rycharde Gates
. Roberte Gonner.
. Iohn Stonnell.
Iohn Torner.
Steven Collyer.
Edmund Benbricke
Iohn Shorter.

Archers selected
. William Carpenter.
. Thomas Torner
. Iohn Bartholomewe.
. Henrye Brystowe.
. Gilberte Torner
. William Iones

Archers of the Best sorte
. Iohn Gonner.
. Roberte Wattes
Nycholas Wexome
William Thayre.
Iohn Thayre
Rycharde Bristowe.

Archers of the second sorte
Henrye Goffe.

Bill men of the second sorte
Roberte Torner

+. Iohn Gonner.
+. Iohn Thayre.
Thomas Gerry.
+. Rycharde Parkhurste
+. Iohn Collyn.
Iohn Shorter.

Gunners

. Anthonie Cowper
. Iohn Palmer.
. Roberte Iure.
. Ralphe Taylor.

CHARTESY

Pike men selected.

. Rychard Webster.
. Henrie Graye
. Henrye Cellye.
. Edwarde Simons
Iohn Cordery
Iohn Hollowaye.
Peter Moyle.
Iohn Kyllinge
Thomas Hamshere.
Iohn Inwood.

Bill men selected.

. Roberte Buske.
. Thomas Wynslowe
. Thomas Grove.
. Thomas Gravatt
. Symon Adlington.
. Humfrye Drewe.
. George Banister.
. William Clarke.
. Edward Locksmithe.
. Iohn Russell.
. William Thether.
Myles Terre.
Roberte Lee
Ralphe Hewatt.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Iohn Holte
Iohn Pitsome
Edwarde Kene
Iohn Myllett.
Rycharde Marloe
Henry More.
William More
Iohn Giles
Iohn Iorden.
Roberte Iorden
Henry Marborowe.
Thomas Daye
. Iohn Symons
Roberte Daye.
Iohn Thetcher.
. Thomas Cartwryte.
. Rycharde Myliste
Henrye Slate
Tymothie Thetcher.
Iohn Lee.
William Neve
Iohn Neve.
Henry Cutt
William Cutt
. Iohn Cutt
. Iosua Geilles
. Henrye Ellys.
. Iohn Warnner
. Iohn Mylles.
. Rycharde Banester

Bill men of the second sorte.

+. Thomas Banister
. William Beryman.
. Roberte Warner
George Pitsame.
William Rogers.
William Dorrant.
+. Rychard Cocke
Roberte Warner.
+. George Moorer.
Iohn More
Rycharde Wilcockes
Thomas Fene
Iohn Warde
+. Henry Brooke.
Ellis Willcockes

Edwarde Frymlie
Nycholas Wheatlye
Iohn Walkore.
William Thetcher.
Henrye Crockford.[1]
Henrye Fenn.
Thomas Bushe.
+. Walter Newman
William Newman.
William Claverlye.
+. Thomas Crockford.[1]
Henrye Crockford
Thomas Hacktree.
Thomas Russell
Christofer Feild
Iohn Bredise.
Henry Collyer.
Rycharde Wheatlye.
William Woodrafe
+. Rychard Penn.
+. Iohn At feild.
+. Thomas Thetcher
+. Phillip Longe.
+. Edwarde Sponge
+. Hughe Spencer.
+. Thomas Rychardson
+. Rychard Heath
. Henrie Mathewe
. Iohn Griffyn
. Roberte Cole.
Rycharde Meppam
+. Henry Weekes
Iohn Stinte
. Rycharde Prince
. Iohn Gravelin
. Iohn Martyne.
. Iohn Keyes.
Iohn White.
Edwarde Symons.
William Mathewe
Iohn Heathe.
William Eeles
+. Ralphe Reddinge
Roberte Barbisoun.

[1] *Second* c *altered from* o.

Iohn Feilde
Roberte Hedger
[Ralphe Brodricke *obliterated*]
Thomas Bonsey

[Archers selected *obliterated*]

George Wryte.
William Harrysoun
William Webbe
Thomas Grove
William Rumsey.
Arthure Bushe.
Rycharde Halle
Walter Sponge.
. William Cowper
. Thomas Cheeke.
. Iohn Cole
Iohn Ildall.
Iohn Myles.
. Henry Barnes
. Iohn Banister.
+ Richarde Browne
+. Henry [Iohn *struck through*] Gooringe.
+. Thomas Stevensoun.
+. Henrie Sellyn
+. William Banister
+. Iohn Hiches
+. Roberte Hubberde
+. Thomas Atwell.

Archers selected

. Ralphe Brodricke
. Ralphe Badger.
. Rychard Crockford.
. Thomas Inwarde
. Iohn Wheatlye.

Archers of the Beste sorte

. Iohn Drewe.
. Humfrye Rogers.
. Nycholas Stevenson
. Gilberte Harme.

Archers of the second sorte

. Iohn Beriman

. Stephen Mathewe.
Rycharde Collyn.
Jeffrye Hytches.
Lewis Goade.
William Childe
Iohn Farlye.
Stephen Slate.
Isacke Pecocke.
William Lovell.

Gunners.

. Robert Newman
. Iohn Pearce.

. Iohn Noble.
Roger Bundill
Henrye Watsoun.
Henry Cole.
Iohn Addams.
George Taylor.
Iohn Evans.
William Greene.
Iohn Stodolle
Edwarde Cooke.
Roger Sheires
Rycharde Tolardge
William Phillip.

The whole number of men selected within this hundrede.	Pikemen	48	clxx [*sic*]
	Billmen	57.	
	Archers	36	
	Gunners	31	
	Billmen of the beste sorte	114	ccccxvj
	Billmen of the second sorte	262	
	Archers of the best sorte	14	
	Archers of the second sorte	16	

January 25, 1583.

Farneham.

Seale and Tongham.

Pike men selected

. Nycholas Harryson.
Iohn Iure.
Iohn Budd
Iohn Powell.
William Collyn.
Iohn Vnderwoode

Bill men selected

. William Brumbye
. Thomas Brumbye
Thomas Ansell.
William Marlyne
William Hampton.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Thomas Iure

Henrie Iure
Thomas Levatt
William Iure
William Fallofeild
Iames Lyckefold.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

+ Iohn Trigge
+ William Hampton senior
+ Roberte Hampton
+ William Hill
+.+ William Reade
+.+ Henrye Huntinford
+.+ Thomas Mychinall
+.+ Iohn Gander

Archers selected

Henrye Ged
Henrye Halle.
William Mychinall.
Thomas Inwoode
Thomas Hewatte

Gunners

Edward Tythier
Henrye Boxoll.

TYLFORDE

Pike men selected

. Edwarde Alderslade.

Bill men selected

. Edward Gregorye.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Iohn Inwoode
William Mylles.

Bill men of the seconde sorte

+ Iohn Inwood
+ William Moone.
.+ Iames Brodbridge.
.+ Iohn Reves.

Archers selected

Iohn Maye.

Archers of the Beste sorte

Iohn Hardinge.

Gunners

. Anthonie Ioye

WAUERLYE COMPTON

Pike men selected

. Oliver Patricke.

Bill men selected

. Richard Brookes.

Bill men of the second sorte

+ Iohn Godwyne.
+ Rycharde Smythe.
+ Stephen Brookes
+.+ Iohn Bristowe
+.+ Iohn Rusbriger
+.+ Iohn Iure

Gunners

Arthure Webbe.
Ralfe Mason.

WREKELSHAM

Pike men selected.

Iohn Poffley.
Iohn Pratte.
Rycharde Wynter
Iames Sharpe.

Bill men selected.

Iohn Inwood.
William Trige.
Thomas Shrubbe.

Bill men of the Beste sorte.

Symon Marner.
Iohn Hampton.
Iohn Hollwaye.
Gryffyn Bryan.

Bill men of the second sorte

+ Rychard Brodbridge
+ Iohn Novell.

+ Iohn Shrubbe senior
+ Allyn Beldame.
+ Iohn Shrubbe Iunior
+ Thomas Marner
+ Thomas Turner
+.+ Iohn Trige
+.+ Thomas Aslatt.
+.+ Symon Clere.
+.+ Richard Newlinge
+.+ Rychard Gander
+.+ Iohn Borurd

Archers selected

. Iohn Marshere.
Walter Mewe.
Rychard Browne.
Iohn Mychinall.

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Iohn Hitchcocke
Iohn Knighte.
. William Hewett.
Iohn Baldinge.
. William Rycheson.
. Iohn Benifovld.

Gunners

. Thomas Marner.
Iohn Knighte
William Duke.

BATSHOTTE.

Pike men selected

. Nycholas Woodes
. Thomas Holman.

Bill men selected.

. Iohn Hewatt.

Bill men of the second sorte

+ William Penbrooke.
+ Thomas Stonarde.
+ Rychard Granforde.
+. Roberte Aslett
+. Roger Bartlett.
+. Iohn Adlure.

Archers selected.

. Iohn Holles.
. Iohn Lanawaye.
. Martyne Baker.
Iohn Machovle

Archers of the Beste sorte

Iohn Newman.
Iohn Iuer.

Archers of the second sorte

Roberte Stonard
Nycholas Rudd
Andrewe Hunt

FRENSHAM

Pike men selected.

. Iohn Dymminge
. Peter Elkins

Bill men selected.

. Rychard Ede
. Humfrie Tanner.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

. William Gander.
Roberte Skeell.
Henrie Warnner
Iohn Covrtneis
Barnard Myslebroke.
Thomas Trigge senior
. William Tewe.
Anthonie Cowper allias Kelsey
Iames Inwood.

Bill men of the second sorte

Oliver Vanner.
Roberte Fyshe.
Oliver Iennin
Iohn Byllinghurste.
Rychard Steell.
Iohn Spore.
+. Roberte Inwood.
+. Thomas Heath.
+. Oliver Comes.
+. Iohn Inwood
+. Thomas Feild

+. Iohn Smythe.
+. Rychard Collye.

Archers selected.

. Iohn Chaundler.
. Roberte Trigge.
. Thomas Trigge.
. Thomas Ede.
. Iohn Lassambe.

Archers of the Beste sorte

William Page.
Iohn Woddigge.

Archers of the second sorte.

William Inwood.

Gunners

Walter Heyward
Thomas Hardinge
Rycharde Hardinge.

CHEARTE.

Pike men selected

. Iohn Roger.
. Mathewe Wheller.
. Thomas Ioyes.

Bill men selected

William Warner.
Rycharde Brister
Rycharde Pyninge.
Thomas Edwardes
George Godward
Iohn Foster.

Bill men of the Best sorte

Thomas Vpfovld.
Iohn Stannes.
Henrye Vpfovld
Iohn Vpfovld
William Preston.
Thomas Steed
Iohn Allyn.
Iohn Spore
Iohn Shotter.
Laurence Cleare.

Bill men of the second sorte

Iohn Weller.
Thomas Newman.
Thomas Caplie
Iohn Luffe
Thomas Webbe.
Nycholas Ede
Thomas Boxoll.
Thomas Smithe
Iohn Ines.
Henry Come.
Rycharde Bennett
William Styrte
Iames Grevatt.
+. Bartolomew Hardinge
+. Nycholas Bridger.
+. Stephen Petoe.
+. Roberte Holowaye.
+. George Bycknovld
+. Thomas Taylor.
+. Oliver Cleare.
+. Thomas Come.
+. Iohn Billinghurste
+. Rychard Come.
+. Iohn Machicke

Archers selected

. William Bryster
. Henry Boxoll.
. Iohn Heward
. William Heward.

Archers of the Best sorte

. William Wheller.
Iohn Boxoll.
Henry Wheller.

Archers of the second sorte.

William Messingham.
Roger Preston.
Fraunces Myll.
Thomas Payne.

Gunners

. William Gylberte

FARNEHAM TOWNE.

LONGE BRYDGE

Pike men selected

. Iohn Hewett.
. Iohn Champe.
. Roberte Costreate.
. Mathewe Oner.
. Rychard Brystowe.
. Roberte Knighte.
. William Oner.
. Rychard Woodcrafte
Roberte Bycknoll.
Thomas Hapgood.
William Mathewe.
Henrie Avenill.
William Goodinge.
Rychard Rivers
Iohn Seager.

Bill men selected

. Roberte Byshoppe.
. Edmund Pryor.
. Roberte Oner.
. Roberte Brabante.
. Iohn Brabante.
. Rychard Foster.
. Iohn Shrubbe.
Roberte Brabante.
Thomas Belman.
Henrye Newman.
Iohn Browne.
Iohn Skotcher.
Nycholas Order
Thomas Wyld
Iohn Bennett.
Iohn Arnovld
Rychard Franklyn.
William Scrimine.
William Bromefell
Thomas Streate
Iohn Laggatt
Thomas Wheler.
Roger Haword
Myles Brigges
Iohn Cox.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Iohn Trybe
Henrie Barksheire
Iohn Frye.
Pavle Colledge.
Roberte Turner.
Leonerd Stocker.
Iohn Hewett.
William Frenssam.
William Adams
Iohn Warnner.
Iohn Felsse.
Roberte Weste.
William Snellinge.
William Cheseman.
Thomas Webbe.
Thomas Frenssam.
Phillip White
Edward Crane.
Nycholas Burde.

Bill men of the second sorte.

Roberte Philps
Iohn Battell.
Nycholas Warnner.
William Avenill
Iohn Weltchman.
Iohn Wooldridge.
Iohn Hvdson.
Iohn Hunte.
Edward Frenssam.
Rychard Melleshe [1]
Thomas Inwood.
Thomas Chapher.
Ralphe Bambricke.
Roberte White
Roberte Wynn.
Allyn Marshere.
Nycholas Barden.
Thomas [White *struck through*] Knighte

[1] s *written over* r.

Iohn Moore.
Iohn Ashton.
Iohn Brewer.
Nycholas Burlacye.
Roberte Mylles.
Thomas Welche.
Rychard Boxe.
Iohn Brabante senior
Roberte Serle.
William Theare.
William Martyn.
Iohn Hardinge.
Roberte Rychardson.
Thomas Bussett.
Iohn Pyckett.
Iohn Hardye
Thomas Lysten.
+. Iohn Brabante
+. Rychard Froste.
+. Rychard Bookham.
+. Henrie Brabante.
+. Iohn Buckle
+. Peter Hamden.
+. Rychard Hole
+. Henrie Mowdye.
+. Roberte More.
+. Iohn Dearinge
+. Henrye Lvnn
+. Edward Smithe
+. Iames Twyne
+. William Weltche.
+. Roberte Tompson
+. Roberte Cover.
+. Thomas Gates.
+. William Newman.
+. Iohn Sayer.
+. Thomas Sewell.
+. Iohn Hoell.
+. Edward Cooper.
+. Rychard Iackson
+. William Maye.
+. Rychard Feilder
+. Stephen Allyn.
+. Iohn Stynte.
+. Iohn Holdwaye.
+. Thomas Barryett.
+. Thomas Parker.
+. Roberte Larkin
+. Nycholas Vndersovld.
+. Iohn Barefoote.
+. William Dicye
+. Henry Willyams
+. George Come.
. Iohn Nonell.
. Arnovld Stilewaye.
+. Barnerd Roe
+. Rychard Hollis
+. Iohn Myller.
+. Roberte Washford
+. Thomas Washford.
+. Henrye Tyllye.
+. Rychard Payse
+. Bartholomew Kinge.
+. William Green.
+. Edward Creswell.
+. Mychaell Waggott.
+. William Mansell.
+. Iohn Egre.

Archers selected

. Roberte Trigge
. Thomas Cartrige
. Anthonie Whiteman.
. Iohn Burlacye.
. Iohn Stynte.
. William Sussex
. Thomas Pullyn.
. Roberte Bennett.
. . Iohn Terrye
. . Roberte Tompson.
. . Iohn Bookham.
. . Iohn Asten.
. . George Hollowaye.
. . William Iure.
. . George Wattes
. . Iohn Wattes.
. Roberte Covrtines.
. . Mychaell Russell
Thomas Raunce.
Iohn Figge

Archers of the Beste sorte.

Hughe Buckle.
Thomas Sterte
. Thomas Iure.
. Iohn Sussex.
Edward Wisdome.
Iohn Seger.

Archers of the second sorte.

William Styrte.
Iohn Kente.
Iohn Grene.

Gunners

. Roberte Covrtesse.
. Henrye Martin.
. Thomas Westbroke.
. Christofer Gerye.
. Thomas Pinke.
. Tytcherd Chitche
. Iames Sound.
. . Anthonye Bristowe.
. . Henry Waters
. Hughe Flunte.
. . Rychard Rowell.
. . Edward Mason.
. William Buckle.
. Iohn Haynes.
. Iohn Hardinge
. Iohn Marner.
Iohn Forte.
William Saunder.

RUNWEEKE

Pike men selected

Iohn Hytton.

Bill men selected

. Thomas Hedger.
William Yonge.

Bill men of the Beste sorte

Roberte Willowe.

Bill men of the second sorte

Fraunces Clarke.
Henrye Chapplen.
Iohn Stonard.
Thomas Temple.
. Iohn Hewett.

Archers selected

. Edward Yonge

Archers of the Beste sorte

Thomas Stonard.

Gunners

. Thomas Trydge.
. [Absylon *inserted*] Knighte.

RUNVALE.

Pike men selected

William Heywarde

Billmen of the Beste sorte

Henry Wattes

Billmen of the second sorte

Roberte Vecarye
Nycholas Heywarde.

Archers selected

. Stephen Lovelande
. Rychard Langford
Iohn Stynte.

Archers of the Beste sorte

Thomas Preston.

[The whole number of men selected within this hunndred

Pikemen	36	clix
Billmen	46	
Archers	47	
Gunners	30	

struck through]

ELSTED.

Pikemen selected

. Iohn Ode.
. Roberte Petoe
Thomas Brookes.

Billmen selected

. Henrie Mychinall
. Henrie Bromefeild.

Billmen of the best sorte

Rycharde Wheler.
Henrie Wheler Iunior

Billmen of the second sorte

Rychard Gosden
+. Iohn Wheler.
Iohn Stonehill

Archers

Beniamyne Welche
Roberte Mychinall.
Iohn Stovoll.

Pikmen	39.	clxvj
Billmen	48	
Archers	49	
Gunners	30.	

Billmen of the best sorte	54.	cclxvj [*sic*]
Billmen of the second sorte	169	
Archers of the best sorte	16	
Archers of the second sorte	17.	

IV.

[Godley Hundred.]

[Horsell]

Billmen

Roberte Hone.
Rycharde Page.
Walter Waner
Roger Myllwarde
Gilberte Honer.
Iohn Mellishe
Iohn Ryde
Roberte Hathwell } viij

Pikemen.[1]

Humfrye Lee.
Roberte Browne.
Iohn Kels[. . .]
Henry Grene. } iiij

[1] *Added in the margin, in a late hand,* Trained bands.

Bysley

Archers

Rycharde Roumsuye j

Billmen

Rycharde Fellowe
Thomas Cowper.
William Hone
Henrye Byrchatte
Iohn Symondes.
Ambrose Hampsheire
Roberte Gyles
Roberte Cobbett.
Iohn Farnam
Iohn Hone.
Iohn Cobbett.
William Gyles.
Iohn Shorter.
William [. . .]sell
Tho[mas . . . .]ld } xv.

Byflett

Shotte.

Rycharde Foster
Iohn Haynes
William Smythe. } iij

Billmen.

Nycholas Davye
Roberte Chenill
Rycharde Lane
Roberte Harme
Iohn Rodgers
George Wylde
Iohn Harme.
Roberte Berrye.
Anthonie Fenne.
Iames Hardwyne.
Rycharde Andrewe.
Iohn Wylde
Iohn Fenne.
Rycharde Porter. } xiiij

Pikemen

Rycharde Mvssell.
Iohn Wheler.
Iohn Slyfeilde. } iij

Purforde

Shotte

Iesper Byrchatte. j

Archers

Iohn Slyfeilde j

[Billmen]

William Honer
Thomas Honer
[W]illiam R[. .]on
[He]nry S[. . . . .] } [iiij]

Pikemen

Iohn Dydlesdon.
Iohn Freelande. } ij

EGHAM

Shotte

Rowlande Kylborne
Iohn Newe. } ij

Archers.

Iohn Coalle
Edwarde Crockforde.
William Bovrton
Rycharde Westeover.
Thomas Slanne.
Iohn Kempe
Henrye Malkin
William Kytchin
Iohn Peers
William Chipps. } x

Billmen

Rycharde Dee.
Iohn Russell
Fraunces Gyles.
Iohn Thatcher
Edwarde Penner.
Edmunde Lystnye
William Boorde.
Iohn Webbe
Walter Peryman.
Iohn Younge
Roberte Netherclyfte.
Iames Horsteed
Abraham Chipps
Iohn Mylton
William [. .]dler.
Iohn Cha[. . . .]
[*Four entries missing*] } xx.

Billmen

William Smythe
William Heydon.
Rycharde Gossom.
William Reynovldes.
Thomas Smithe
William Mastolle.
Iohn Weste
Roberte Weygood
Iohn Chittenden
Humfrye Weekes
Iohn Lewis
Rycharde Cottrell.
Rycharde Weekes
Gregorye Gregorie.
Fraunces Askewe
Roberte Trower.
Thomas Saye
Roberte Estewaye.
William Gybson.
Ierome Pytture.
Iohn Gonace alias Grace
Anthonie Pynnocke.
Roberte Lydgolle.
Iohn Feilde
Roberte White.
Hughe Chipps
Henry Mylles
Roberte Weste.
Edward Foster.
Andrewe Randoll
Iohn Atheilde
Iohn Purs.
Iames Hellons
Edwarde Lormer
Anthonye Boroughe.
Thom[as] Saunders
Thoma[s] Myl[. .].
Iohn Bar[. . .]
[*Two entries missing*] } xl.

Billmen

Nycholas Hill
Roger Beconsfeild
Iohn Norris
Nycholas Feilde
Iohn White
Thomas Walter
Iohn Robinson
Thomas Stere.
Thomas Chipps } xiiij

Rycharde Weekes.
Nycholas Lewes
Roger Crosse.
Melchisadeche Reade
Rychard Forde

Pikemen.

Bennatt Ashley.
Peter Solome.
Thomas Palmer.
Rycharde Goringe
Thomas Downcan.
Iohn Goringe.
Iohn Seelye. } xiij
Thomas Hill.
William Strowde
James Browne
William Bromeridge
Iohn Chipps
Henrye Baseley.

THORPE.

Billmen

Thomas Bottlere
Iohn Govlde
Henrye Spencere.
Nycholas Iustis
Iohn Cowper.
William Goringe } [. . .]
William H[. . . . . .]
Roberte [. . . . . .]
I[. . . . . .]
[*About three entries missing*]

Billmen

Henrye Penne
Thomas Dordente.
Anthonie Allyn
Roberte Lowelle.
William Snosman
Rycharde Childe
Thomas Hiller
Iohn Spenser } xv.
Ralphe Comes.
William Frenche

Roger Smithe
Thomas Younge
Rycharde Cutte.
Walter Goringe
William Clementes.

Pikemen

Thomas Saygood
Rycharde Hyde } iij
Iohn Cutte.

FRIMLEY

Shotte

Anthonye Cowper.
Iohn Palmer. } iiij
Roberte Iure
Ralphe Taylor.

Archers

William Carpenter.
Thomas Torner.
Iohn Bartholomewe
Henry Brystowe
Gilberte Torner.
William Iones
Iohn Gonner. } x[. .]
Roberte Wattes
Nycholas Wexome.
William Thayre.
Iohn Thayre.
Rycharde Bris[to]we
He[nr]ye Gos[. . . . .]
[*One or two entries missing*]

Billmen

Thomas Gonner.
Iohn Iellye.
Rycharde Gates.
Roberte Gonner
Iohn Stonill
Iohn Torner } xj
Steven Collyer
Edmunde Benbricke
Iohn Shorter.
Roberte Torner
Iohn Shorter.

Pikemen.

Walter Raplye j

CHARTESYE

Shotte.

Robert Newman
Iohn Pearce.
Iohn Noble
Roger Bundill
Henry Watsoun.
Henrie Cole
Iohn Adams
George Taylor.
Iohn Evans
William Greene.
Iohn Stodolle
Edwarde Cooke.
Roger Sheires
Rycharde Tolardge.
William Phillip.
} xv

Archers

Ralphe Brodricke
Ralphe Badger.
Rycharde Crockford
Thomas Inwarde.
Iohn Whetlie
Iohn Dre[. . . .]
Humf[. . . . . .]
[*Two or three entries missing*]
} [. . .]

Archers

Iohn Beryman
Stephen Mathewe
Rycharde Collyn
Ieffery Hitches
Lewis Goade
William Childe
Iohn Farlye
Stephen Slate.
Isacke Pecocke
William Lovell
} x.

Billmen

Roberte Buske.
Thomas Wynslowe
Thomas Grove.
Thomas Gravatte.
Symon Adlington.
Humfrye Drewe
George Banister.
William Clarke.
Edwarde Lockesmithe
Iohn Russell.
William Thetcher.
Myles Terrie
Roberte Lee.
Ralphe Hewatt
Iohn Hovlte
Iohn Pytsome.
Edwarde Kene
Iohn Millett
Rycharde Marlowe.
Henrye More.
William More.
Iohn Gyles
Iohn Iorden.
Roberte Iorden
Henry Marborowe
Thomas Daye
Iohn Symons
Roberte [.]aye
Iohn Thetcher.
Thomas Cartwrighte
Rycharde Myl[. . .]
[*Two entries missing*]
} xxxiij

Billmen

Iohn Lee.
William Neve
Iohn Neve.
Henrye Cutt.
William Cutt.
Iohn Cutt
Iosua Geiles
Henry Ellis

Iohn Warner
Iohn Milles
Rycharde Banister.
William Beryman.
Roberte Warner.
George Pitsame.
William Rogers
William Durrant
Roberte Warner.
Iohn More.
Rycharde Willcockes
Thomas Fenne
Iohn Warde
Ellys Wilcockes
Edwarde Frymlie } xliiij
Nycholas Whetlie
Iohn Walkere
William Thetcher
Henrie Crockford
Henrye Fenne
Thomas Bushe.
William Newman.
William Claverlye.
Henrie Crockford
Thomas Hacktree.
Thomas Russell.
Christofer Feild
Iohn Bredise
Henrye Collyer.
Rycharde Whetlie
William Wodrafe
Henry M[. . . . . .]
Iohn Grif[. . . . .]
Roberte C[. . . . . .]
Rych[arde . . . . . .]
[*One entry missing*]

Billmen

Rycharde Prince.
Iohn Gravelin
Iohn Martyn.
Iohn Keyes
Iohn White
Edwarde Symons
William Mathew
Iohn Heath.
William Eeles
Roberte Barbisoun
Iohn Feilde
Roberte Hedger
Thomas Bonsye.
George Wryte.
William Harryson } xxviij
William Webbe.
Thomas Grove
William Rumsye.
Arthure Bushe
Rycharde Halle
Walter Sponge.
William Cowper
Thomas Cheeke.
Iohn Cole
Iohn Ildalle.
Iohn Myles
Henry Barnes.
Iohn Banister.

Pikmen

Rychard Webster.
Henrie Graye
Henrye Cellye
Edwarde Symons.
Iohn Corderye
Iohn Hollowaye. } x
Peter Moyle.
Iohn Killinge
Thomas Hampshere
Iohn Inwood

The Hundrede of Farneham.

Seale and Tongham.

Shotte.

Edwarde Tythier
Henry Boxell } ij

Archers.

Henry Gede.
Henrie Halke
William Mychinall
Thomas Inwood
Thomas Hewatte. } v.

Billmen

William Brumbye
Thomas Brumbye.
Thomas Ansell.
William Marlyn.
William Hampton.
Thomas Iure.
Henry Iure.
Thomas Levatt.
William Iure.
William Fallofeild
James Lyckefold.
Iohn Trigge
William Hampton.
Roberte Hampton.
William Hill. } xv.

Pikemen

Nycholas Harrison.
Iohn Iure
Iohn Budd.
Iohn Powell.
William Collyn.
Iohn Vnderwoode. } vj

Tylforde

Shotte

Anthonie [. . . . . .]

Archers

[*Two or three entries missing*]

Billmen

Edwarde Gregorye.
Iohn Inwoode
William Mylles.
Iohn Inwood
William Mone. } v

Pikemen.

Edwarde Alderslade. j

Wauerlye Compton:

Shotte

Arthure Webbe
Ralphe Mason. } ij

Billmen.

Rychard Brookes.
Iohn Goodwyne.
Rycharde Smithe
Stephen Brookes. } iiij

Pikemen

Oliver Patricke j

Wrekelsham:

Shotte

Thomas Marner.
Iohn Knighte
William Duke. } iij

Archers

Iohn Marshere
Walter Mewe.
Rycharde Browne.
Iohn Mychinall.
Iohn Hitchcocke
Iohn Knighte.
William Hewatt
Iohn Baldinge
William Rychardson
Iohn Benifovld } x

Billmen

Iohn Inwoode.
William Trigge
Thomas Shrubbe.
Symon Marner
Iohn Hampton.
Iohn Hollowaye
Gryffin Bryan.
Rycharde Brodbrige
Iohn Novell.
Iohn Shrubbe.
Allyn Beldame
Iohn Shrubbe
Thomas Marner
Thomas Torner. } xiiij

Pikemen

Iohn Poffley.
Iohn Pratte.
Rycharde Wynter.
Iames Sharpe. } iiij

BATTSHOTTE

Archers

Iohn Holles.
Iohn Lanawaye
Martyne Baker.
Iohn Machovle.
Iohn Newman.
Iohn Iure
Roberte Stonerde.
Nycholas Rudde
Andrewe Hunte. } ix

Billmen

Iohn Hewatt.
William Penbrooke.
Thomas Stonerde.
Rycharde [. . . . . .]

Pikemen

Nycho[las . . . . . .]
Thoma[s . . . . . .]

FRENSHAM:

Shotte

Walter Heywarde
Thomas Hardinge
Rycharde Hardinge. } iij

Archers

Iohn Chaunlor.
Roberte Trigge
Thomas Trigge
Thomas Ede.
Iohn Lassambe
William Page.
Iohn Woddigge
William Inwoode. } viij

Billmen

Rycharde Ede
Humfrye Tanner.
William Gander
Roberte Skeelle.
Henrye Warner
Iohn Covrtneis
Barnerde Mislebroke.
Thomas Trigge
William Tewe'
Anthonie Cowper
Iames Inwood.
Oliver Vanner.
Roberte Fyshe
Oliver Iennin
Iohn Billinghurste
Rycharde Steell.
Iohn Spore. } xvij

Pikemen

Iohn Dymminge
Peter Elkyns. } ij

[CHEARTE]

[Shotte]

William Gilberte j

Archers

William Brister.
Henry Boxoll.
Iohn Heywarde
William Heywarde.
William Wheler
Iohn Boxoll } xj
Henry Wheler.
William Messingham
Roger Preston.
Fraunces Myll'.
Thomas Payne.

Billmen

William Warner.
Rycharde Brister.
Rycharde Pyninge.
Thomas Edwardes
George Godwarde
Iohn Foster.
Thomas Vpfovld
Iohn Stanes.
Henry Vpfovld.
Iohn Vpfovld
William Preston.
Thomas Steed
Iohn Allyn.
Iohn Spore
Iohn Shotter. } xxix
Lavrence Cleare
Iohn Weller.
Thomas Newman
Thomas Caplye.
Iohn Lv[. .]e
Thomas [. . . . . ebbe].
Nycholas [.]oe
Thomas Boxoll.
Thomas Smithe
Iohn Ine[. . .]
Henry C[. . . . .]
Rychar[d . . . . .]
Will[iam . . . . . .]
I[. . . . . .]

Pikemen

Io[. . . . . .]
N[. . . . . .]
[*One or two entries missing*]

Farneham Towne

Shotte

Roberte Covrtesse.
Henrye Martyn.
Thomas Westbroke.
Christofer Gerye.
Thomas Pinke.
Tycherde Chitche.
Iames Sovnde
Anthonie Brystowe.
Henrye Waters } xviij
Hughe Flunte.
Rycharde Rowell
Edwarde Mason
William Bukle.
Iohn Haynes
Iohn Hardinge.
Iohn Marner
Iohn Forte.
William Saunder

Archers

Roberte Trigge
Thomas Cartridge
Anthonie Whiteman
Iohn Burlacye
Iohn Stynte
William Sussex.
Thomas Pullen
Roberte Bennatt
Iohn Terrye
Roberte Thompson.
Iohn Bookham
Iohn Asten. } xxiiij
George Hollowaye.
William Iure
George Wattes.
Iohn Wattes.
Roberte Covrtnes.
Mychaell Russell
Thomas Raunce
Iohn [. .]igge
Hughe Buckle.
Thomas Styrte
Thomas Iure
[. . . . . .]sex.

Archers

Edward Wisdome
Iohn Segar
William Styrte
Iohn Kente
Iohn Grene.
} v.

Billmen

Roberte Byshoppe
Edmonde Pryor.
Roberte Oner
Roberte Brabante
Iohn Brabante
Rycharde Foster.
Iohn Shrubbe.
Roberte Brabante
Thomas Belman.
Henrie Newman.
Iohn Browne
Iohn Skotcher.
Nycholas Order
Thomas Wylde
Iohn Bennatt.
Iohn Arnovld
Rychard Franklyn
William Scrimyne.
William Bromefeild
Thomas Streat
Iohn Laggatte.
Thomas Wheller
Roger Heywarde
Myles Brigges
Iohn Cox
Iohn Trybe
Henrye Barkesheire
Iohn Frye
Pavle Colledge.
Roberte Torner
Leonerde Stoc[. . . .]
Iohn Hewatt
William [. . . . . .]
William [. . . . . .]
Io[hn . . . . . .]
Io[hn R . . . . . .]
[*Three entries missing*]
} xl.

Billmen

Thomas Frinssam.
Phillip White
Edwarde Crane.
Nycholas Burde
Roberte Phillips
Iohn Battell.
Nycholas Warner
William Avenill
Iohn Weltchman.
Iohn Woolridge
Iohn Hvdson.
Iohn Huntt
Edwarde Frenssam.
Rycharde Melleshe
Thomas Inwood
Thomas Chapher.
Ralphe Bambricke
Roberte White
Roberte Wynn.
Allyn Marshere.
Nycholas Barden
Thomas Knighte
Iohn More
Iohn Ashton.
Iohn Brewer
Nycholas Burlacye.
Roberte Mylles
Thomas Weltche
Rycharde Boxe.
Iohn Brabante
Roberte Serle.
William Theare
William Martyn
Iohn Hardinge
Roberte Rychardson.
Thomas Bussett
Iohn Pyckett.
Iohn Hardye
Thomas Lysten.
} xxxix

[Pikemen]

Iohn Hewett
Iohn Champe.
Roberte Costreate
Mathewe Oner.
Rycharde Bristowe.
[. . . . . .]ighte. } vj

Pikemen

William Oner
Rycharde Woodcrafte.
Roberte Bycknoll
Thomas Hapgood
William Mathewe
Henry Avenill
William Godinge.
Rycharde Ryvers.
Iohn Seager. } ix

RUNWEEK

Shotte

Thomas Trydge
Absolon[*erasure*]Knight. } ij

Archers

Edwarde Younge
Thomas Stonerde. } ij

Billmen

Thomas Hedger
William Younge.
Roberte Wyllowe.
Fraunces Clarke.
Henrye Chaplen.
Iohn Stonerde
Thomas Temple.
Iohn Hewett. } viij

Pikemen

Iohn Hytton. j

RUNVALE.

Archers

Stephen Lovelande
Rycharde Langforde.
Iohn Stynte.
Thomas Preston } iiij

Billmen

Henry [. . . . . .]
Roberte [. . . . . .]
Nycho[las . . . . . .] } iij

Pikemen

W[. . . . . j]

ELSTED

Archers.

Beniamyne Welche.
Roberte Mychinall.
Iohn Stovolle. } iij

Billmen

Henrye Mychinall.
Henrye Bromefeild
Richarde Wheler
Henry Wheler
Rycharde Gosden
Iohn Wheler. } vj

Pikemen

Iohn Ode
Roberte Petowe.
Thomas Brookes. } iij

The Hundred of Godalminge

Hambledon

Shotte

Thomas Yalden
Henrie Monger } iij
William Lvtman.

Archers

Gyles Hill. } ij
William Mellande

Billmen

Iohn Kene
Henrie Gilkin
Iohn Baker
Thomas Millwarde.
Stephen Chiswicke
Iohn Denyar
Iohn Hedger. } xiij
Richarde Callingham.
Fraunces Randall.
William Luffe
Iohn Arnovlde
Iohn Gander
Roberte Jackman.

[Pikemen]

Henrie Ellyotte. j

Thurslye.

Shotte

Thomas Lusher senior
Thomas Lusher junior } iiij
Iohn Stapler.
Thomas Collyn.

Archers

George Dell
Iohn Boxoll
Iohn Boxoll } iiij
Iohn Boxoll

Billmen

Roberte Page.
Iohn Mulford
Henrye Collyn.
Iohn Stilwell.
Gryffin Swayne.
Edwarde Gevatt
Mychaell. Garrott.
William Gander.
Rycharde Gander.
Oliver Hardinge
Thomas. Fyntche.
Rycharde Matchwicke
Rycharde Boxoll. } xxv.
Thomas Billinghurste.
Roberte Hooker
Henrye White
Henrye Mackrell.
Iohn Collyn
Arnovld Edwardes.
Edwarde Gasken
Iohn Shudde
William Christmas
Henrye Boxoll.
Rychard Shorter
Nycholas Comber

Pikemen

Henry Covrtneis
Saunder Mulford
Iohn Bayleife
Thomas Ra[t]clyfe
Iohn S[. . . . . .] } [viij]
William [. . . . . .]
Tho[mas . . . . . .]
Io[hn . . . . . .]

Chidingfovlde

Shott

Walter Tydye
Iohn Mardyne

Iefferye Price
Iohn Whode
Edwarde Younge. } v.

Archers

Thomas Ede.
Iohn Petowe
Thomas Petowe.
Roberte Billinghurste.
Thomas Raplye.
William Petowe.
Iohn Broker
William Eve
Thomas Emptiknape.
Iohn Petowe
Iohn Petowe
Iohn Lynckehorne.
Iohn Osborne
Peter Quenell. } xiiij

Billmen

Nycholas Morgan.
Iohn Covrtnisse
Iohn Chavcke
Stephen Petowe
Thomas Cortis
Iohn Hollowaye.
Davye Bragger
George Stilwell.
Iohn Randill
Stephen Penicode
Iohn Strances
Thomas Petowe.
William Man
Iohn Smyther.
William Petowe
William Petowe
Roberte Kerne
Rycharde Hollydaye.
Iohn Raplye
Henrie Penicode
Henrie Petowe
Edwarde Stobole.
Henrye Varley.
Ioh[n . . . . . r]
Step[hen] Furlonger } xxv.

Billmen

Henrye Stratt
Lavrence Hovlte.
Iohn Rone
Iohn More
Iohn Browne
Owin Iones.
Iohn Hole
Nycholas Kydgell.
Henrye Bradfovld
Rychard Bennatt
Iohn Baker
Rychard Wolridge
Thomas Chakrette.
William Gyllyam
Thomas Lvtman.
Thomas Stoner.
William Stoner.
Stephen Petowe
Thomas Denyar
Thomas Tewsley.
William Tewsley.
Iohn Strudwicke
Stephen Raplye.
William Topper
Iohn Lavrence.
Edmond Lvnn.
Edwarde Lydger
Stephen Barten.
Iohn Woodhatche. } xxix

Pike men

Roberte Raplye
Thomas Parkes.
Edmond Clarke
Henrye Mylles
Rycharde Ineman
Henry Calchine
Henry Foster.
Iohn Clarke
Roberte Clarke.
Roberte Baker
Thomas Maydm[. .]
Henry Sma[. . . .]
Thomas Peto[we] } xiij

HASILMERE.

Shott

[*Some entries missing*]

Archers

Thomas Heywarde
Peter Alburye.
William Heywarde.
Lawrence Wheler.
Rycharde Freeborne
Henry Penicode
Rychard Farneden
Stephen Penycode.
Roberte Balden.
Iohn Steed
Nycholas Gase
} xj

Billmen

Peter Bolshome.
Roberte Farneden
Henrye Hopkin.
William Hewlett
Rycharde Boxoll.
Henry Baker
Christofer Fachin
William Farneden
Edwarde Maunte
Iohn Bittenden
Thomas Billinghurste
William Billinghurste
William Wattes.
Iohn Hyde
Henry Bycknold
William Pereson.
Thomas Bristowe
Rycharde Aylinge
Arnovld Denyar
Ierome Lyder.
Henrie Chamber.
} xxj

Pikemen

Roberte Billinghurste.
Iohn Farneden
Phillip Collin
} iij

WITTLEY

Shotte

Iohn Iure
William Vynes.
Tristram Griffithe
Thomas Earle.
} iiij

[Archers]

Roberte Payne
Thomas Snellinge
Nycholas [. . . .]ser
[Gre]gory [. . .]aryson.
} iiij

Archers

Rychard Martin
Iohn Mellershe.
Roberte Roker
Iohn Hawman.
Iohn Flutter.
William Payne.
Roberte Stilwelle
Oliver Broker
Nycholas Woodyer.
Iohn Petowe
Thomas Martin
Edwarde Petowe.
Iohn Stinte
William Roker
Thomas Mathew
Ieffery Longe.
Thomas Grenfeild
} xvij

Billmen

Henrie White
Thomas Tanner.
Iohn Howicke
George Carpenter.
William Bavlchin
Henrie Wheler.
Thomas Myles
Iohn Chamber.
Thomas Petowe
William Woodes
Henrye Waylande
Henrye Iure.
Thomas Petowe
Iohn Ede
} xxviij

William Mellershe.
Iohn Stilwell.
Stephen Matchwicke
Henrye Hooke
Iefferye Roffe
Thomas Stin[te]
Roberte Stinte
Rycharde [. . . . . .]
Rychard [. . . . . .]
R[. . . . . .]
[*Four entries missing*]

Billmen

Edward Bicknovld
William Chaundler
Thomas Chaunler
Iohn Reade
Christofer Raplye
Iohn Ede.
Iames Longe.
Iohn Edwardes } xv.
William Mellershe
Thomas Weste.
Arnovld Croster
Roberte Hollowaye
Nycholas Denyar
Iohn Nele
Thomas Savyor.

Pikemen

Iohn Paine
Iohn Snellinge.
Roberte Figge
Henrye Flutters
Rycharde Iure
Thomas Denier } x.
Thomas Hursye.
Thomas Hollowaye
Henrie Gaston
Rycharde Gryffin.

PUTNAHAM

Shotte

George Palkin
William Lucke } iij
Iohn Bycknor.

Archers

Nycholas Billinghurste
Richard Withwell } iiij
William Craunly
Thomas Prince.

[Billmen]

Thomas Seger
Io[h]n Stoner
Henry Dawe
Roberte Clyfton. } vij
Averie Honer.
William Goodall.
Henry [. . . . . .]all.

Billmen

George Billinghurste
Rycharde Woolwarde
Iohn Billinghurste
Iohn Crovcher.
Iohn Covlles
Thomas Snellinge
Thomas Clyfton.
Thomas Harryson } xv.
Thomas Covrteis
Thomas Spirke
Thomas Avenell.
Roberte Stirte
Iohn Stirte
Roberte Standishe
Rycharde Bycknor

Pikemen

Iohn Tyce
Henry Cheseman. } iiij
Iohn Page.
Hughe Chowter.

ARTINGTON.

Shotte

Iohn Hunte. j

Archers

Rycharde Bromefeild
George Stanlocke } iij
Iohn Billinghurste.

Billmen

William Martyne.
William Robertesoun.
William Laune.
Ralphe Butt
Anthonie Bromefeild
Iohn Eelye
Iohn Smalpece
Iohn Ch . . men } viij

Pikem[en]

[*Three or four entries missing*]

COMPTON

Shotte

Thomas Washington.
William Browne.
William Wilkes
Nycholas Pope
Henry Robinson
Thomas Manorie. } vj

Archers

Walter Torner
Oliver Cleare.
Iohn Lovelande
Iohn Marnore. } iiij

Billmen

Iames Edwardes
Iohn. Stanlocke.
William Wheler.
Iohn Torner.
Roberte Dennyer
Roberte Snellinge
William Westbroke.
Iohn Torner
Edmonde Smithe.
Iohn Woodes
Thomas Bokeham
Thomas Stanlocke
Rycharde Torner
Iohn Weste
William Brodbridge
Thomas Trigge
Roberte Bokeham } xxiij

William Costen
Roberte Remnante.
Rycharde Gretiste
Rycharde Woodyer
William Roof
Iohn Chittye

Pike[men]

[. . . . . .] Kirrell
[. . . . . .] Westbroke
[. . . . . .] Smythe } iij

[PEPPER HARROW]

[Shotte]

[William] Myles
[Robert G]ilberte
[Iohn Cha]unlor } iij

Archers

Harvye Ellyott
Henrie Hooke
Thomas Moze.
Roberte Thanner
Edwarde Cowper. } v.

Billmen

Roberte Chittye
Nycholas Edwardes
Thomas Beachworth
Rycharde Rydgden.
Hughe Moethe.
William Warner
Roberte Stoner
Iohn Marlyn
Iohn Mellershe. } ix

GODAMINGE TOWNE

Shotte

Thomas Parvis
William White
Henrie Strete
Roberte Chittye
Rycharde Keyes.
Iohn Woodes junior
Edmond Merser

William Woodes.
Iohn Avenell.
Fraunces Hamond.
Roger Pennes
Edwarde Godman.
Iohn Chittye
William Goringe
Rycharde Lagge.
Thomas Byshoppe.
William Dorye.
Henrie Ioyce
Rycharde Smith
Henrye [. .]ttock
[*Eight entries missing*] } xxviij

Shotte.

Lavrence Guildforde
Walter Peryor
Edwarde Mylton.
Thomas Cowper.
Roberte Petowe
Thomas French
Rychard Champion
Symon Bayes. } viij

Archers

Samuell Stanlocke
Rychard Mackrell.
Iohn Chaunlor
Iames Ellyotte.
William Peryor
Arnovld Inwood
Rycharde Ellyott
Iohn Ellyotte
Iohn Lvcas
Thomas Brodfovld.
William Wilsoun
Lavrence Petowe.
Iohn Billinghurste
Henrie Chittye.
Iohn Eles
Rycharde Parkehurste.
William Sponge
Iohn Allyn.
Stephen Weste
Anthonie Thorneden } xxxv.

Iohn Chenill
Roberte Inwood.
Lavrence Rogers
Thomas Rogers
Iohn Brystowe
Thomas Chaunlor.
Roberte Ellyott
Arnovld Webb
Christofer Crofter.
[. . . .]an Warner.
[. . . . . .] Parkehurste
[. . . . . .]stbroke
[. . . .]uce Petowe
[. . . . . .]ollyn
[. . . . . .]aplye. }

Billmen

Henrye Chitty
Mathewe Chittye
Henry Tull
William Hellyer.
William Chittye
Stephen Randoll.
William Pike
Roberte Guilforde
George Chittye
Henry Hamonde.
Roberte Tydye
William Graunte.
Henrye Acton.
Roberte Charman.
Iohn Inwood
Roberte Mackrell.
Iohn Allyn
Thomas Fludde.
Iohn Rogers
Iohn Lee
William Mvssoll
Iohn Meadcalfe
Rycharde Carpenter
Thomas Dennyer.
Arnovld Edwardes
Iohn Collin
Iohn Hewett
Iohn Chittye.
Bartholomewe Rumphe. } xlvij

Iohn Farly
Christofer Sharpe
Rycharde Pecke
George Peryor
Edmond Tycknor.
Iohn Draper
Henrye Hamond
Thomas Atlee.
Iames Bycknovld
Iohn Heather
William Billinghu[rst]
George Step[. . .]
Iohn Br[. . . . . .]
R[ych]ard [. . . . . .]
Io[. . . . . .]
Christ[. . . . .]
Ed[. . . . .]
[*One entry missing*]

Billmen

Symond Edwardes.
Iohn Cowdrye
Edwarde Dennis
William Chittye
Rychard Braydon.
Arthure Killinge
Thomas Allyn
Iohn Watsoun.
Roberte Froste
Iohn Dorye
George Dennyer
Thomas Dennyer
Absolon Taylor.
Iohn Denyer
Edwyne Savle
Thomas Tanner
Iohn Farlye
Iohn Wheler
Thomas Forde.
William Grener
Roberte Aslye.
Iohn Roker
Iohn Raplye.
William Mellershe
Iames Leare
Rycharde Stillwell
} xxxj

Iohn Grener
Thomas Mellershe
Roberte Chittye
Iames Parkehurste
Iohn Webbe

Pikmen

Iohn Chittye.
Iohn Chittye
William Gyrs
Roberte Chittye
Iohn Edwardes
Hen[r]ye Petowe.
William Farlye
[. . . .]rde Reade.
Lavrence Pecke
William Egersull.
} x.

TEWERSLY

Archers

Christofer Maundfeild
Iohn Woodyer
Henrye Marche
William Smithe
Henrie Chowter.
} v.

Billmen

Iohn Atthowe
Iohn Reade
} ij

Pike men

William South
Stephen Breydon.
} ij

CATTSHULL

Shotte

Rycharde Gylforde
Henrye Lagooe
Roger Ellyott.
} iij

Archers

Richarde Loveland
Roberte Ellyott
Iohn Hasted.
} iij

Bill men

Thomas Slade.
Anthonye Tydie
Thomas Lanawaye
Thomas Parke } iiij

FARNECOMBE

Shotte

George Smithe
Thomas Trigge } ij

Archers

Richarde Wisdome.
Thomas Bathe
George Cance.
George Mellershe.
Rychard Westbroke
Roberte Trigge
Iohn [. . . . tt]
[. . . . .]arding } viij

Billmen

B[. . . . . .]
Ar[. . . . . .]
Robert [. . . . . .]
Mat[. . . . . .]
T[. . . . . .] } [. . .]

[*Two or three entries missing*]

Iohn Champion
Thomas Pecke
Lavrence Chaunlor.
Iohn Davye
Lavrence Payne.
Lewis Thomas.
William Carpenter.
Thomas Churcher
Iohn Hamond
Iohn Peter.
Iohn Weste
Iohn Wolridge.
Rycharde Shere
Arnovld Shere.
Iohn Fursey.
Iohn Champion
Iohn Mellershe. } xxiij

Iohn Iewer
Thomas Grover
Iohn Maddocke
Arnovld Dymes
Iohn Waters
Henrye Chittye. }

Pikemen

Thomas Carpenter
Rycharde Valler
Rycharde Crofter. } iij

BINSCOMBE

Archers

Roberte Champion.
Bartholomewe Cleare. } ij

Billmen

Ierome Smythe.
Rychard Hamond
Thomas Weste. } iij

[H]URTMERE

S[hotte]

Ed[. . .]d Moone j

[. . . . . .]

[. . . . . .] Marlen
Henri[e] Dunsse
Iohn Chittye } iij

[. . . . . .]

Iohn Bedill
Arnovld Smither
William [. . . .]tye } iij

SHAKLEFORDE

Shotte

George Vynes. j

Archers

Rycharde Billinghurste
Rycharde Billinghurste
Henry Rooker. } iij

Billmen
- Thomas Marlyn
- Davye Tanner
- Roberte Grene
- Harvye Weste.
- William Crowcher
- William Fludder.
- Iames Marlyn.

} vij

Pikemen
- Iohn joore
- Iohn Tanner
- Iohn Marlyn.

} iij

ESHINGE

Shotte
- Nycholas Whetlye.
- Thomas Ede.

} ij

Archers
- Thomas Smyther.
- Roberte Petowe
- Edwarde Petowe
- Thomas Bett.
- Iohn Edwardes.

} v.

Billmen
- Henrie Chittye
- Henrye Weste
- Henrye Snellinge
- William Kene
- George Roofe.

} [. . .]

- Thomas Dyer
- Fraunces Denyer
- [Ric]hard [. . . . .]

[*About six entries missing*]

Pikemen

[*Three or four entries missing*]

LABORNE

Shotte
- Rycharde Payne
- Iohn Broker.

} ij

Archers
- Thomas Woodyer
- Henry Ockley
- Iohn Chiswicke
- Rychard Arnovld
- George Petowe
- Iohn Ieleife

} vj

Billmen
- Rycharde Collyn
- Iohn Chittye
- George Chamber
- William Wheler
- Iohn Ielife
- Stephen Fludder
- Roger Chittye.

} vij

Pike men
- Henrye Smyther j

THE HUNDREDE OF WOKINGE

WEST HORSLYE

Archers
- Humfry Burde.
- Anthonie Newe
- Richard Higlatt
- Iohn Tvcker
- Edwarde Blundell.
- Iohn Ellyott
- Christofer Tydye
- William Hunte
- Anthonie Hamme

} xij

- Rychard Giles
- Thomas Poore
- Hughe Egger.

Billmen
- Abell Stynte.
- [Io]hn Ellyotte
- [R]oberte Mathye.
- [Io]hn Freeland
- [Tho]mas Tydye
- [Th]omas [. . . . . .]

} . . .

[*About six entries missing*]

Billmen

Edwarde Goddarde.
Iasper Fulke.
William Fulke
Iohn Hunte
George Kember
Iames Hunte.
William Heather
Rychard Gardyner
Iohn Goddard
Anthonie Goddard
Iohn Iones.
Anthony Ham
William Hunte.
Iohn Chrowcher
Iohn Rydforde
Iohn Godard.
Rychard Reder
William Goderd.
Thomas Winchester
Iohn Vargis
Henrye Skete
Arnovld Stynte.
} xxij

Pikemen

Thomas Attlee.
Thomas Banister
Christofer Goderd
Edmond Songhurste.
Nycholas Stynte
Henrye Vargis.
} vj

EASTHORSLYE

Shotte

William Strudwicke j

Archers

Robert Snellinge
William White
William Allyn
[Thom]as Taylor
[Thom]as Baker
[Thom]as White
} vj

[Billmen]

[. . . . . .] Smalpece
[. . . . . .] Rychbell.
[. . . . . .] Rydford
[. . . . . .] Vtwaye
[. . . . . .] Avmfrye.
[. . . . . .] Godard.
} vj

Billmen

Christofer Boothe
Iohn Gadde
William Woodyer
William Stere
Ralphe Norrell
Rycharde Russell.
} vj

Pikemen

Thomas Chapman.
Oliver Chapman.
} ij

EAST CLANDON

Shotte

Henry Easted
Thomas Tydye.
} ij

Archers

Rycharde Rogers
Iohn Iurden
Iohn Rogers
Iohn Attlee
Thomas Slyfeild
Roberte Godard.
Nycholas Shingleton
Edwarde Bamlett
Iohn Rogers
} ix

Billmen

Arthure Davye.
William Inwood
Iohn Tydy
Roberte Baker.
George Rogers
William Pullyn
Stephen Chrowcher
Thomas Martyn.
Henrie Grover
George Skyte
William Rogers
} xv

[I]ohn Saunder
[T]homas Stephen
[Io]hn Feeharrye
[Ri]chard Martyne

Pikemen

[*One or two entries missing*]

WEST CLANDON

Shotte

[*Two or three entries missing*]

Archers

Iohn Symond
Thomas Baylye.
Thomas Stephens
Nycholas Symond.
Thomas Butt.
} v.

Billmen

Thomas Ellyott
Thomas Symond
William Martyn.
Edward Butt
Thomas Cobbett.
Iohn Martyn.
Henry Symond.
Thomas Chasmore
Nycholas Bullyn.
Henrie Lydgerd
Rychard Gellye
Thomas Lydgerd
Henry Butt
William Cobbe.
Rychard Symond
Nycholas Parkehurste.
Nycholas Parkhurste.
Rychard Gadd
Rychard Snellinge
Rychard Fenne
Thomas Kene.
Iohn Carpenter
Thomas Butt.
Henry Butt
Thomas Williamson
Allyn Barnes
Iohn Matchwicke
} xxvij

Pikemen

Lavrence Godard. j

MEROWE

Archers

[Hen]rye Ryplye
[Arthu]re Burte.
} ij

[Billmen]

[. . . . .]xoll.
[. . . . . .] Butt.
[. . . . . .] Harward.
[. . . . . .] Lee
[. . . . . .] Bycknovld.
[. . . . . .] Harward
[. . . . . .]dams
[. . . . . .] Ellyotte.
} viij

Billmen

Iohn Smyth
Thomas Bullyn.
Iohn Weste
Nycholas Strete
Anthonye Mershe
John Mershe.
Henrie Man
Henrie Smythe.
Rychard Bycknovld
Thomas Harward.
} x

Pikemen

Henrie Butt
Thomas Sewer.
} ij

OCKHAM AND WYSLYE

Shott.

Iohn Ford
Rychard Hodgis
} ij

Archers

Thomas Hitches
Edward Freeland
Thomas Berrye.
Oliver Sawyer
William Gesse.
Roberte Thurborne
Iohn Bousye
Iohn Heywarde
Iohn Nettlefovld.
} ix

Billmen

Phillip Freeland.
William Rychardsoun
Thomas Roger
Thomas Mvlford
Iohn Freland.
Iohn Otwaye
Iohn Sawyer
[W]illiam Netlefovld
[Tho]mas Gadde.
[Thom]as Mabancke
[Alex]ander Tycknor
[Wil]liam Deacon
[. . . . . r] L [.]ss[. .]m
[*Eight entries missing*]
} xxj

Billmen

Thomas Roger
Iohn Page
Rychard Goodgrome
Iohn Arnovld
} iiij

Pikemen

William Freeland
William Freeland
William Rydford.
} iij

RYPLYE AND SENNE.

Shotte.

Iohn Smith
Iohn Warren alias Clarke
} ij

Archers

William Stanton.
Iohn Eeddes
Henrie Butler
Roberte Lee.
Iohn Snellinge.
} v.

Billmen

Thomas Feilder
Adam Baker
Iohn Weste.
Thomas Stanton
Edwarde Virgylowe
Thomas Butler.
George Stanton.
William Bythewood
Thomas Virgilowe
Iohn Atlee.
Iohn Bythewood.
Thomas Ellyott
George Feild
Iohn Phillips
Henrie Ryde.
Thomas Brystowe
William Fraunces.
[Io]hn Ferunt
[Ge]orge Stanton
[. . . . . .] Pesson
[. . . . . .]rockford.
[. . . . . .] Thetcher
[. . . . . .]d Smithe
[. . . . . .] Tycknor.
[T]homas Roger
[. . . . . .] Russell.
[. . . . . .]e Mabancke
[. . . . . .]e Durgatte.
} xxviij

Billmen

Walter Warren.
Fraunces Dolinge
Rychard Mabancke
Iohn Stanton.
Roberte Ferunt
Roberte Beldam
Thomas Steven
Henry Still
Thomas Lee.
Iohn Inwood
Iohn Sherrett.
} xj

Pikemen

Iohn Baylye
Iames Attlee.
Iohn Barnerd
Iohn Phillips
Roger Este
Henrie Hipkin
Henrie Heed
Thomas Farlye.
Iohn Weppe.
} ix

WOKINGE AND SUTTON.

Shotte.

Rychard Leves
Thomas Bord
Henrye Pitter
Anthonie Garman. } iiij

Archers

Thomas Gye
Nycholas Chittye
Thomas Walden
George Goughe.
Henry Chenell
Nycholas Lamboll.
Rychard Heward.
Henrie Spenser
[Gr]egorie Heward.
[. . .]arde Iames
[. . .]rye Westbroke
[. . . . .] W[.]st
[*Seven entries missing*] } xviij

Iohn Cooke.
William Sherrett
Iohn Wattes
Iohn Warner. } iiij

Billmen

William Whitnye
Thomas Trigge
Iohn Taylor
Arthure Hone
Iohn Childe
Thomas Waterer
Roberte Waterer.
George Russell.
Iohn Walden.
Rychard Warner
Iohn Cowper
Iohn Spenser
Thomas Purdam
Rycharde Edmeade
Rycharde Lee.
Walter Ryplye
William Elsted
Iohn Synkell
Iohn Iones
Arthure Lee.
Roberte Weste.
Roberte Chittye
Rycharde Russell.
Iohn Russell.
Iames Nutwell.
Anthonie Mabancke
William Cibbell
Henrie Grover
Rychard Waterer.
[R]ychard Waterer.
[I]ohn Vincente.
[Ryc]hard Matchwicke
[Ge]orge Parkehurste
[. . . . . .] Child
[. . . . .] Hedde
[. . . . . .] Child
[H]enrie Willett
[Wi]lliam Rocke
[. . . .]ie Farlye
[. . . .]rd Colbrooke. } xl.

Billmen

Roberte Heniwood.
Thomas Child
Phillip Wells.
Stephen Remnante.
Iohn Davy
Edmond Bouse
Iohn Griffith
Iohn Penn.
Thomas Crockforde.
William Byrte
William Collynes.
Iohn Withwell
Henrie Cooke.
Iohn Lambole
Iohn Collyer.
Edmond Daborne
Thomas Tvckes.
Iohn Porter.
Iames Wapshotte.
Iohn Remnantte
William Sherrett } xlix

Thomas Stidman.
Gilberte Combes.
Iohn Goughte
Grogorie Alburye.
Henry Synekell
Thomas Honer
Iohn Iames.
Iohn Norwood
Henrie Crosse
Edmond Synkell.
Iohn Attlee.
Iohn Attwood
Iohn Davye
Thomas Waterer.
William Maydman
Rychard Huntingford
Thom[as] Hone
Iohn [. .]llward.
[. . . . . .]man
[*Nine entries missing*]

Billmen
Iohn Ellyotte
Nycholas Louell.
Iohn Gyles
Gilberte Graye.
Fraunces Bullinge. } v.

Pikemen
Iohn Burte
Iohn Trigge
William Westbrooke
William Stephenson
Edward Slyfeild
William Wycker
Iohn Collyer
William Iuer
Iohn Cobbette. } ix

STOKE

Shotte
Rychard Inward
William Bachelor
Nycholas Bachelor
Thomas Abbott
William Stovghton.
Thomas Stovghton. } vj

Archers.
Henrie Longe
Edwarde Chittye
Thomas Parvishe
William Crancke } iiij

Billmen
Iohn Sweet
Roberte Byse
George Gardiner
Symon Farebrother
Anthonie Abbotte.
Iohn Covrtnes
Iohn Cox.
Iohn Smither
George Daborne.
Iames Ayre
Rychard Streate.
[He]nrie Attlee
[W]illiam Worsley.
[I]ames Thompson
[N]ycholas Hewett
[Th]omas Lovesd[. .]
[. . .]rie Arnovld
[. . . . . .] Tewslye.
[Tho]mas Strete. } xix

Billmen
Symon Raplye.
Nycholas Champion
Thomas Segare.
Rychard Wheete
Edward Wheete.
Edward Browne
Thomas Lypscombe.
Roberte Underwood
Henrie Gillam.
William Dendye
Anthonie Wryte
Henrie Bamlett
Iohn Stovghton.
Rycharde Rychardson
Thomas Sovnde.
Thomas Martyn
Iohn Hone.
Oliver Gypson } xxxij

Roberte Mellise
Henrye Iohnsoun.
Thomas Snellinge
Wiiliam Smyther.
Roberte Deane
Iohn Rye.
Roberte Crancke
Iohn Hiller
Iames Pymton
Thomas Tysborye
Rychard Smyther
Roger Gillam
Iohn Reade
William Seagar.

Pikemen

Andrew Terry
Rycharde Readinge
Iohn Farebrother
Henrie Smyther
Roberte Chittye.
} v.

GUILDEFORDE

Shotte

[*About ten entries missing*]

Shotte

Iohn Hardinge
Stephen Iephson.
Roberte Marson
William Baylye.
Anthonie Cronie
Iohn Crockford
Hughe Hore
William Boyes.
Iohn Segare
Iohn Barnes.
Thomas Tewslye
Iames sovnd
Iohn Ford
Roberte Clytter.
Henrie Bowe
Edwarde White
Thomas Martyn.
Iohn Cooke.
George Garratt
} xxiij

Rychard Martyn.
Humfry Haskoll.
Iohn Clyffe.
Iohn Steninge

Archers

Thomas Wallys
William Hill
Iohn Martyn
Iohn Heath.
Thomas Smalpece
Iohn Dawe
Henrie Strete
William Weale.
Griffin Hewes
Iohn Sackfeild
Iohn Thompson
Henrie Clyfton.
Thomas Barnes
Iohn Chittye
Rycharde Wattleton
Iohn Hiller
William Skotcher.
Edwarde Robinson
[Io]hn Twyner.
[Th]omas Welles
[Io]hn Tysberye.
[Io]hn Berrye
[. . . . . .] Berry
[. . . . . .] Morly
[. . . . . .] Smithe.
[. . . .]ewe Williamson
[. . . . . .] Nycholas
} xxvij

Archers

William Pope
Thomas Haynes.
Henrie Robinson
William Iephson.
Iohn Tewslye
George Bowyer.
Anthonie Barnes
George Hiller
Rychard Cooke
Iohn Millett
Thomas Carringham

Henrie Banister
George Burgis
Thomas Shorter.
William Martyre
Thomas Iackman.
Thomas Stere
Iohn Lewis
Thomas Whitney
Rychard Bycknovld
Iames Sharpe
Rychard Strete.
Thomas Narwood
Arnovld Martyn.
Arnovld Crockford
Iohn Brodbridge
Iohn Rose } xlij
Thomas Burd
William Cobbett
Iohn Holderwaye
Ralphe Enden
Christofer Harwood
Thomas Martyne
Lavrence Wheler.
Edwarde Tysberie
Rychard Burchall.
Roberte Rogers
Roberte Grene.
William Marchman.
Hen[rie] Berrye
Henri[e] [. . . . . rs]
Io]hn . . . . . .]

Billmen

[*Six or seven entries missing*]

Billmen

Iames Hobes
William Tyler
Iames Sawyer
Rychard Abbott
Thomas Parson
Iohn Banister
Evancke Bensoun.
Thomas Alexander
Christofer Graye.
Roberte Harwood

Thomas Daborne
William Hownsoun.
Thomas Crosse.
Iohn Flower
Rychard Brickleton.
William Cronye
Roberte Christmas.
Edwarde Weste
Thomas Turner.
Anthonye Snellinge
Rycharde Styrte
George Turner
Iohn Swaynson
Rycharde Vanner. } xlvij
Nycholas Stere
Beniamyne Bagsett.
Thomas Hodges
George Bennett
Mathewe Staple.
Thomas Baylye
Iohn Diricke
Roberte Quenell
Rychard Harme.
Iohn Mosse
Iohn Martin
Henrie Neppe
Roger Lavrence.
William Cox
Christofer Taylor
William Hotson
[P]hillip Hyde.
[F]raunces Hunte.
Lavrence Bridge[r]
William Moorer
[Wi]lliam Smith
[. . . . . Burgis
[. . . . . .] Hamond

Billmen

Thomas Breamer
Edwarde Braban
George Brodford
Thomas Bedford
Roberte Kitchin
Rycharde Wryte.

George Hunton
Stephen Knighe
Thomas Palmer.
Henry Snellinge
Thomas Grauntom.
Edwarde Hunson.
Edward Burchall.
Anthonie Stere
Edward Grener.
Roberte Bowyer
Iohn Snellinge.
Iames Braborne
Iohn Warner
Iohn Bill
Nycholas Ford
Nycholas Shorter } xlviij
Thomas Crosse
Iames Cooke
Thomas Page.
Iohn Fassett
Rycharde Peryor.
Iohn Collis
Iohn Browne.
Roberte Dycksoun
Thomas Newman
Thomas Byrchatt.
Iohn Martyn
Rychard Levatt.
Iohn Wallis
Ralphe Graye
Thomas Reffovld
Henr[ie] Munger.
Iohn [. . . . ll]
N[. . . . .]al [. . . .]
[*Eight entries missing*]

Billmen

Ieremie Hoore
Iohn Lyne.
Thomas Hitches
Hughe Hamond
Thomas Waighte
Christofer Byshope
Iohn Shere
Roberte Smyther
Edwarde Hiller

Iohn Symondes
George Chete.
William Draper
Iohn Woodware.
Thomas Parson
Henrie Weston.
Iohn Sackfeild
William Cox.
Iohn Parvishe
Thomas Hole.
Edwarde Borwicke
Iohn Copstake
Thomas Hardinge
Gyles Crockford.
Gregorye Frye
Thomas Aunsell. } xlviij
Iohn Westbroke
Iohn Martyn
Roberte White
George Chambers
Walter Bavlchin
Thomas Lovell
Peter Chapman
William Spurge
Henrie Spirke
William Welles
Iohn Myles
Iohn Wassall.
Edward Dorye
Iohn Skell.
Allexander Barnes
Charles Martyre.
[R]ychard Barnes
[Ed]ward Cobbett.
Salomon Spur[. .]
[Joh]n Thorne
[. . . . . .] Peers
[. . . . . llard]
[Thoma]s Sell

Billmen

George Mylles.
Iohn Mylles.
Iohn Burgis
William Palle
Iohn Saunder

Christofer Dericke
William Lee
Iames Idell.
Iohn Snellinge
Thomas Mathye
Peter Bond
Davy Davye
Iohn Halle.
Arnovld Brarnerd
Rychard Warner.
Rychard Rogers
Lavrence Smalpece
Iohn Whitmore
Roberte Reffovld
Thomas Boreckall
Iohn Myles
George Woodache.
William Dam.
Iohn Bristowe
Iohn Skinner.
Rychard Newell.
Roberte Tycknor
Rychard Browne
Thomas Larmar.
Rychard Warren
Rychard Powell.
William Segar
Roberte Chapman.
Iohn Parkehurste
Nycholas Eede
Roberte Styrte
Henrye Chaunlor.
Iohn Webb
William Gendance
Thomas Marchall.
Rychard Lynam
Thomas Bovne
[I]ohn Astrete.
William Boxoll
} xliiij

[Pikemen]

[. . . . . .] Comber
[. . . . . .] Freeland
[. . . . .] Mersh
[. . . . . .]amon[.]
} iiij

Pikemen

Christofer Hamond
Tymothie Chapman
Rychard Pardye
Thomas Orchere.
William Orsborne
Henrie Banister.
Peter Burgatt
Iames Gardiner
Lavrence Martyn.
Iames Tollye
Walter Trullye.
Roger Perman
Nycholas Ravell.
Thomas Viver
Roberte Balle.
Henrye Daborne
Thomas Francklyn
George Lockesmithe
Thomas Astrete
Iohn Baker.
Arnovld Bull
Henrie Petowe
Walter Ford
Iohn Cleare.
Thomas Kinge
Fraunces Vsborne
William Styrte
Iohn Monger
Lavrence Sellinge.
Rychard Ford.
Lavrence Weste
Thomas Mychell.
Thomas Thompson
Thomas Lukes
Edmond Eggell.
} xxxv.

WANBORROWE

Shotte

Henrye Punter. j

Billmen

Henry [. .]lmer
William [. . . . . .]an
W[. . . . . .]
} [*Three or four entries missing*]

Pikemen

[*One or two entries missing*]

ASHE

Shotte.

Stephen Rvssell. j

Archers

Nycholas Hiller
Thomas Dymes
Thomas Cranly
Thomas Weste
Henrye Monger
Rychard Heyward } vj

Billmen

William Menchin
Thomas Vnderwood
Henrye Purdom
Thomas Champion
George Rvssell
Edward Collins
Salomon Mellys
Iohn Boylott
Iohn Hampton.
Gilberte Dayer
Iohn Robinson
George Warner
Iohn Mabancke.
Ewstace Mone
Thomas Paddocke
Walter Stilman
Roberte Pors } xxxix
Roberte Pors.
Henrie Stephens
Iohn Penn
Iohn Weste
Hughe Goringe.
Stephen Stonehill
Iohn Foster
Iohn Monger
Rycharde Jackes
Richard Dayer
George Foster
William [. . .]nsell
Ralphe [. . . . .]an
[.]ndr [. . . . .]
[*Eight entries missing*]

Pikemen

Rychard Baylie
Iohn Hayne.
Iohn Chvtor
Thomas Thorpe. } iiij

PURBRIGHTE

Archers

Christofer Stynte
Thomas Faggotter
Henrye Lee
Anthonie Remnante
Roberte Wakeford. } v.

Billmen

Henrie Martin
Iohn Smith
Avsten Woodes.
Thomas Westbroke
Roberte Clyfton.
Iohn Symons.
Thomas Martyn
Henrie Remnante
Thomas Smythurste
Edward Remnante
Iohn Martyne
Iohn Remnante
Nycholas Woodes.
Rychard Arnovld
Thomas Symons.
William Cobbet
Thomas Pullin
Iohn Baker
Rychard Wakelyn.
Thomas Smith } xx.

Pikemen

William Vnderwood
Edward Remnante
Ralphe Gyles
Rychard Ford
Thomas Wrighte } v

WORPLE[SDEN]

[Shotte]

Thomas Kene
Iohn Rvssell. } ij

[Archers]

Lavrence Vnde[. . . .]
[T]homas Rvssell
[. . . . .]s S[. . . . . .]
[. . . .] Lee
[. . . . . .]nd [. .] } v.

Archers

Edmond Walden.
Nycholas Bicknovld
Thomas Halle.
Stephen Davye
Thomas Christmas
Thomas Geiles
Thomas Stanlocke.
Iohn Still
Thomas Ryplye.
William Geiles
Thomas Triddell } xj

Billmen

Iohn Christmas
Iohn Martyn.
Thomas Daborne
Iohn Hill.
Thomas Cobbett
Thomas Martyn.
William Heade
Henrie Ryplye.
Iohn Clyfton.
Roberte Russell.
William Stambridge
Roberte Kinge
Rychard Saunder
William Glasyer.
Thomas Dawe
Iohn Geale.
Henrie Banister
William Petowe
Lavrence Crosse
William Smalpece. } xxxviij

Iohn Ryply
Ihon Loveland.
Anthonie Clyfton
Iohn Clyfton.
Henrie Reffovld
Thomas Farlye.
William Lawborne
Roberte Ocklye
Thomas [O]cklye
Thomas [.]covoll
Thomas [. . . . . .]
R[o]berte [. . . . . .]
[*Six entries missing*]

Billmen

Henrie Gilberte
Iohn Gilberte
Iohn Russell
Walter Wakeford
Iohn Heather
William Aslatt
William Porter
Rychard Rvssell.
Thomas Cox
William Gylberte.
Rychard Hitchcocke
Iohn Hatch.
Iohn Butcher
George Hone.
Rycharde Marlyn
Iohn Butt
Iohn Rvssell
Roberte Christmas
Iohn Exoll
Edward Exoll.
Valentine Coke
Iohn Smith
Thomas Smither
Roberte Chittington.
Thomas Goringe
William Squyre.
Edward Daye
Iohn Lee.
William Potter
Henry Elsted
Roberte Elsted } xxxix

William Geyles
Henrie Bullyn
Rychard Hardinge
Iohn Mychiner
Henrye Mychiner
Roberte Harryson.
Roberte Hollowaye
Iohn Foster.

[Pikemen]

Roberte Loveland
Iefferye Cowle[. . .]
[I]ohn Ockleye
[Th]omas Ch[. . . . .] vij
[. . . . . .] Sta[. . . .]
[. . . . . .]yells
[. . . . . .]cly

Pikemen

Rychard Westbroke
George Ockley. iij
Symon Movrton.

WINDELSHAM AND BAGGSHOTTE.

Shotte

Moyses Geiles
William Iucyde iij
Thomas Hyde

Archers

George Gylberte
Gilberte Hawsard
Rychard Snellinge iiij
Rychard Hollesse.

Billmen

Iohn Feild
George Hunte
William Cottrell

Nycholas Mylton.
Roberte Chvtor.
Thomas Chvtor
George Farrell.
Rychard Butler
Thomas Reves.
Roberte Brabone
Thomas Ward.
Iohn Freeman
Iohn Stratton
Thomas Chipps
Rychard Hill xxxij
Gilberte Lypscombe
Roberte Ellyotte
Rychard Myland
Myles Iacksoun.
Edward Furnace
William Lewis
Iohn Wise
Thomas Edsawe.
William Feild
Iohn At[. . .]ld
Edward [. . . . . .]
Io[h]n [. . . . . .]
T [. . . . . .]
[*Four entries missing*]

Pikemen

Nycholas Feild
Iohn Strete
Iohn Strete v
William Banister
William Edwardes.

TYTINGE

Archers

Anthonie Turnor. j

The Hundred of Blacke heath and Wootton

Shalforde

Shotte

William Barlowe
Roberte Browne.
Iohn Thorne
Roberte Edwardes.
Walter Hewatt
Ellisander Kendall.
Roberte Butte.
} vij

Archers

William Waltome
William Cragge
Thomas Martyne
Rychard Carpenter
Roberte Babbe.
Iohn Waltome
Roberte Burle.
} vij

Billmen

Rycharde Crusley.
Gregory Ellyott
Pawle Boyes
Thomas Hewett
Roberte Burrell.
Nycholas Lamberte
Iohn Brodfovld
Thomas Seyman.
Iames Harte
Henrie Parvishe
William Page
Symon. Brom [. . .]
[. .] ben Byckno[. .]
[Tho]mas Br[. . . . .]
[. . . . . .] Se[. . . . .]
[*One entry missing*]
} xvj

Billmen

William Thompson
Iohn Heath
Thomas Crosse
Saunder Grover
Henrie Strete
Iohn Baker
Iohn Turnor
Thomas Chavnlor.
Thomas Lee
Iohn Smith
Iohn Hamond
Iohn Mabancke
Lavrence Dyer
William Robertes.
William Bartlett.
} xv.

Pikemen

Thomas Stanlocke
Nycholas Arnovld
William Bex.
Roberte Bex. .
} iiij

Bramlye

Shotte

Roberte Wintershull
Thomas Raplye.
Rychard Slyfeild
Iohn Dene.
Iohn Willett
Thomas Porter.
} vj

Archers

Thomas Stoner
Rychard Chavnlor
Roberte Smyther
William Deringe
William Smyther
Iohn Peter
George Burton
Iohn Caringham
Thomas N[. . .]le
Hughe [S]mither
[Ioh]n M[. . .]
[*Seven entries missing*]
} [xviii]

Billmen

Edward Ellyott.
Roberte Raplye
Leonerd Rychbell.
Roberte Hitcheste
Nycholas Shamble.
Iohn Chvtor
Roberte Hewatt
Edward Shurlocke.
William Punter
William Caringham.
Ambrose Iohnson.
Thomas Astrete
Iohn Maborne
Henrye Chavlnor.
Iohn Ellyott
Rychard Durgatt
Henrye Eed
Roberte Ellyott
Roberte Hewett
Henrye Brumbye.
George Stere
William Stynte.
Iohn Stephens
Iohn Reynovld.
William Gilberte
Iohn Whitmore
Iohn Durgatt
Iohn Punter
William Chavnlor
Thomas Chavnlor.
Iohn Raplye
Iames Feild
Henry Feild
William Mavnfeild
Roberte Bavlchin
William Chavnlor
William Bavlchin
Iohn Braborne
William Chapman
Iohn Babbe
George Shurlocke
Nycholas Fraunces
William Strete
Iohn Chavnlor
} lj

Iohn Iackman.
[N]ycholas Iebbett
[Ri]chard Torn[. . .]
[Thom]as Ca[. . . . . .]
[. . . .] L[. . . . . .]
[*Two entries missing*]

Pikemen

Stephen Raplye
George Astrete.
Edmond Feild
Ralphe Rychbell.
William Hewatt
Edward Reynovld
Rychard Fullen.
Thomas Lancaster.
} viij

WONNERSHE.

Shotte

Hurye Chavnlor
Thomas Grover
Arthure Cockrell.
Iohn Ested junior
William Godhelpe
Thomas Godhelpe.
Thomas Mellershe
Thomas Iones.
Rychard Wallis
Iohn Baker
Iohn Lampran
} xj

Archers

William Bartlett
Ieremie Strete
Thomas Puttocke
William Kene
Rychard Baker
Iohn Spurge
George Allyn.
Iohn Strete
Thomas Smyther
Thomas Powlter
William Marche.
Iohn Chavnlor
Nycholas Monger.
Thomas Moorecroft
} xviij

Iohn Iend[. . . .]
Rychard [. . . . . .]
Lavrence [. . . . . .]
William T[. . . . .]

[Bil]lmen

T[. . . . . .]
T[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing*]

Billmen

Iohn Farly
Iohn Taylor
George Chavnlor
Nycholas Strete
Roberte Banister
Iohn Mellershe.
Thomas Charman
Iohn Havkesworthe
Rychard Walker
Lavrence Hamond
Thomas Tycknor
Thomas Myhell
William Babb.
Henry Greathurste
Phillip Gosden
Thomas Fraunces.
Iohn Styles
Roberte Smyther
Iohn Marlyn
Thomas Chalnor.
Iohn Bellman
Ralphe Chiltman.
Rychard Rygge
Nycholas Strete.
Thomas Whitmore
Iohn Skotcher
Andrewe Godard
Henrye Davye.
William Hewett
Thomas Mychinall.
Thomas Iure
Iohn Kitchin
Thomas Hunte
Iohn Godhelpe.
Iohn Weste
} xlvij

William Stevens
William Hayes
Rychard Adene.
Symon Baker
Iames Graffam
Thomas Sinke
Henrye Harper
[I]ohn Carpenter
[. . . .]ye Mow[. . . . .]
[. . . .] Tyck[. . .]
[*Two entries missing*]

Billmen

Rowland Groby
Thomas Fyndon.
Iohn Grethurste.
Henry Tycknor
Pavle Tycknor
Thomas Bedell.
} vj

Pikemen

Thomas Chenill
Rychard Kewell.
Iohn Strete
Roberte Taylor
Roberte Greathurste
Iohn Crutchlowe
} vj

HASCOMBE

Shotte

Anthonie Coverte
Rychard Clarke.
Iohn Rychardes
Iohn Waters.
} iiij

Archers

Iohn Marche
Nycholas Ellyott
Nycholas Frenche
William Bromeham
George Upfovld
Roger Upfovld
} vj

Billmen

Iohn Smither
Thomas Burle.
Iohn Mellys

William Mellys.
[. . . . . .] Hov[. .]
[Tho]mas Mychell.
[. . . . . .]e.
} vij

Pikemen

[*One or two entries missing*]

DUNSFOVLDE

S[h]ot[te]

[*Two or three entries missing*]

Shott

Roberte Bylbowe
Henrie Fraunce.
Henrie Mandfeild
Marke Staple.
} iiij

Archers

Iohn Puttocke
William Govld.
William Powlter
Nycholas Geyes.
Rychard Lutman
Rychard Hollane.
Rychard Carre
Nycholas Rychbell.
Henry Mandfeild
Henry Marche.
Rychard Knowles
Peter Eed.
Thomas Ifovld.
} xiij

Billmen

Arnovld Ellyott
Roberte Aslatt
William Smither
Iohn Lvtman
Thomas Vsborne.
Iohn Woodier
Rychard Ellyott.
Iohn Caplen
Henry Ellyott
Noye Bromeham
Walter Woode
George H[. . .]s.
William Lvtman
} xxx.

Henrye Cranlye.
Henr[ye] Burle
Nycholas Sewer.
[Tho]mas Wheler
[. . . . .] Arnovld
[. . . . .] Burle
[. . . . .] More.
[. . . . .] Mandfeild
[. . . . .] Aslotte
[. . . . .] Fvller
[. . . . . .]es
[*Six entries missing*]

Pikemen

Iohn Aslott
Rychard Woodyer
Iudean Baker
William Brise.
Iohn Bromeham.
} v.

ALFOVLDE

Shotte

Mavrice Bucke
Thomas Hooke.
} ij

Archers

Iohn Iayes
Iohn Puttocke
Thomas Hurste
Iames Hurste
Iohn Hurste
Iohn Ireland
Iames Waller
} vij

Billmen

Iohn Stidman
William Barnard
Thomas Overington
Richard Beldam
Henry Hurste
Iohn Leonerde
Rychard Grover
Iohn Deane.
Thomas Strudwicke
Henrie Skinner.
Rycherd Mower
Thomas Tydy.
} xij

Pikemen

Iohn Powlter
Oliver Mower
Iohn Barnard. } iij

CRANLYE

Shotte

Thomas Payne
Iohn Smithe
Arnovld Fraunces
Andrewe Giddens
Thomas Tycknor
Anthonie Fowler
Rycharde Stidman.
Thomas Edwardes.
Iohn Gardiner
Iohn Obrey.
Iohn Tyler
Iohn Iacksoun.
Henrye Pecocke
Rychard Kempe. } xiiij

Archers

Iohn Shoren
Roberte Tycknor
Anthonie Rychbell.
Thomas Steninge
Rychard Thornedell.
Roberte Mabancke
Roberte Mower. } vij

Billmen

William Tvrner
Thomas Merser
Iohn Gilkin.
Roberte Gretiste
Nycholas Stidman
Iohn Fyndon
Iohn Bavlchill
William Mower
Roger Weller.
Iohn Gosepe
Iohn Swanne.
Iohn Mose
Roberte Heward
Henrie Carpenter
Iohn Mower.
George Martine
Rychard Mower.
Roberte Edwardes
Iohn Feild
Edward Stidman
Iohn Tycknor
Walter Butler
Iames Mower
Thomas Mabancke
Henry Tycknor
George Stidman
Iohn Marchaunte
Rychard Owin
Iohn Collis
Thomas Mavndfeild
William Arnovld
William Maydman
William Tycknor
Iohn Tamworthe.
Iohn Edsawe
Ralphe Mower
Thomas Fraunces.
Rychard Stidman
Iohn Amye
Thomas Ravnce
Thomas Tycknor
Iohn Tydye. } xlij

Billmen

Thomas Lypscombe
Henrye Chasmore.
Thomas Tycknor
Walter Athowe.
Roberte Gylman
Iohn Weller.
William Shurlocke } vij

Pikemen.

Roberte Cootes
Lavrence Searle.
Iohn Burle
Thomas Collys
Iohn Butler
Ralphe Mower

Nycholas Vpfovld
Rychard Iames
George Englishe
William Ellis
Fraunces Balle
Stephen Lennye
Edward Wornam
Iohn Averye. } xiiij

EWHURSTE

Shotte

Iohn Giddens
Luke Bentlye
Thomas Brighe
Iohn Mabanke
Iohn Edwardes
Rychard Potter
William Nycolls
Henry Allyn
Henrye Stanes
Iohn Tysacke
Appertenie Hensye.
Christmas Iacobbe.
Incothe Theatrye. } xiij

Archers

George Chenill
Roberte Nye.
Iohn Knight alias Ellis
George Rydford
Iohn Nycolls
Roberte Dalton
William Bastiam
Thomas Edwardes. } viij

Billmen

Thomas Longhurste
Rychard Clere.
Iohn Dalton
William Dendye
Rychard Amye
Iohn Cox.
Rychard Heybittle
Rychard Oswer
William Wryte.
Henrye Cowicke
Thomas Bennatt.
Iohn Longhurste
George Dendye.
Rychard Dendye
Roberte Edsawe
Rychard Nye
Reynovld Brookes
Ellis Water
Iohn Allin
William Longhurste
Thomas Sawyer
Iohn Smyth
Iohn aCowles.
Henry Stilman
Iohn Iephsoun.
Iohn Hyde
Ralphe Dendye
Rychard Butler
Thomas Butler
Nycholas Round
Thomas Nye.
Henry Atwood
Nycholas Shorye
George Frankes
Iohn Dendye } xxxv.

Pikemen

Sampson Dalton.
Roberte Catwell.
Roberte Chenill
Iohn Favknor
Iohn Mower
George Dendye
Iohn Snellinge
Rychard Lavender
Rychard Potter
Iohn French } x

CAPELL.

Shotte

Thomas Ellyott
Thomas Crouste
Thomas Cosyn } iij

Archers

Roberte Astone.
Henrie Younge.
William Younge
Nycholas Willette } iiij

Billmen

Roberte Swane
Iohn Seman
William Cunstable
Henrye Isacke.
Henrye Swane
Iohn Chelsam
William Staplehurste
Iohn Stere
Iohn Longe.
William Deane
Edmond Cunstable.
Roberte Younge
Iohn Stere
Willlam Stere
Thomas Stere.
William Chasmore } xxx.
William Carter
Iohn Peter
Thomas Cunstable
William Cunstable
George Snellinge
Rychard Swane.
Mathewe Cooke
Roberte Stere
Roberte Stere
Roberte Younge
William Bixley
Iohn Stere
William Stere
Nycholas Towler.

Pike[men]

Thomas Gardin[. .]
[. . . . . .] S[. . . . .]

[*Several entries missing*]

DORKINGE

Shotte

Rychard Bridger.
William Allingham
Iohn Sheffovld.
Iohn Wood
Myles Lvsted
Roberte Lvsted
George Hover
Roberte Pipkin
Clemente White
Iohn White
Iohn Smythe.
Iohn Thomas } xxiij
Iohn Pipkin
Iohn Stone
Iohn Colestocke.
Iohn Willett
William Gillett
Charles Simmes
Henrye Royall
Roberte Taylor.
George Taylor
Iohn Wonham.
William Ynglefeild

Archers

William Wonnham
Thomas Rogers
Iohn Randall
Hughe Mason.
Iohn Burnett
Iohn Burstowe.
Rychard Tedham
Rychard Terrill
Samuell Richman
Roger Thompson } xx.
Symon Turmye.
Iohn Hooker
Iohn [. . .]ttye
William [. . .]ddins
Iohn [. . . . . .]gall
S[. . . . . .] Astone.
[. . . . . .]kardicke
[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]e.

[Billmen]

[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]ed
[. . . . . .] Halle
[. . . . . .] Martyne
[. . . .]d Brend.
} vj

Billmen

Danyell Nettlefovld
Christofer Stilwell.
Myles Stanbridge
Iohn Wase.
Nycholas Rominge
Iohn Bosyer
George Daye.
Roberte Taylor
William Parratt
Iohn Hitcherste
Roberte Martyn.
Thomas Boxoll
Thomas Symons
Roberte Peter
William Dibble
William Symons
George Heather
Iohn Ricksoun
Edward Nettlefovld.
William Heather
Iohn Hooker
William Haman
William Symons
Iohn Lyfford
Roberte Purvyor.
Rychard Starke
Iohn Stere.
Iohn Bowrer
Christofer Wonham
Henrye Barnerd
Roberte White
Iohn Heather
Thomas Peter
William Stanbridge
Iohn Peter
Iohn Stilwell
Nycholas Lewer
} lij

Nycholas Dalton
Rychard Peter
William Ellyott
Christofer Crabbe.
Rychard Sheffeld
Rychard Moore
[*Nine entries missing*]

Billmen

Roberte Seyman.
Iohn Stilwell.
Thomas Dudlye
Nycholas Stilwell
Iohn Bishoppe
Iohn Stilwell.
Edwarde Goodwyne
Ralphe Grove.
Thomas Fraye
Iohn Hvdson.
Arthure Mason
Iohn Dendye.
Myles Hooker
Iohn Holland.
Pavle Saker
Roberte Foster
William Holland
Thomas White
William Henne
Roberte Luffe.
Thomas Ellys
Thomas Sheffeld
Thomas Lavrence
Theophilus Lavrence.
Thomas Elsey.
} xxv.

Pikemen

Hughe Powell
Hughe Willyams
Edward Mulford
Thomas Lvsted
Iohn Lvcas
Iohn Boughton
Iohn Mattrome
Iohn Buckman.
Iohn Walker
Nycholas Cronye.
Nycho[la]s Tylte
Tho[mas L]amberte
} xij

WOOTTON

Shotte

Mat[thew Vs]sher
Nyc[holas . . .]centes
[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]ke } iiij

[Archers]

[. . . . . .]er.
[*Three entries missing*]
[. . . . . .]owe.
[. . . . . .]ill } vj

V.

The [Hu]ndred of Godalminge.

Haselmere.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Iohn Farnnden
. Iohn Grove
. Edward Maunte
. Thomas Byllinghurste
. Iohn Yalden
. Rycherd Boxold.

Bylmen selected.

. + Henry Courtney
. Peter Bouldsom.

Bylmen of the second sorte

. Iohn Bradfould
. Iohn Byllinghurst
William Fachin
Rychard Farnnden
Iohn Courte
Rycherd Peerson
Thomas Burle
William Byllinghurste
Iohn Farnnden senior
William Farnnden
Steven Penycod
Iohn Brydger
Walter Gase

Archers of the best sorte

. Thomas Heward
. Iohn Vmfrey.

Archers selected.

. Robert Byllinghurste

Archers of the second sorte

Robert Bawlden
William Peerson
Iohe Gase.

Gunners

. Henry Hopkyn.

Smythes

Peter Albery

Laborers and pyoners.

Iames Farnnden
Thomas Mower
Henry Baker
John Courte
Thomas Morer

. Thursley.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

Iosua Ionson
. Iohn Stylwell
. Iohn Collyn
. Rychard Bookham
. Iohn Gander
. Rycherd Patfould
. Gylbert Fynche
. Nycholas Coomes

Bylmen selected.

John Morye
. Georg Farnnden
Thomas Fynche

Bylmen of the second sorte.

William Lusher
Iohn Kerver
Iohn Boxold
Wyllyam Gadd
Thomas Stylwell
William Marks

. Rychard Bookham
Thomas Denyor
William Chrystmas.

Archers of the best sorte

. William Woodhatch
, John Bytton
. Robert Lusher
Thomas Farnnden
Thomas Tayler.

Archers of the best sorte.

. Iohn Boxold senior
. Iohn Boxold junior
. Thomas Patfould
. Thomas Hardynge.

Archers selected.

. Iohn Stylwell
+ Robert Heward
, Iohn Collyn
Thomas Byllinghurste
Mychael Tewell.

Archers of the second sorte

, Rychard Boxold.

Smythes.

, William Albery

Carpenters.

Rychard Boxold.

Wheelewrightes

George Delves

Laborers and Pyoners.

Rychard Stylwell
Wylliam Weste
, Henry Collyn
Wylliam Tyckner
Edmond Grevytt
Thomas Webb'.

WYTLEY.

Pykemen.

, Thomas Mylls
. Iohn Hols of Woodhouse
. Iohn Edwardes of Sotnam.

Pykemen selected.

, Thomas Denyor
. Robert Fygg.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Henry Wheland
. Iohn Barrat
, Wylliam Mellyshe
+ Henry Peto
+ Lawrence Holt
. Robert Payne

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Thomas Flutter
. Wyllyam Tanner
, Wylliam Edwardes
. Iohn Peto
. Thomas Mathewe
+ Iohn Banyster
, Thomas Beale
, Rychard Sawyer
Wylliam Hunte.

Bylmen selected

+ Steven Ede
Harry Ioyner
. Robert Grethyest
+ Iohn Betes
+ Thomas Stynte
. Wylliam Sturte.

Bylmen of the second sorte.

. John Brooker
, Wylliam Wheeland
, John Denyor

. Wylliam Chaundler
Thomas Tanner
Wylliam Mellyshe
Thomas Peto of Bourtley
Thomas Stylwell
Steven Peto
Wylliam Burle
Nycholas Denyor
Iames Longe
Iohn Lusher
Rychard Daye
Wylliam Gosden
Arnold Croughter
Iohn Burkys
Ieoffery Longe
Iohn Collyer.

Archers of the best sorte

+ Robert Burle
. Iohn Roker
. Edward Bycknold[1] of Wheeler streete
. Robert Hollawaye
. Iohn Ede
. Iohn Edwardes.
. Christopher Rapley

[1] *Corrected from* Reynold.

Archers of the best sorte

. Iohn Flutter
. Thomas Greenefeld
. Thomas Strudwyke.

Archeres selected.

. Steven Peto
. Wylliam Payne
. Henry Wheeler
. Olyver Brooker
. Thomas Peyto
. Thoms Earle
. Nycholas Wodyer
. Gregory Harryson.

Archeres of the second sort

Rychard Longe
Wylliam Chytty.

Gunners.

. Henry Lambert
+ Iohn Smyth
. Wylliam Bawchyn
+ Iohn Bartlett
. Iohn Hewet.

Smythes.

Thomas Snellinge

Carpenters.

Thomas Bryght
Iohn Hamon.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Thomas Denyor
Henry Denyor
Iohn Stynte
Iohn Rede junior
Iohn Peto
Iohn Edwardes
Thomas Stynte
Iohn Butcher.

CHIDINGFOULD.

Pykemen selected.

. Edmond Clarke
. Robert Byllinghurste
. Rychard Hollydaye.

Bylmen of the beste sorte.

+ Alexander Brand
+ Wylliam Plummer
. Steven Penycod
. William Neweman
. Iohn Clarke
. Rychard Aboroughe
. Thomas Sylver
+ Iohn Peter junior
. Wylliam Stoner
. Steven Stylwell
+ Iohn [Thomas *struck through*] Courtnyshe.

Bylmen selected.

+ Iohn Quenyll
+ Wylliam Carter
. Henry Mylls
. Thomas Stoner
+ Rychard Collyn
. Henry Peyto.

Bylmen of the second sorte.

Robert Quenyll
Peter Quenyll
Henry Woodyer
Lawrence Creepyn
Peter Hooke
. Henry Lun
. Walter Tydye
. Iohn Fraunces
. Rycherd Bradfould senior
Thomas Bradfoulde
Rychard Bradfould junior
Henry Bradfould junior
Iohn Collyn
Thomas Badslade
Iohn Holle
Thomas Bradfould senior
Henry Bradfould senior
William Osborne
Iohn Moore
Wylliam Peto of Pycardes.

Bylmen of the second sort

Thomas Bradfould of Stonhurste
. Thomas Peyto
Thomas Hall
Nycholas Byllinghurste
Thomas Hollawaye
Georg Penbrooke
Iohn Rowehed
Iohn Rapley of the Hyll
Iohn Rapley by Weste
Thomas Tewersley.

Archers of the best sorte.

+ Iohn Gypson
+ Thomas Collyn
. Thomas Baker junior
. Thomas Peyto junior
. Iohn Brooker
. Wylliam Peyto of Tugley
. Iohn Furlonger
+ Thomas Hollaway junior
+ Iohn Patchinge
. Wyllyam Tewesley
+ Thomas Ede.

Archeres selected.

. Thomas Peyto
+ Thomas Peyto of Gostred
. Iohn Peto
. Robert Kerne
. Wylliam Peyto
+ Iohn Ayleward
. Wylliam Ive
. Wylliam Peyto of Crosse
. Thomas Entyknapp
. Rycherd Jackman
. Robert Baker
. Robert Byllinghurste
+ Steven Peyto junior
. Rychard Vaughan.

Archers of the second sorte.

Iohn Osborne junior
Iohn Peyto

Archers of the second sorte.

Robert Carpenter
Robert Rapley
Thomas [*altered from* Iohn] Chawke
Thomas Maydman
Steven Peyto
Thomas Rapley.

Gunners.

+ George Smyth
. Iohn marden
. Nycholas Kydgell
. Iohn manorye

Smythes.

Wylliam Gyllam.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Wylliam Yonge
Iohn Hewet
Edward Lyger
Iohn Courtnyshe
Iohn Lawrence
Edmund Lune
Robert Pamer
Iohn Lyncom
Steven Barton
Iohn Horror
Nycholas Furlonger
Iohn Woodhatch
Henry Mose
Robert Denyor.

HAMBLEDON.

Pykemen selected.

. Thomas Cheswyke.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Henry Gylkyn
. Thomas Stanes
. Iohn Keen.

Bylmen selected.

. Iohn Baker
. Thomas Yalden

Bylmen of the second sorte

Gyles Hyll gent'
Henry Cheswyke
Iohn Arnold
Robert Iac[k *above line*]man
Iohn Weste
Robert Stynte.

Archeres of the beste sorte

. Iohn Cheswyke
. Iohn Gander
. Iohn Denyor.

Archers selected.

. Henry Ellyot

Archeres of the second sorte.

Edward Furlonger.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Hedger
Iohn Iure
Robert Fraunces
Iohn Collyn.

PUTTENHAM.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

Iohn Tyse
Robert Foster
Olyver Kyrrell
Wylliam Wheeler
Avery Honer.

Bylmen of the seconde sort

Iohn Byllinghurste
Bartylmewe Hardinge
Wylliam Cranley
Thomas Avenyll
Rychard Woodes
Iohn Croocher
Robert Warner
Thomas Curtes.

Bylmen of the second sorte

Iohn Stone
Robert Standyshe
George Pullyn
Rychard Mathew
Robert Wheeler
Thomas Harryson.

Archers of the best sort.

Henry Whyte
Rychard Wythould
Thomas Marlyn
Iohn Marlyn.

Archers selected.

Iohn Sturte
Iohn Inwood.

Archers of the second sort

Thomas Sparke
Rycherd Woodes junior
Iohn Bycknold
Thomas Snelling
Iohn Cranley.

Gunners.

Thomas Woodes
Iohn Mongar.

Smythes.

Iohn Snelling.

Laborers and Pyoners

Iohn Cowles
Thomas Longe
Rychard Bycknold
Iohn Inwood junior
Wylliam Seaman.

PEPERHAROWE.

Bylmen of the second sort

Iohn Snelling
Iohn Iackman
Iohn Mellyshe
Thomas Tanner

Archers of the best sort

Edward Cooper
Iohn Tanner.

Archers selected.

Iohn Chyttey

Archers of the second sort

Iohn Rygden junior
Rychard Fludder.

Smythes.

Robert Albery.

Wheelewrightes.

George Marlyn
Iohn Marlyn
Wylliam Marlyn
Thomas Marlyn
Rychard Marlyn.

COMPTON.

Pykemen selected.

Thomas Egar.

Bylmen of the best sort

Rychard Loveland
George Roffe
Wylliam Wheeler.

Bylmen of the second sort.

Thomas Washington gent'
Henry Veron
Iohn Chasey
Thomas Callingham
Iohn Marlyn
Iohn Stoner
Rychard Robynson
Iohn Stevens
Georg Olyver
Iohn Ducker
Thomas Stanlock
Henry Brodbrydge
Thomas Trygge
Rychard Inwood

Bylmen of the second sort

Edmond Smyth
Rychard Brodbrydge
Iohn Wodyer senior
Henry Bysbrydge
Iohn Fynche
Iohn Trygge
Wylliam Inwood.

Archers of the best sort

Wylliam Brodbrydge
Walter Turner
Iohn Woodes.

Archers selected.

Olyver Cleare
Henry Robynson.

Archers of the second sort

Thomas Westbrooke junior
Wylliam Westbrooke
Iohn Cleare
Rychard Cleare
Thomas Westbrooke senior
Robert Bookham
Iohn Olyver
Rychard Froste.

Gunners.

Thomas Bookham.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Ieoffrey
Clement Smyth
Iohn Turner junior
Rychard Greetest
Rychard Wodyer
Robert Tryg.

ERTYNGTON AND LYTTLETON.

Bylmen of the best sort.

Iohn Powell
Iohn Browne.
Wylliam Farley

Bylmen of the best sort

Henry Spurke
Iohn Peyto
Wylliam Moone
Harvy Mellyshe
Nycholas Peyto
Iohn Maryll.

Bylmen of the second sort

Iames Bromefeelde
Thomas Stanlocke
Iohn Mabanck senior
Iohn Iellye
Raphe Butt
Iohn Smalepeece
Thomas Byllinghurst
Rychard Browne
Thoms Turner
Iohn Harber
Rychard Smyth
Edmond Moone
Robert Manory
Rychard Baylye
William Shurlocke.
Iohn Shudd [*corrected from* Shutt]

Archers of the best sort

Nycholas Shorter
Henry Dawe.

Archers selected.

Symon A stone.

Archers of the second sort

Rychard Bromefyld
Iohn Hunt
Olyver Chaundler
Iohn Stanlock
Harvy Chitty
[*blank*] Underwood

Carpenters.

Thomas Shambler
Reynold Shambler
Rychard Webb'.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Thomas Hardinge
Thomas Compton
Henry Bromefeelde.

THE TOWNE OF GODALMYNGE.

[Pike]men selected

. Rychard Crofter
. Iohn Anthony
. George Hayes
. Iohn Bell
. Iohn Westbrooke
. Henry Hamond.

Bylmen of the best sort

. Robert Collyn
. George Denyer
. Lawrence Peck
+ Wylliam Graunt
. Wylliam a neale
+ Arnold Booll
. Rychard Courtneshe
+ Arnold Barnett
. Rychard at ryde
. Robert Charman
. Thomas Mellyshe
. Edmond Tyckner
. Rychard Parkys
. Henry Mellyshe
. Iohn Baker

. Thomas Peck
+ Iohn Launder
. Wylliam Chyttye
+ Wylliam Iackman
. Iohn Medecalf
. Harry Chytty
. Wylliam Sturte
. Samuel Stanlocke
. Arnold Inwood
. Henry Mabancke
. Henry Sturte
. Wylliam Byllinghurste

Bylmen selected.

. Steven Randoll
Iohn Sturte
. Iohn Draper
. Lawrence Sturte.

Bylmen of the second sorte.

Iohn Webb'
Henry Smyth
Robert Ellyot
Robert Gylford
Arnold Greener
Iames Parkes
Walter Peryer
Thomas Cooper
George Gylford
Iohn Ellyot
Wylliam Hooke
Iohn Brydger
Robert Brydger tayler
Iohn Rapley
Iohn Clyfton
Rychard Mylls
Rychard Weste
Iohn Avenyll
Iohn Chyttye
Thomas Fourde
Iohn Egar
Wylliam Guye
Wylliam Chyttye mercer
Rychard Westbroke
Wylliam Greener
Rychard Smyth
Edward Greener
Iohn Iagger
Wylliam Warner
Thomas Allen
Wylliam Chyttye
Iohn at ryde
Arnold Edwardes
Iohn Keen
Arnold Dymes
Iohn Allen senior
Thomas Hyder
Robert Banyster
Iohn Inwood
Arnold Webb'
Thomas Flud
Thomas Denyor
Rychard Carpenter
Iohn at ryde
Robert Porter

Archers of the best sorte.

. Thomas Anable
. Robert Collyn
. Thomas Harte
. Henry Peyto
. Iohn Martyn
. Iames Lear
Thomas Lee
. Iohn Chytty
. Henry Hamond
. George Chyttye
. Wylliam Mowsoll
. Iohn Allen junior
. Robert Chyttye
+ Iohn Osold
. Christofer Lee
. Iohn Chaundler
. Robert Inwood
. Wyllyam Peryar.

Archers selected.

. Iohn Byllinghurste
. Iohn Chyttye
+ Iohn Martyn
. Rychard Grove
. Anthony Thorndell

. Thomas Brodfoulde
. Henry Chyttye
. Iohn Croney
+ Reynold Stydwell.

Archers of the second sort.

Thomas Guye
Wyllyam Chyttye
Iohn Peryar senior
Thomas Cooper
Iohn Guydforde
Iohn Farley
Robert Chyttye
Lawrence Peyto
Thomas Chaundler
Thomas Keen
Wylliam Compton

Archers of the second sorte

Iohn Chytty mercer
Nycholas Wylson
Iohn Woodes junior
Iohn Bradfould
Thomas Mossoll
Christopher Crofter
Rychard Tryve
Rychard Gardyner
Iohn Adler
Thomas Page
Iohn Chenell
Lawrence Rogers
James Bycknold
Rychard Loveland
John Ellyot junior
Iohn Brombryck
Robert Brydger.

Gunners.

. Absalon Taylor
. Lawrence Gylford
+ Henry Egar
. Rychard Peck
. Thomas Frenshe
. John Collyn
Edmond Averye
. Roger Baylye
. Iohn Dorye
. Edmond Mercer
. Thomas Ellyot.

Smythes

+ Iohn Charman
Rychard Charman.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Greener
Rychard Stylwell
Thomas Denyor
Wylliam Lewes
Wylliam Harryson
Iohn Roker
Iohn Dymes
Iohn Hewet.

CATTSHULL

Pykemen selected.

. Thomas Lankester

Bylmen of the best sorte

. Wylliam Lanawey
. Robert Ellyot
. Iohn Hamond
Thomas Caringhan.

Bylmen selected.

Thomas Mose.

Bylmen of the second sort

Iohn Hasted
Iohn Slade
Thomas Weller
Roger Ellyot
Wylliam Belman.

Archers of the second sort

Henry Woodes
Wylliam Ellyot
Robert Ploncker.

Laborers and Pyoners

Henry Lago
Robert Chaundler.

SHAKELFORDE.

Pykemen selected.
. Rychard Stoner.

Bylmen of the best sort
. Harvy Weste
. Iohn Bauldinge
Benet Slyde
. Christopher Marlyn
. Wylliam Fludder

Bylmen selected.
. Wylliam Stoner.

Bylmen of the second sort
Rychard Vyne gent'
Wylliam Vyne gent'
Rychard Sturte

Archers of the best sort
. Rychard Tanner
. Rychard Byllinghurst.

Archers of the second sort
Henry Sturte
Iohn Iure
Iohn Stoner
Iohn Westbroke
Rychard Byllinghurste.

Gunners.
Wylliam Myles.

Laborers and Pyoners
Davy Tanner
Henry Roker

HURTEMERE

Bylmen of the second sort
Rychard Dunse.

Archers of the second sort
Iames Stoner.

Gunners.
Wylliam Neweman.

Laborers and Pyoners
Mychael Damport.

ESHYNGE.

Pykemen selected
. Thomas Bett.

Bylmen of the best sort
Henry Weste
. Iohn Weste.

Bylmen selected.
Henry Kent
+ Rychard West.

Bylmen of the second sort
Iohn Bysbrydge
Thomas Bysbrydge
Iohn Sell
Thomas Cosson
Robert Croter
John Fludder
Robert Hooke.

Archers of the best sort
. Nycholas Ellyott
. Iohn Keen
. Henry Snellinge
. Thomas Smyther
. Robert Peyto
. Arnold Flutter.

Archers selected
Steven Borwell
. Harvye Ellyot.

Archers of the second sort
Lawrence Ellyot
Fraunces Denyor.

Laborers and Pyoners.
Roger Mychenall
Thomas Bawldinge
Wylliam Keen.

LABORNE.

Bylmen of the best sort
. Henry Smyther
+ Iohn Caplyn.

Bylmen of the second sort

Iohn Chytty.

Archers of the second sort

Iohn Iellyf
Wylliam Wheeler
Thomas Oddyer
Henry Ieuens.

Gunners.

Rychard Entyknapp.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Rychard Collyn
Ieoffrye Rofe.

FARNECOMBE AND BYNSCOMBE

Pykemen selected.

Steven Mongar.

Bylmen of the best sort

. Iohn Mellershe
. Lawrence Payne
+ Hugh Mershe
. Iohn Champyon
. Iohn Davye
Robert Chaundler.

Bylmen selected.

. Wylliam Stanlocke

Bylmen of the second sort

Thomas Stanlocke
Arnold Sheer
Thomas Hooke
Iohn Warner weaver
Rychard Sheer
Robert Ascole
Wylliam Carpenter
Robert Bale
Thomas Carpenter
Robert Smyther
Iohn Turner
Rychard Hamond.

Archers of the best sort

Rychard Westbrooke
. Thomas West
. Lawrence Chyttye
. Arnold Mellershe
. Rychard Wylson
. Bartylmewe Cleare.

Archers of the second sort

Iohn Peter
George Mellyshe
Iohn nutley
Robert Lovyle
Robert Champyon
Thomas Champyon.

Gunners.

. Rychard Fuller
Iohn Coxe.

Carpenters.

Wylliam moore.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Thomas Grover
Thomas Hardinge
Wylliam Gylford
Robert Allen.

TEWERSLEY.

Bylmen of the best sort.

. Thomas Wells
. Iohn at Howe
. Robert Denyor.

Bylmen selected

. Wylliam South

Bylmen of the second sort

Wylliam Smyth
Robert Byllinghurste
Raphe Beestar.

Archers of the best sort
. Thomas Stynte

Archers selected.
. Henry Butcher.

Archers of the second sort
Robert Denyor junior.

Laborers and Pyoners
Iohn Kyrke.

Pykemen.	iij
Pykemen selected.	xvij
Bylmen of the best sorte.	cix
Bylmen selected.	xxix
Bylmen of the second sort.	ccix
Archers of the best sort.	lxxix
Archers selected.	xlvij
Archers of the second sort.	lxxxvj
Gunners.	xxviij
Smythes.	viij
Carpenters.	vij
Wheelewryghtes.	vj
Laborers and pyoners.	lxxiiij

Totales—vij^{c}ij [1]

Whereof selectyd—lxxxxiij [1]

[*Modern endorsement:* List of train bands Hundred of Godalming.]

[1] *These two lines have been inked over again by a modern hand.*

The Hundred of Farnham.

The towne of Farnham.

Pykemen
. Henry Avenell.
. Thomas Grover.

Pykemen selected.
Thomas Costreate
. Robert Costreate
Robert Over
Iohn Horne
Iohn Browne
Rycherd Crosfyld
+ Thomas Mychell
. Rycherd Frankelyn
. William Courtnyshe
Iohn Barnyshe
Mathewe Over

Bylmen of the best sorte
Henry Barkeshyre
Thomas Puckaridge
. Thomas Welshe junior
William Hewett
Henry Foxe
Robert Benett
Anthony Backstone
Henry Neweman
Iohn Moore
William Ferralte
. Gregory Warner
. Roger Heward
Iames Twyne
Henry Wake
Steven Farley
. Thomas Beldam

Iohn Lyne
. Iohn Bookham
. William Mathewe
Thomas Barrett

Bylmen of the best sorte.

William Champyon
George Cattell
Iohn Wattes
Iohn Geninges
Iohn Bockes
Arnold Stylwell
. Mathewe Kynge
Thomas Waker.

Bilmen selected.

Iohn Arnolde
. Hughe Bookley
Iohn Benet
Robert Weste.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Thomas Gates
Iohn Marner senior
Robert Warner
Edward Byngley
Iohn Battell
Oswald Ashton
Thomas Brystowe
. Thomas Chafer
Rycherd Mellyshe
Robert Stanton
. Arnold Champyon
Thomas Warner
Iohn Brewer
Iohn Turner
Rychard Brystowe
Iohn Braborne tanner
Steven Longe
Robert Braborne
. William Maye
Robert Rycherdson
. Iohn Hardye gent'
Thomas Lysten
Iohn Braborne clothyer
Iohn Courtnyshe
Thomas Elmes
Rycherd Hole
Rycherd Sturte
Iohn Deeringe

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Rycherd Serle
George Avenyll
Rycherd Wyld
Edward Lemar
. Thomas Sewood
William Denyor
Iohn Kent
Nycholas Undersall
Steven Allen
George Maunsell
William Spurge
George Hollawaye
. Henry Avenyll
Thomas Parker
Robert Mabancke
George Wattes
Thomas Rede
Robert Wylson
William Avis
Iohn Myller
Robert Washford
Thomas Washforde
Thomas Frynsham
Henry Tylley
Iohn Streate
Iohn Cockes
Leonard Enterduce
Iohn Kynge
William Greene
Rowland Denock
Edward Creswell
Edward Partrydge
Thomas Foster

Archers of the best sorte.

Henry Kynge
. Thomas Pullen
. Iohn Geninges
William Bockle

Edmond Morrant
Robert Tomson junior
. Edward Wysdome
Thomas Maybancke
Thomas Iure
Thomas Quayte

Archers of the best sorte.

William Webb'
Barnard Rowe
. Iohn Segar
Myghell Russell
Myghell Waggett.

Archers selected

. George Crewes
William Over
William Frynsham
Thomas Rawnce
Iohn Felse
Salomon Spurr
William Cheesman
. Robert Courtnes
. Iohn Hardinge
Iohn Lowycke
William Mylls

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Robert Trygge
Iohn Kent alias nuberye
Robert Stoner
Robert Hamond
Thomas Bussett
Robert Turner
William Walshe
Iohn Burlace
Iohn Hewett
Walter Heather
Rycherd Froste
Robert Braborne
Henry Braborne
Iohn Frynsham
Robert Moore
Thomas Sturte
Iohn Terrye
Thomas Martyn
Robert Cover
Robert Genings
Robert Busshopp

Gunners.

Robert Phyllyps
Rychard Gylbert
William Avenyll

Gunners.

. Iohn Warner
. Thomas Westbrooke
. William Earle
Henry Launder
Robert Smyther
Henry Hedache
William Draper
Iames Sounde
Edward Crane.

Smythes.

Nycholas Barden
Robert Charlewood
Robert Bartlet
Rycherd Mathewe.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Thomas Turner
Iohn Grove
Iohn Frye
Iohn Legate
Nycholas Hall
Thomas Bastyan
Robert Mylls
Steven Knyghte
Edwarde Pullyn
Iohn Marter
Iohn Wolveridge
Andrewe Grover
William Grover
John Spurge
Raphe Woodes
Rychard Hollys.

TYLFORDE.

Pykemen selected.
. Adam Mylls.

Byllmen of the best sorte.
+ Anthony Harman
. Iohn Inwood

Bilmen selected.
. Iohn Hardinge

Bilmen of the second sorte.
Edward Stovold

Archers of the best sorte
. William Moone
. Iohn Hathorne.

Archers selected
. William mylls

Archers of the second sorte
Rychard Brodbrydge
Rycherd Novell.

Gunners.
. Iames Brodbrydge.

Laborers and Pyoners.
Iohn Reaves
Rycherd Hytchcocke.

RUNWYKE.

Bylmen of the best sorte
+ Iohn Benyfoulde
. Iohn Grover.

Archers of the best sorte.
. Robert Knyght
+ Iohn Hewett
. Thomas Temple

Archers selected.
. Iohn Hylton
. Edward Yonge
. Thomas Trygge
. Iohn Marshall.

Archers of the second sorte.
William Yonge
Allen Yonge.

Gunners.
+ Iohn Woodcrofte.

RUNVALE.

Bylmen selected.
Iohn Iure.

Archers of the best sorte
George Foster
William Heward
. Rychard Lankeford.

Archers selected.
. Thomas Hytchcocke
Andrewe maunsell.

Archers of the second sorte
Iohn Stynte.

COMPTON.

Pykemen selected.
+ Myles Woodes.

Bilmen of the best sorte
+ Iohn Whyte
+ Iohn Poole.

Bylmen selected
. Thomas Shereman
+ Edward Masse
+ Rychard Brooke.

Archers of the best sorte.
[+ *struck through*] . Iohn Rysbrydger.
. Fraunces Ioye.

Archers of the second sorte
. Anthony Ioye.

Gunners.
+ Iohn Odd
+ Robert Odd.

Laborers and Pyoners

Robert Cover
Iohn Brystowe

BADSHOTT.

Pykemen

Iohn Hewett.

Pykemen selected.

Phillip Perye
Robert Fylder.

Bilmen of the best sorte

Henry Woodyer
Rycherd Gramford
Thomas Stoner
. Iohn Iure
Rychard Bromeby
Nycolas Woodes.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Iohn Serle
Robert Stoner
Iohn Stoner
Iohn Adler
Robert Hooker
. Thomas Hollys.

Archers of the best sorte

Nycholas Rude
Gyles Temple.

Archers selected.

Henry Knyght
Roger Bartlett.

Archers of the second sorte.

Rychard Creswell gent'
Iohn Lanwaye

Gunners.

Iohn Staple.

Carpenters.

Rychard Burle.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Robert Astlett
Symon Wersham
Thomas Hedger.

WRECLESHAM.

Bilmen of the best sorte.

. Henry Emerycke
+ Iohn Foxe
. Iohn Baldinge
· Iohn Shrubb' junior

Bilmen selected.

. William Hewet.

Bylmen of the second sorte

Reynold Baldinge
Thoms Roger.

Archers of the best sorte.

+ Iames Martyn
+ Nycholas Mershe
. Henry Chaplyn
. Iohn Shrubb'
. Iohn Benyvall
. Iohn Hytchcocke
. Iohn Hollaway.

Archers selected.

· Iohn Mychenall
. William Steare
. Iohn Pratt
. Thomas Shrubb'.

Archers of the second sorte

Symon Marner
Iohn Novell
Rycherd Newelyn
Iohn Hewet
Iohn Trygg
Iohn Poffley
Thomas Astlett
Iohn Hedger.

Gunners

. Iohn Mersher

Carpenters.

William Beldam

Laborers and Pyoners.

Rychard Browne
Thomas Hewet
William Hytchcocke.

SEALE AND TONGAM

Pykemen

. Thomas Collye.

Pykemen selected.

+ Thomas Vnderwood
. Iohn vnderwood.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Iohn Budd

Bylmen selected

. Iohn Iure
. Iohn Mabancke
. Rychard Mamun.

Bylmen of the second sort

Iames Marlyn
Robert Hampton
Thomas Wysdome
William Bromeby
William Woodhatche

Archers of the best sorte

. Roger Preston
. Thomas Preston
. Henry Iure
. Henry Hall
. Iohn Collyn
. Thomas Aunsell
. Henry Ede.

Archers selected.

. William Hampton
. William Mychenall
+ Rychard Chaundeler
+ Thoms Chaundler
. Wylliam Mynchin
. Thomas Hewett
. Iohn Hardyn.

Archers of the second sorte.

William Iure
Iohn Gander
Thomas Brombye
Rychard Mychenall
Thomas Mychenall
Edward Tether

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Ede
Thomas Wyllys
Edward Collyn
Thomas Brombye
Raphe Howman
Iohn Fythyan.

ELSTED.

Pykemen selected

. Henry Wheeler junior.
Thomas Brokes
. Peter Bromham.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

Rychard Wheeler
Iohn Hampton
+ Iohn Eeles
George Marlyn
Thomas Walker.

Bylmen selected.

. William Mychenall
Iohn Page
Rychard Perkyn.

Bylmen of the second sorte.

William Bycknolde
Henry Wheeler
Thomas Howycke
Henry Mychenall
Nycholas Churcher
Robert Aunsell
Iohn Wheeler
Robert Laborne
Thomas Collyer.

Archers of the best sorte

. Thomas Ryckman
. Iohn Barton
Iohn Stoball
Thomas Mathewe.

Archers selected.

. Iohn Wheeler
Wylliam Over.

Gunners.

Robert Peto.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Lowycke
William Warner
Rychard Turner.

FRYNSHAM.

Pykemen selected.

. Iohn Dymninge
. Iohn Venner.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Anthony Cooper
. Iohn Smythe
. Robert Inwood
. Thomas Kelsey
+ Henry Vanner
. Thomas Trygge junior
. Robert Spurr.

Bylmen selected.

. William Gander.

Bylmen of the second sorte.

Robert Beale gent'
Robert Wattes
Robert Fysh
Thomas Bookham
Olyver Coomes
William Twe
Barnard mestelbrooke
William Ede
Thomas Wheeler
Symon Hardinge.

Archers of the best sorte.

. William Greene
+ Iohn Hardynge
+ Rychard Bookham
. Iohn Page
. Iohn Inwood
. Thomas Heath
+ Iohn Hardynge of Hillsyde
. Iohn Bagym
. Rychard Steele

Archers of the best sorte.

. Thomas Foster
. Robert Maye
. Olyver Fenner
. Olyver Genings.

Archers selected.

. Rychard Hardynge
. Wylliam Hill
. Robert Trygge
+ Iohn Maye
. Iohn Woodyche.

Archers of the second sorte.

Henry Huntingforde
Iames Inwood
William Wylkyn
Thomas Trygge
Olyver Trygge.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Allen
Iohn Lasham
Rychard Ede
Henry Wallys
Rychard Bagym
Robert Steele.

CHERTE.

Pykemen selected.

+ Iohn Grenefeelde

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Thomas Vpfolde
+ Thomas Neweman
+ Iohn Brydger
. Thomas Coomes.

Bylmen selected.

. Henry Vpfolde.

Bylmen of the second sorte

William Luff
Iohn Ryckman
Martyn Manute
Iohn Panyll
Rychard Warner
William Brystowe
Henry Peninge

Bylmen of the seconde sorte.

Rychard Mathewe
William Verundell
Edmond at Lee
Rychard Myll[1]
Henry Payne
Iohn Matchwyke
Iohn Bawldinge
Iohn Shotter

[1] *Query* Mylles *or* Myller.

Robert Wheeler
William Edwardes
Iohn Boxold. senior

Archers of the best sorte.

Rycharde Coomes
. John Parsonne junior.

Archers selected.

. Iohn Boxold
. William Myshingham
. Iohn Boxold junior
. William Shotter
. William Bawldinge
+ Iohn Heward
. Henry Boxolde junior.

Archers of the second sorte.

Rychard Brystowe
Bartylmewe Hardinge.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Robert Chrystmas
Thomas Stanes
Iohn Rogers
Thomas Neale
Iohn Allen
Iohn Caplyn

Pykemen	iiij
Pykemen selected	xxij
Bylmen of the best sort	lxj
Bylmen selected	xviij
Bylmen of the second sort.	cxij
Archers of the best sort.	lx
Archers selected.	xlv
Archers of the second sort	l.
Gunners	xix
Smythes	iiij
Carpenters	ij
Laborers and Pyoners.	xlvij
Totalis	ccccxliiij
whereof selectyd	lxxxv

[*Modern endorsement*] no date Train bands Hundred of Farnham

The Hundred of Godley.

Frymley.

Pykemen

. Thomas Gerry.

Bilmen of the best sorte.

+ Rycharde Felowe
. Iohn Stonyll
. Edmond Benbrycke
. Anthony Cooper
. Lawrence Chylde.

Bilmen selected.

. Iohn Tayler.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

William Gosdenne
Steven Collyer
Iohn Iellye
Thomas Wells.

Archers of the best sorte.

. Robert Iuate
. Rychard Brystowe
. Gylbert Turner
. William Alware
. William Thayer.

Archers selected

. Henry Brystowe.

Archers of the second sorte

Robert Turner
Thomas Gunner
Iohn Turner
Robert Wattes
Thomas Turner
Iohn Bartylmewe.

Smythes

Nowell Turner

Laborers and Pyoners.

Robert [. . . .]
Rychard Parkes
Robert Sawyer
Robert Gunner junior
Iohn Coomes
Symon at wyese

Pyrpherde.

Pykemen

. William Vincent

Bilmen of the best sorte.

. William Crockforde
+ William Woodruffe
. Anthony Godard
. Iohn Vincent
+ William Andro.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

William Ryden
Iohn Dydlesdon
Robert Fenne
Henry Smythe
Thomas Honer.

Archers of the best sorte.

. Iohn Freeland.

Archers selected.

. Robert Freeland
+ Rychard Willey

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Rychard Andro.

Carpenters

Rychard Gyles.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Frenshe
Robert Jacson
Iohn Rogers

BYFLETT.

Bilmen of the best sorte.

. Iohn Slyfeeld
. William Rychardson
+ Anthony Fen
. Thomas Gyddens.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Robert Smyth
Rychard Harme
Iohn Slyfeeld senior
Robert Aunsell
Rychard Porter
Edward Collyer
Robert Chenell
Iohn Porter.

Archers of the best sorte.

. William Smyth
. Edward Slyfeeld
+ Fraunces Aunsell
. William Porter.

Archers selected.

. Rychard Mustle [*corrected from* Morseley]
+ Robert Spencer.

Archers of the second sorte.

Robert Hardwyn
William Hed
Rychard Goodgroome
George Wylde.

Gunners

. Iohn Wheeler.

Laborers and Pyoners

Iohn Hardwyn senior
Iohn Hardwyn junior
Robert Harme
George Harme
Nycholas Davye
Edward Hone.

BYSLEY.

Pykemen.

Robert Cobbet junior

Bilmen of the best sorte.

William Stylman
. Lawrence Heather.

Bilmen selected.

+ Thomas Cooper.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Thomas Edwardes
Iohn At Feelde
Iohn Hone
Iohn Abys
Henry Bullen
Iohn Shorter
William Hone.

Archers of the best sorte.

Christopher Vnderwood

Archers of the second sorte.

Thomas Tuckes
Rychard Rumsey.

Gunners.

+ Thomas Lashford.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Cobbet senior
Iohn Cobbet junior
Robert Cobbett senior
Iohn Goringe
William Russell.

THORPE.

Pykemen.

. Thomas Butler
. Robert Reynolde

Pykemen selected.

. Iohn Sadocke
. Nycholas Cooper.

Bilmen of the best sorte.

. Iohn Gregorye
. Thomas Hamshyre
+ Allen [*altered from* Adam] Phillip
. William Clement
. Thomas Cutt
. Iohn Tayler
+ Myles Goodyer
. Thomas Sutton
. William Goringe
. Walter Goringe.

Bilmen selected.

. Thomas Segood
+ John Tyle.

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Rychard Ayer
George Foote
Thomas Cooper
Iohn Becham
William Townesend
Henry Spencer senior
Iohn Allen
Iohn Egleston
Iohn Dabeney
Rychard Burnam
Iohn Iones
Humfrey Becham
Iohn Walden
Ellys Wilkynson.

Archers of the best sorte

. Wylliam [Iohn *struck through*] Hale
. Rycherd Cutt.

Archers selected.

. Henry Spencer junior
. Iohn Cooper.

Gunners.

+ Thomas Randoll.

Carpenters.

Iohn Honer
Rycherd Chylde.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Thomas Frenche
Thomas Yonge
Thomas Cutt
William Haveley.

HORSELL.

Pykemen

. William Skotcher
. Humfrey Lee.

Pykemen selected

. Iohn Haward.

Bilmen of the best sorte.

+ Iohn Andrewe
+ Iohn Wapshott
+ Myles Ryde
+ Iohn Clarke
. Robert Roke
. Vryon Wurlington
. Thomas Thayer
. Edward Chylde
. Fookes Smyth
. Iohn Myllest
+ Thomas Neave
. Rychard crystmas
. Robert Smythe.

Bylmen of the second sorte

George Castell
Iohn Myllest
Thomas Banyster
Iohn Wapshott senior
Iohn Hollys
Robert Symon
Rycherd Byrchatt
Iohn Edmeade.

Archers of the best sorte.

. Rycharde Bousey
. Iohn Sponge
. Iohn Rooke
. Iohn Thayer
. Iohn Walden
+ Thomas Goringe

. Rychard Edmeade
. Thomas Stapleler.

Archers selected.

. Robert Browne
. Iohn Walden junior.

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Iohn Porter
Gylbert Honer
Roberte Edmeade
William Loe.

Carpenters.

Iohn Edmeade.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Walter Wapshott
Iohn Ryde
Rychard Stylman
Rychard Page
Henry Greene
Iohn Symon
Rychard Symon
Iohn Hone
William Hiller
Edward Feelde.

EGHAM.

Pykemen selected.

+ Thomas moore
. Thomas Dolman
. Robert Wygood
. Iohn Seelye
+ Benet Ashley.

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Walter Peryman
+ Thomas Warde
. Thomas Smyth
+ Alexander Crossyer
. William Stroude
. Iohn A Lee
. Thomas Daye
. William Tappin
. Thomas Durdant
+ Iohn Leyfall.

Bylmen selectyd.

+ Edwarde Hall
+ William Weedin
+ Iohn Ellyree.

Bylmen of the second sorte.

Humfrey Weekes
Iohn Heather
Gylbert Clarke
Robert Ellys
William Reynolde
Henry Lagge
Robert Hobs
Thomas Tucker
Iames Helhouse
Reynold Hope
Thomas Alexander
William Kinge
William Fryth
Robert Kylbarne
Iohn Mylton
Robert Netherclyfte
William Hole
Iohn Russell.

Archers of the best sorte

. William Nellington
Raphe Hawkyns
William Skyte
. Anthony Pynocke
. William Gybson
. Nycholas Hill
. Robert Skyte
. Iohn Robynson.

Archers selected.

. William Borde
+ Iohn Fawkes
. Robert Estwaye
. Edward Penner
. Iohn Purse.

Archers of the seconde sorte.

Thomas Pamer
Iohn Hylde
Iohn Norys

William Bowlton
Rychard dee.

Gunners.

Robert Waker.
. Rowland Kylbarne.

Smythes

Iohn Barkeshyre
Thomas Gorynge.

Laborers and Pyoners.

Thomas Goodwyn
Frederycke Mower
Hugh Clyps
Melchysedec Reade
Thomas Gybson
Rycherd Cottryll
Iames Browne
Peter Sellyn.

CHOBHAM

Pykemen.

Thomas Morer.

Pykemen selected.

. Abden Sawyer
+ Thomas Lee
. Benet Lame

Bylmen of the best sorte.

. Henry Edge
. Henry Cartwryte
. Henry at Feelde
. Thomas Butt
. Iohn Woodes tanner
. Iohn Bowyer
. Iohn Edsawe
. William Woodes
. Thomas Nycolson
. Rychard Beckensfeelde
. Edward Woodes
. Iohn Woodes junior
. Rychard Edmeade
+[1] William Edmeade
. Rychard Latham.

[1] + *written over a stop.*

Bilmen selected.

. Andro Woodes
. Anthony Whytinge.

Bilmen of the seconde sorte.

Henry Lee
Robert Norwood
Nycholas Atfeelde junior
Rychard Rawnce
Iohn Foxe
Henry Sponge
Thomas Prytchart
Roger Shrubb
Iohn Hiller

Bilmen of the second sorte

Nycholas Atfeelde sen[ior]
Abraham Sanforde
Iohn Crosse
William Pygge
Henry Hathwell
Iohn Payne
Iohn Pygg
William Bullen
Iohn Wapshott
Rychard Hayle

Archers of the best sorte.

. Iohn Chapman
. Crystopher At feelde
. Iohn Holte
. Thomas Wye
. Owen At feelde
. Henry Pynson
+ Iohn remnante
. Thomas Willetes
. Iohn Gunner.

Archers selected

. Thomas Daborne
+ Henry Purdam
. Iohn Vbble
. Arthur Norwood
. Thomas Tayler.

Archers of the second sorte.

Iohn Brookeseed
Thomas Lane
Roger Prycherd
Iohn Warner
Iohn Beedle
Humfrey Towers
Henry Woodes
Robert Hathwell
William Pynson
Rycherd Burchett
William Burchett
Allen At feelde.

Carpenters.

Henry At feelde of Hayleborne

Laborers and Pyoners.

Iohn Carter
William Becham
Henry Atfeelde on the heath
William Gyles
Iohn At feeld junior
Edward Hard
Thomas Pamer
Iohn Burchatt
Henry Burchatt
William At feelde
Nycholas Hiller
Henry Wye
Rycherd Watlington
Iohn Tuckes
Rycherd Lee

CHERTESEY.

Pykemen selected.

. William Cooper
. Henry Sellow
+ Robert Farr
. Iohn Myles alias Tomlinson
. Thomas Hamsheere

Bilmen of the best sorte.

+ Henry Edmeade
. Henry Goringe
. Phillip Neale
. Rycherd Wentforde
+ Thomas Hewarde
+ Rycherd Harryson
. William Banyster
. Thomas Stevenson junior
. Iohn Banyster
. Henry Barnes
+ Iohn Wakeham
+ Iohn Hewett
. Arthur Bushe
. William Rumseye
. Thomas Drewe
. Robert Hedger
. Nycholas Feelde
. Iohn Goodens
. Humfrey Drewe.
. Iohn Gravelyn [*added afterwards*]

Bilm[en] of the best sorte.

Raphe Readinge
William Sparhawke
Iohn Nobell
Thomas Grove
Iohn White
William Shurlocke
Thomas Gravet
Thomas Russell
Thomas Bousey
William Crockeford
Iohn Wheteley
William Cutt
Nycholas Jacobb
William Newman
Iohn Mellyshe junior
Rycherd Mellyshe.

Bilmen selected.

. Robert Cole
. Rycherd Marloe
+ Iohn Dwyte
. Rycherd Webstar
+ George Warner
. William Clarke
. Iohn vp Evans
. Iohn Gyles
+ Robert Gyles

. Henry Moore
+ Allen Frydaye
. Iohn Hallywell
. Iohn Cordraye
. Iohn Thatcher of Chytmore
. Iohn Russell
+ Henry Collyer
. Henry Cutt
. Walter Neweman
. Iohn Waker.
+ William Butt [*added afterwards*]

Bilmen of the second sorte.

Thomas Halte
Iohn Carter
Henry Watchett
Iohn Netter
Iohn ap Gryffyth
Lawrence Reynshall
Iohn Andro
Rycherd Ianson
Steven Slarkes senior

Bylmen of the second so[rte]

Reynold Dale
Rycherd Hall
Thomas Wynslo
Iohn Homes
Robert Netter
Iohn Heath
William Cordraye
Edward Hedger
William Coson
Iohn Keyes
Iohn At feelde
Anthony Standen
Robert Sheers
Henry Herne
William Evans
Iohn Bousey senior
Iohn Bousey junior
Iohn Thatcher senior
Henry Chenell
Iohn Farley senior
Iohn Werhole
Robert Warner
Rycherd Banyster
Iohn Slarkes senior
Iohn Sawyer
Iohn Skyte
Rycherd Hall
Iohn Cutt
Thomas Bushe
Iohn Wyllson [*a correction*]
Rycherd Hudnutt
William Hudnutt
Iohn Mellyshe senior.

Archers of the best sorte.

. Henry Atweeke
. Edward Keen
. Thomas Stevenson
+ Robert Cooke
. Iohn Farley
+ Iohn Chenell
+ Edward [Iohn *struck through*] Sponge
. Steven Slarkes junior
. Rychard Purdam
+ Thomas Phyllyp
. Iohn Moore
. Iohn Martyn

[A]rchers of the best sorte

William Moore
Rycherd Fen
Henry Fen
Robert Harme
William Banyster
Iohn Payne
. Thomas Inwood junior
. Thomas Crockforde
. Rycherd Cockes

Archers selected

. Thomas Rycherdes
. Iohn Tucker
+ Henry Roger
. Iohn Lee
. Edward Locksmyth
. Raphe Badger
. Thomas ap Edwardes
. Edward Symons

+ Rycherd Olyver
+ Edward Coffringe
. Iohn Thatcher junior
. Tymothy Thatcher
. William Thatcher junior
. Henry Crockforde
. Rycherd Crockford
+ Henry Grynden
+ Rychard Sankes
. Henry Brooke
+ Iohn Sturte
. Gylbert Harme
. Iohn Inwood
. Rycherd Wheteley
+ William Roger
. Gylbert Davye
. Peter Moyle.

Archers of the second sorte.

Thomas Daye
William Webb
Rycherd Dyckerson
Bryan Latymer
Wylliam Wapshotte
Iohn Wapshott
William Tether
Iohn Arnolde
Iohn Maydman
George Pott.

Gunners.

+ Rycherd Hyel
+ Iohn Ysod
. Iohn Ildale
. Raphe Broderyck

Smythes.

Roger Mershe
Roger Bundell
William Lyfe.

Laborers and Pyoners

Rycherd Prynce
Henry Sadler
Thomas Lyngam
Robert Barberson
Robert Harme
Robert Streate
Iohn Cott senior
William Neweman
William Durrante
Robert Warner
William Lee
Thomas Fenne
Iohn Myllett
Iohn Shorter
Christopher Carter

Pykemen	[viij]
Pykemen selected.	xvj
Bylmen of the best sort.	c.
Bylmen selected	xxix
Bylmen of the second sort.	cxxv.
Archers of the best sort.	lix.
Archers selected	xliiij.
Archers of the second sort.	xliiij
Gunners.	ix
Smythes.	vj
Carpenters	v
Labo[re]rers[1] and Pyoners.	lxxij

Totalis—v^c^xvij.

whereof Selectyd—lxxxix

[*Modern endorsement*] Hundred of Godley. The number of Pikemen, Billmen, Archers, &c. No dates, but probably in the time of Queen Elizabeth.

[1] re *struck through.*

VI.

[*Note.—Owing to the mutilated condition of the margins of the original, the names of the Commissioners and where possible the place names have been restored in part from the State Paper return, the spelling of the latter being adopted in such cases. The notes in the left-hand margin or over the names have been added throughout in another hand.*]

SURREY. The book of all s[uche armor] and weapons as haue beane [. . . . . .] Increased within the Sayd [county . . . . . .] Thomas Browne William [Moore] William Gressham Th[omas Lyfealde] Iohn Agmondesham and Io[hn Skynner] the younger esquiers by v[irtue of] the Quenes Ma[ties] honorable and [. . . . . .] Lettres vnto them amoungest [. . . . . .] in that behalfe directed berin[g date] the xvth of Maye in the eleve[nth] yere of the Raigne of our [sovereign] ladye Quene Elizabeth.

THE HUNDREDES OF TA[NRIDGE] AND REYGATE.

REYGATE	+ Thomas yngler gent'	Corseletes	j
		pikes	[.]
	+ Iames yngler gent'	Corseletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	+ Iohn heathe	harqueb[us]	[.]
		murr'[1]	j
		bowes	j
		Sheafe of ar[rows]	j
	+ Nicholas Braye	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
[. . . .]STEDE	+ The parrishe	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
LYE AND PARTE OF NUDGATE	+ Thomas marriet esquier	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Crystofer Cruste	harquibus	j
		murr'	j
	+ Crystofer Burstowe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Richarde hitcherst	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	+ The parrishe	harquebus	j
		murr'	j

This word is occasionally extended as murryans *in the State Paper return.*

BUCKELANDE	+ Roger Dalendeur gen'	Corseletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Iohn dawlinge gent'	harquebus	j
NUTFELDE	+ Roberte Killicke of Gibbes	Corsletes	j
		pikes	[.]
	+ William Gawton	harquebus	[.]
	+ The parrishe	Corseletes	[.]
		pikes	j
[CHARLEWOODE]	[. . . . . .] Killicke	blacke bill	j
		Corsletes	j
	+ Edmunde Saunders gent'	pikes	j
modo ap'd Croydon	Richard Burstowe	harq[uebus]	j
		murr'	j
	T[he par]ishe	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
[MESTHAM]	[The L]adye Dannett	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ William Allen	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	+ Roberte Sharpe	Blackbill	j
	+ The parrishe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[BURSTOWE]	[. . . . . .] Mestham	harquebus	j
	[T]homas Dannett gent'	murr'	j
	+ [. . . . . .] Tyrrell	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+ Iohn Twyner'	blackb[ill]	[.]
	+ Iohn Orgall	blackeb[ill]	[.]
	+ Robert Killicke	blackeb[ill]	[.]
	[T]he parrishe	Cors[lets]	[.]
		pike[s]	[.]
HORLEY	+ William Roffey	Cor[slets]	[.]
		pikes	j
	+ Iohn Iellatt	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	[Iohn] † [Nycholas] [1] Charington	Bowes	j
		She' arr'	j
		bill	j
		Scull	j

[1] *Written over in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

	Ded	harquebus	j
	Iames Ewhurste	murr'	j
	goone owte of the Sheare	harquebus	j
	Thomas Cooper	murr'	j
	mortuus	bowes	j
	George payne	Sh' of ar[rows]	j
		blackbill	j
	mortuus		
	Iohn burstow of methegrene	harquebus	j
	mortuus	harquebus	j
	nicholas hewet	murr'	j
	+henrie Shooe	harquebus	j
	+Richard Bonwicke	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+Thomas Iurdeane	harquebus	j
	+Iohn addames	bowes	j
		Sh' of Ar[rows]	j
		Scull	j
	gone aw[ay]		
	Iohn allingham	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+Richard winchester	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+Iohn Mauncell	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+Richard Braye	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+Thomas lassheford	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+William Burstow Iu[nior]	Blackebill	[.]
	+Iohn woodman	Corsele[tes]	[.]
	+Iohn Ridges	blackebill	[.]
	charged as before for all	harquebus	[.]
	Agnes heavar widow	murr'	[.]
	+The parrishe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
BETCHEWOORTH	+Richarde woodman	Corsletes	[.]
	+Thomas wonham	p[ikes]	[.]
	+Richard hill thelder gone away	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	Iohn Shingleton goone to horley	h[. . . . . .]	[.]
	Richard Bridger	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+Edward heithewite	Coates of [plate]	[.]
	+Iohn Taylour	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]

	mortuus	harqu[e]b[us]	[.]
	nicholas parker	murr'	[.]
	+ Thomas Copp[. .]	[ha]rq[u]ebus	j
	+ Christofer Taylour	murr'	j
	mortuus		
	Christofer Pollesden	harquebus	j
	Decayed		
	Thomas heithefelde	pi[kes]	[.]
	+ Robert Whealer	harqu[ebus]	[.]
		murr'	j
	+ The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	[.]
GATTON	Thomas Coppley esquiar	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
		harqu[ebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
		Shertes of m[. . .]	[.]
GODSTONE	+ Robert Reade	harqu[ebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+ Robert humfrey, Edward Shawcrosse, Iohn Baxter, Thomas pennyall, Robert bedell, henrye Bedell	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	+ Richarde Stanforde	bowes	[.]
		Shefe [. . . . . .]	[.]
BLECHINGLYE	+ Humfrey hawfeld gent'	harqu[ebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+ Richard Turner	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	[. . . Chol]melye	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	[The p]arryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[WARLINGHAM]	[Ric]hard holman	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	+ William hawsten	Corseletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Michaell haywarde	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j

	+ Richard haywarde	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	+ William haywarde seniour	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	+ [. . . . . .] Ownsted	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	The parryshe	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
[Chelsham]	+ Thomas a lye	corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
[Tan]dridge	Iohn Reade esquiar	corsl[etes]	[.]
		pikes	[.]
		harq[uebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	Richard Bostocke gent'	cor[sletes]	[.]
		pikes	j
	gone owte of the Sheare	harquebus	j
	Edward Iohnson gent'	murr'	j
	mortuus	harquebus	j
	Richard lawnder	murr'	j
[Lymis]feldes	+ Iohn mellershe gent'	corseletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Iohn hethe senior	harquebus	j
	+ Edward Whitton gent'	corseletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Thomas venner	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
[Crow]hurste	+ Erasmus Gaynesforde gent'	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ William foster gent'	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
		harquebus	j
	+ Reynold holindon	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	gone to Carsalton	harquebus	j
	[+]Thomas Cole[1]	murr'	j
	mortuus	Corsletes	j
	Richard Best seniour	pikes	j
	+ The parrishe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j

[1] *Apparently erased.*

	to be Charged heare		
	not in Lambeth		
LINGEFEALDE	Iohn Gayneforde gen'	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+ Iohn holinden	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+ Iohn Turno[ur]	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	+ Iohn Lusted	harqueb[us]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+ Robert Eade	harque[bus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	mortuus		
	Iohn Wooddye	harq[uebus]	[.]
	+ Henrie Taylour	Shertes [. . . . . .]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
		blackb[i]ll	[.]
	+ The parrishe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	The nomber of all armour and weapon latelye Increased within the hundredes of Tanbridge[1] and Reigate	C[orsletes]	[. . .]
		p[ikes]	[. . .]
		harq[uebus]	[. . .]
		mu[rr']	[. . .]
		bow[es]	[. . .]
		sh' of arr[ows]	[. . .]
		Shertes of ma[il]	[. . .]
		cotes of plate	[. . .]
		scull'	[. . .]
		blackbill	[. . .]

THE HUNDREDES OF BRIXSTONE AND WALLINGTON.

CROYDEN Exivit.	nicholas woode	harqu[ebus]	[.]
not shewed	William windover	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+ Iames Ryvers	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
		bowes	j
		Sh' of arr[ows]	j
	his wiffe Charged herwith		
mortuus/	william Tyrrell	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]

[1] *Sic MS.*

not shewed	George wythers	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	and nowe Richard Burstowe Charged with the same / havinge marryed his wiffe /		
mortuus/	Iohn hatcher	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	+Iohn wakerell	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+henrie Kinge	harquebus	[.]
	+Robert Kinge	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+Iohn Cooper	bowe[s]	[.]
		Sh' of [arrows]	[.]
	+Iohn Beckatt	Bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	j
	[. . . . .] Iackson/	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
		bowes	j
		she' of arrows	j
	Iohn monke	bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	j
	Edwa[rd] hethe/	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
BEDDINGTON AND WALLINGTON	+Henrye Gander/	harquebus	j
	+The paryshe/	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
[. . . . . .]ED	The parishe//	bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	j
[. . . . . .]	[+] The parishe	harquebus	j
		Murr'	j
[MI]TCHAM	to shewe at the courte Thomas pinner' esquiar	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
		holbertes	j
	[. . . . . .] Smythe esquiar	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+nicholas Rutlande	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	[Ra]ffe Ellingworth'	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
[. . .]	Rowlande Harris	harquebus	j
		murr'	j

	vewed Iohn Russell	Cotes of plat'	j
		har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	vewed + Henrie Kneppe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	+ Iohn pyke	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	+ Iohn hedge	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	+ The parryshe	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
[CAR]SSALTON			
	[v]ewed Christo[ph]er muschampe gent'	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	The parryshe	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
[COWLSD]OONE	charged at Reigate Iohn Wood the younger	har[quebus]	j
	[. . .] Thomas Beste	harquebus	j
	+ The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
CHALDON			
	not shewed The parryshe	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+ Iohn Browne gent'	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+ Iohn Trav[.]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
WOODMERSTORNE	Iohn Huntley	[. . . . . .]	
		murr'	[.]
	charged in Carsalton Iohn Tegge	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	The parryshe	har[quebus]	[.]
		murrr'	[.]
SUTTON	+ Thomas [Rodgers][1]	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	+ Iohn Smythe	har[quebus]	[.]
	mortuus/modo Nicholai Lane		
	not vewed Roger' Lane	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+ Iohn Parker'	ha[r]q[uebus]	[.]
	+ The parryshe	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
[C]HEYHAM	+ The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]

[1] d *is inserted later.*

[Ad]dington			
[not s]hewed	Nicholus Leighe esquiar	demilaunce	j
		compleate	j
	+Iohn Leighe gent'	[. . . . . .]	j
		murr'	[.]
	+The parryshe	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
Lambethe cum membris	+Robert Rundell	murr'	[.]
not shewed	Iohn Hamonde	har[quebus]	j
not shewed but promised to be provided	Iohn Baggeshott	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
verry poore	William Baseley gent'	corseletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
not shewed	Iohn fletcher	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
mortuus	Iohn Cawsten	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
mortuus	Olyver Seintiohn' esquyar	corsle[ts]	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	+Thomas duke gent'	co[rslets]	[.]
		p[ikes]	[.]
	+Iohn Knyghte gent'	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		mu[rr']	[.]
	[. . . . . .] Knyght	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	[. . . . . .]	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
[Barnes]	[. . . . . .] Warde	har[quebus]	j
	[. . . . . .]e Addames	murr'	j
	The parryshe of Barnes with Clappam	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[Camb]erwell	mortuus est Iohn Bowier' esquier	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	mortuus est. Edward Scotte esquiar	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	mathew Draper gent'	Corsletes	j
		pikes	[.]
	Raffe woode	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	Fraunces muschampe gent'	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]

	Iohn mathew	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	gone to Westm.	corsle[tes]	[.]
	Iohn Dove	pikes	j
	mortuus	corsletes	j
	william wylde gent'	pikes	j
	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[NEW]INGTON	Iohn Carpenter	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
[gone] away	+ walter vaughan gent'	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	+ william Subdeane gent'	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	Iohn Taylour	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	Richard whittingstale	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	j
	hughe drew	bowes	j
		sh' arr[ows]	j
		Scull'	j
[. .]oode	William Taylour	bowes	j
		Sh' arr[ows]	j
		scull'	j
		holbertes	j
[they are Furnished with Arquebwes and murr'] †	John hatteshorne	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	Fraunces [warner]† [walleworthe] [1]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	+ William wh[. . . .]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		sh' of [arrows]	[.]
	+ The parryshe	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
REDDERYTH			
loco eius Edward Harviste	mortuus	har[quebus]	[.]
	Iohn Fountayne	murr'	[.]
	+ Richard Knyght	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	Fraunces Lee	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
exivit	Raffe Allyn	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	+ The parryshe	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]

[1] *Written over in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

WANNESWORTH

[gon]e owte of [the par]ishe	william willson	harr[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
[no]t vewed	The parysh	Corseletes	j
		pykes	j
[PARI]S GARDEN UPPERGROUNDE	The lybertie	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]

[B]ARMESEY STRETE

	+William Gardener	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
instede therof one qualivert &c.	Raffe Walker	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	George Warde	har[quebus]	[.]
		bowes	[.]
		sheff of ar[rows]	[.]
	+Io'hn [Payere][1] gen'	Corsletes	[.]
		pykes	[.]
	Thommas Sheparde	harr[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
exivit	Thommas Fyssher	harquebus	j
not seane	The paryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pykes	j

THE LIBERTIE OF THE CLINKE WITHIN THE PARISHE OF SEINT SAYOURS

not vewed	William hodies	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	j
not vewed	Richarde Charke	har[quebus]	j
		murr'	[.]
not vewed	William Nelson	Corsletes	[.]
		pykes	[.]
goone away	Thommas heppey	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
har[quebus] j murr' j	Thomas Appleby		
	+Io'hn Smyth	Corslet[es]	[.]
		pykes	[.]
	[. . . . . .]	bowes	j
		shefe of ar[rows]	j
	[. . . . .] Palmer	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
	The Lybertye	Corseletes	j
		pykes	j

[1] y *is apparently written over* m.

[STRETE]HAM	William Beston	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
		[C *altered to*] murr'	j
	[. . .] Io'hn [. . .]rostes	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
	Robert Altam	pykes	j
	Io'hn Beston	harquebus	j
	+ The paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
[BATTER]SEY	mortuus	har[quebus]	j
	Richard turke	murr'	j
	[. . . . .] Clapham		
	Roberd holden	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
	modo Iohanes Iackeson oneratur	har[quebus]	j
	Roweland Iackson	murr'	j
	The paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pykes	[.]
[M]ORCLAKE	The paryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pykes	[.]
PUTTNEY			
[. . .]ward [. . . .]m	+ Iohn dodmere gen'	Corsletes	[.]
		pykes	[.]
	Ioh'n Borton	Corslets	j
		pykes	j
	Katherine Lowne gen'[1]	harquibus	j
		murr'	j
	The paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
[no]t vewed	The hamlet of Roughamton	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
TOTYNGE	+ Edward Sare	bowes	j
		shefe of arrows	j
MARTEN[2]			
[. . . .] wed	Gregory Lovell esquier	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
	+ Iohn Carpenter	harquebus	j
		mur'	j

[1] *Sic: similarly the State Paper return has* Katherine Lownde gent'; *there is a* Katherine Lownde widowe *in a Subsidy Assessment for Putney of 1576 (Lay Sub. Roll 185/310).*

[2] R *is written above the line.*

	The paryshe of marten with Tottinge	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
[Wimbleton]	Hughe langarde	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	Iohn Childe	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
		shert male	[.]
	Stephen harpam	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	henrye Cole	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	Rychard [. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		sh' of a[rrows]	[.]
		scull	[.]
	+Iohn Baldwyne	C[. . . . . .]	[.]
		mu[. . . .]	[.]
	+William Walteur ge[. .]	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	[.]
not vyewed	The parryshe	C[. . . . . .]	[.]
		p[. . . .]	[.]
	The nomber of all armour and weapon latelye encreased within the hundred of bryxstone and wallington	Corsle[tes]	[. . .]
		pikes	[. . .]
		harquebus	[. . .]
		[C . . . . . .]	[. . .]
		[. . . . . .]	[. . .]
		[. . . . . .]	[. . .]
		S[. . . . .]	[. . .]
		Sc[. . . . . .]	[. . .]
		St[. . . . . .]	[. . .]
		Shertes [. . . . . .]	[. . .]
		Cotes of [. . . . . .]	[. . .]
		holber [. . .]	[. . .]
		blacke [. . . . .]	[. . .]
		dimilanc[e]	[. . .]
		Compleate	[. . .]

The hundredes [of] Copthorne and Effingham.

Ewell	Edmon'd horde gen'	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
	The parishe	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
Chesyngton	Roberte hewed	harrquebus	j
		sallettes	j
	The paryshe	pykes	[.]

EBSHAM	The paryshe	harquebus	[.]
		Salletes	[.]
HEDLEY	The paryshe	harquebus	j
		[murr']†	
		saletes	j
WALTON UPPON THE HILL	The paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
ASHETEDE	The paryshe	Corslets	[.]
NEUDIGATE	Thommas newdigat gen'	Corsle[ts]	[.]
	[. . . . . .] Chandeler gent'	Coates of plat'	j
	[. . . . . .]	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	Raffe [. . . . . .]	pikes	j
BOOKHAM	The parryshe	Callivers	j
[MIC]KELHAM	Thomas a woodd	harquebus	j
	The paryshe	harquebus	j
		Salletes	j
[. . . . . .]	The paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[LETHEREDE]	Robert Rodgers	Corsletes	j
	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[BANSTED]	Robert moys gent'	harquebus	[.]
		murr'	j
	Roger lambert, william lambert, Ieffery hill	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	[T]homas Killicke	murr'	j
	[. . . . . .] Trappes gent'	Corsl[ets]	[.]
		pikes	j
	[T]he paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	The number of all armour and weapon latelye encreased within the hundredes of Copthorne and effingham	Corsletes	xj
		pikes	xj
		harquebus	vij
		Callivers	j
		murr' and Salletes	vij
		Cotes of plate	j

† *Struck through.*

The hundredes of Kingestone and Emleybrydge.

[Cob]ham	Iames Sutton Thomas Brochole	Corsletes pikes	j j
	The parryshe	Corsletes pikes	j j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	har[quebus] murr'	j j
[. . . . . .]	The tythinge	har[quebus] Salletes	j j
Walton uppon Theames	Edwarde [Carleton]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	Roger' young[e] Allen Byar[s]	Corsletes pikes	[.] [.]
	The parryshe	har[quebus] murr' Shertes of male	[.] [.] [.]
Westmoulsey	The parryshe	Corsle[tes] pikes	[.] [.]
Eastemoulsey	The parryshe	Corsletes pikes	[.] [.]
Waybrydge	Thomas Wynstone Thomas Inwoodd	Corsl[etes] pikes	[.] [.]
	The parryshe	Corsletes pikes	[.] [.]
[L]ongedytton and [T]aleworthe	The paryshes	Corslet[es] pike[s]	[.] [.]
The towne of [K]yngestone	[almeyne corslettes encreasyd by m^r^ mor and me I agmondesham]	iiij corslettes[1]	
	Thomas Bensone	Corsletes pikes	[.] [.]
	William Stevens	Corsletes pikes	[.] [.]
	Gortryde Tolarge	murr' pikes	[.] [.]
	John [Amoe][2]	har[quebus] murr'	[.] [.]

[1] *Added in another hand.* [2] A *is apparently written over another letter.*

	Robert Norton	murr'	[.]
	henrye heringman	Curr[yars]	[.]
	Raffe Godfrey	harquebus	[.]
	George Evelinge	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
		Curr[yars]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
THEAMES DYTTON AND CLEYGATE	The parryshes	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
RYTCHEMONDE	Barthilmewe yorke	Sherte ma[il]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	henrye Rinckefelde	Corslet[es]	[.]
	Alexaunder slayne	har[quebus]	[.]
		Sall'	[.]
PETERSHAM	The parryshe	ha[rquebus]	[.]
		Sa[. . . . . .]	[.]
HAM & HATCHE	The Tythinge	Curr[yars]	[.]
		Salle	[.]
[. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .] Ravys	bill'	j
		bowes	j
		Sh' of arr'	j
		Cote of plate	j
		Salletes	j
	The parrysh	harquebus	j
		Salletes	j
[. . . . . .] & [. . . . . .]	Thomas Rowse	bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	j
		murr'	j
		holbertes	j
	Iohn Lovell	Cote of plate	j
		bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	j
		bill	j
		Stele cappes	j
	Thomas Brydges	bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	[.]
		salletes	[.]
		holbertes	j

The number of all armour and weapon lately encreased within the hundred of Kingestone and Emley brydge	Corsletes	xiiij
	pikes	xiiij^{e}[.]
	har[quebus]	v[. .]
	murr'	xj
	Curr[yars]	ii[. .]
	bowes	iii[.]
	Sh' of arr[ows]	iiij
	cotes of plate	[. . .]
	Shertes of male	[. . .]
	Sculles	[. . .]
	blackbil	[. . .]
	holbertes	[. . .]

THE HUNDRE[D] OF BLACKHETH AND WOTTO[N]

[D]ORKINGE	Wylliam Saunton	Cotes of plate	[.]
	Thomas hooker'	Corsletes	j
	myles hooker'		
	Edwarde Chittey		
	Thomas waker'		
	Iohn hooker'		
	Edwarde nettelfolde	Cotes plate	[.]
	Thomas atwoodd	Corsletes	[.]
	Iohn Sheffeilde		
	Iohn at lee		
	Edward Vckes		
	wyllyam perkyne	Corsletes	[.]
	Iohn longehurste		
	Raffe sponer		
	Thomas evershed		
	Richarde Tydye		
	Anthonye Tydye	murr'	j
	Raffe astone	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	Iohn steare		
	Thomas bunton		
CAPELL	Richarde heyborn[.]	Cotes of pl[ate]	[.]
	Ioh'n willotte	bowes	[.]
		shefe of arr[ows]	[.]
		bylles	[.]
	Ioh'n A stone	bowes	[.]
		sh[efe] of arr[ows]	[.]
		blakbyll'	[.]

	henry young'	bowes	[.]
		she[fe] of arr[ows]	j
	William Deane	bowes	j
		she[fe] of arr[ows]	[.]
	Nicholas Steare/	pykes	[.]
	Richard yonge/	pykes	[.]
	henry Stanton	pykes	[.]
	William Steare	pikes	[.]
	wylliam younge	bowes	[.]
		She[fe] of arr[ows]	[.]
		scull'	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	Thomas Carteur	blacbi[ll]	[.]
	Thomas Staplerse	bill	[.]
	The parryshe	harquebus	j
		murr'	j
WOOTTON	Olyver hill gent'	bowes	[.]
		sh[efe] of [arro]ws	[.]
	Thomas A stone	har[quebus]	[.]
	Richarde mytchell	murr'	[.]
	Iohn a stone		
	Iohn dewwdney[1]		
	William worsfolde	pikes	[.]
		bowes	[.]
		sh[efe] of arr[ows]	[.]
		blackebill	j
	Iohn Boweater	bowes	[.]
		sh[efe] of arr[ows]	[.]
ABBYNGER	William at lee	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	William Birchet	harquebus	[.]
	Richard dalton	harquebus	[.]
	Thomas Tydye	har[quebus]	[.]
		bill	[.]
	Raffe dalton	har[quebus]	[.]
		murr'	[.]
	[. . . . . .]	bowes	j
		sh' of arr[ows]	j
		Scull'	j
	[. . . . . .] ste	Corsletes	j
	Rychar[d . . . . . .]yer		
	Iohn Libscombe		
	Laurance at Lee		

[1] *First* w *is inserted later above the line.*

	Nicholas Maye	pikes	j
	Thomas Songhurste	bowes	j
		Sh' of arr[ows]	j
		blackbill	j
[. . . . .]LEY	The paryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
		harquebus	j
[. . . .]COMBE	The paryshe	Curryars	j
[. . . . . .]	The paryshe	Curryars	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
		harquebus	[.]
[. . . .]FOLDE	The paryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
[. . . . . .]	Thomas Edwardes	bowes	[.]
		sh' of arr[ows]	[.]
		bill	[.]
		Scull'	j
	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pykes	j
		harquebus	j
[. . . . . .] DE	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	The Number of all armour and weapon lately encreased within the hundreth of blackehethe and wotton	Corsletes	xij
		pikes	xiiij
		harquebus	x
		Curr[yars]	ij
		murr'	iiij[or]
		bowes	xj
		Sh' of arr[ows]	xj
		Scull	iij
		Coates of plate	iij
		Blackbyll	viij

The hundrede of wookynge

[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
Easthorslye	The parryshe	[. . . . . .]	[.]
Badshotte and wyndelsham	The parrysh[e]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
Guildeforde	The towne	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		harque[bus]	[.]
Eastclandon	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
westclandon	The parryshe	Corsl[etes]	[.]
		pikes	[.]
wookinge	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
Ockham and wysheley	The parryshe	Corsle[tes]	[.]
		pike[s]	[.]
wanburghe	The parryshe	harq[uebus]	[.]
westhorslye	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pike[s]	[.]
Sende and Rippley	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
woorplesdone	Anthonye Stoughton gent'	Corsletes	[.]
		polax[1]	[.]
	Henrye Ocklye	Curr[yar]	[.]
	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
		Curr[yars]	[.]
Pyrbryghte	The parryshe	Cor[sle]tes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
Ashe	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]

[1] *Corrected from* pikes.

	The Number of all armour and weapon latelye encreased within the hundred of wookinge	Corsletes	[. . .]
		pikes	[. . .]
		harque[bus]	[. . .]
		Calyvers	[. . .]
		Curr[yars]	[. . .]
		pollax	[. . .]

THE HUNDREDE [OF] GODLEY

THORPE	The paryshe	Cors[letes]	[.]
		pike[s]	[.]
EGHAM	The parryshe	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
[. . . . . .]	Raffe whyte	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . . . .]	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	[. . . . . .]	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
		harquebus	j
	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		Curr[yars]	j
[CHERT]SEY	Iohn Allyn	Curr[yars]	j
	[*blank*] warner	murr'	j
	George Stiddolfe gent'	Corsletes	j
	Christo[ph]er Cotton	blackbill	j
		Cotes of plat[e]	j
	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	The nomber of all the armour and weapon latelye increased within the hundred of Godley	Corsletes	x
		pikes	vj
		harquebus	j
		Curr[yars]	iij°
		murr'	ij°
		Cotes plate	ij°
		Blackbill	ij

The hundred of Godalmynge

[G]odalminge [To]wne	Thomas hull gent'	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	The towne	Corsletes	ij°
		pikes	ij°
		harquebus	ij°
[. . . . .]combe	The Tythinge	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
[Eash]inge	Fraunces denyer, Iohn welles, henrie Gilkyn, nicholaus Ellyott	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	william Elliott of Catteshall	harquebus	j
	Iohn Iellyffe	harquebus	j
	The Tythinge	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
Compton	George hawll g[ent]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	william grey ge[nt]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	The parryshe	[. . . . . .]	[.]
Artington	The Tythinge	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
Pepperharrowe	The Tythinge	Corsletes	[.]
Wytley	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
		harquebus	[.]
Chiddingeffolde	Thomas Brodefeld	Curr[yars]	[.]
	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		Curr[yars]	[.]
		pikes	[.]
Hasellmere	Thomas wakeforde	bowes	[.]
		sh' of arr[ows]	[.]
		scull'	[.]
		blackbill	[.]
	The parryshe	Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]

The number of all armour and weapon lately encreased within the hundred of Godalmynge	Corsletes	[. . .]
	pikes	[. . .]
	harqeubus	[. . .]
	Curr[yars]	[. . .]
	bowes	[. . .]
	sh' of arr[ows]	[. . .]
	scull'	[. . .]
	blackbi[ll]	[. . .]

THE HUND]RED OF] FARNEHAM

FARNEHAM TOWNE	The towne	harquebus	[.]
		Corsletes	[.]
		pikes	[.]
	Nicholaus Serle	Curr[yars]	[.]
WRECKLESHAM	The Tythinge	Curr[yars]	[.]
RUNWICKE	The Tythinge	harquebus	[.]
BADSHOTTE	The Tythinge	harquebus	[.]
RUNVALL	The Tythinge	harquebus	[.]
TYLFORD	The Tythinge	Curr[yars]	[.]
ELSTEDE	The parryshe	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
[. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .] gent'	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
	[. . . . . .]	Corsletes	j
	[The T]ythinge	Curr[yars]	j
[. . . . . .]	The parryshe	Corsletes	j
		pikes	j
		Curr[yars]	j
	The nomber of all armour and weapon latelye encreased within the hundred of Farneham	Corsletes	vj
		pikes	v
		harquebus	v
		Curr[yars]	v

The Totall Somme of all the armour and weapon latelye increased within the Countie of Surr'

Corsletes	clvi[.]
pikes	clj
harquebus	clx[. .]
Curr[yars]	xx
Callivers	ij°
murr' and Salletes	cxxxiiij
bowes	xxxiiij
sh' of arr[ows]	xxx[. . .]
Sculles	xiiij
cotes of plate	x[. . .]
shertes of male	v[. . .]
billes	xxix
holbertes	ij°
pollax	j
dimilaunce compleate	j

parte of Kyngston encreased omyttyd[1]

On the dorse.

Elyzabethe
Surrey The booke of encrease of armour within the countie aforesayd made in the eleventh yere of the Quenes maiesties raigne that nowe is 1569.

[1] *Written in another hand.*

VII.

T[HE] [HU]NDREDE OF WOKINGE

GULDEFORD

Willi[am] Hamond esquier

pyke men of ye best sorte

William Bromeham
Henry Nepe
Henry B[. .]bbe
Iohn Hamond
Anthony Abbatt
Roberte Bamlett
George Grensell
William Tysbery
Symon Rapeley
Iames Gardner
Thomas Hole
Iames Tomson
Iohn Armestronge
Iohn Clerck
Nicholas Fylder
Balde[. . . . . .]ton
Richar[d . . . . . .]terte
Henry [. . . . .]borne
} xviij

[P]yke men of ye best sorte

Roger Perman
Thomas Tomson
Bartholomew[1] Northall
Richard Brikleton
Iohn Sander
Walter Forde
} vj

[1] w *written above the line.*

bill men of ye best sorte

William Hill
William Downinge
Iohn Eve[n]den

Thomas Iewett
Henry Ba[c]h[i]ler
Symon Lyne Iunior
Iohn Lyne
Thomas Auere
[Io]hn Smalpece
Thomas Virgelowe
Edward Taylor
William Barley
Arther Edwardes
Thomas Titley
Henry Banister Iunior
Roberte Cranke
Iames Stynte
Iames Bedell
Iohn Sackvile
Iames Sharpe
Henry Weston
Iohn Birkett
Richard Sleder
Iames Tally
Roger paner
Steven Gefson
Iohn Marten glouer
Iohn Brodfold
Iohn Marten Iunior
Laurence Snellinge
Richard Wright
Peter Harte
[I]ohn Berry
Iohn Tewsley
Henry Tavente
} xxxv

byll men of ye best sorte

Abell Stone
Peter Daborne
Henry Sparkes

Thomas Westbroke
Henry Arnold
Iohn Crockford
Iohn Crockford Iunior
Edward Dorye
Henry Snellinge
Thomas Levesdale
Anthony Snellinge
Robert Clemens
Iohn Stanlock
Robert Worsley
Edward Mores
Robert Colebrocke
William flower
George Miles
Iohn Sellinge bayly
Richard Ford
Iohn Hewett
Thomas Streate
Thomas Smithe } xxiij

bill men of ye second sorte

Henry Monger
Thomas Reffawe
Iohn Hales
Thomas Rede
Thomas Peyto
Henry Davye
George Austen
Philipp Champion
. Richard Dyrryck
Richarde Shorter
Morryce Abbott
Richard Pardye
George Burges
Iohn Fassett
Richard Neve
Thomas Grover
Robert Grene
Thomas Hitcher } xviij

bill men of ye second sorte

Olyver Gefson
Christofer Tisbery
Abran Lasson
Nicholas Smithe

Thomas Bentley
Thomas Parvishe
William Weale
Richard Abbott
Henry Banister
Richard Procter
Iohn Hill
Robert Shory
Iames Shawe, Maiour
Thomas Sanderson
Symon Tally
Richard Filder
William Birchall
Edward Birchall
Roger Barner.
Iohn Bagfett.
Thomas Haynes.
. Henry Mighell.
Robert Marten.
Thomas Person.
Henry Raven.
Laurance West.
Thomas Seamon.
Iohn Barnes.
Iohn Benett.
Anthony Webbe.
Iohn Collys.
Renolde Capon
Edwarde Wigge.
Thomas Marten.
Richard Tycknor.
Iohn Marten sherman
Iohn Skochier
Fraunces Wheatley.
William Croney
Robert Lovell
Iohn Smithe
William Hollowaye
Thomas Snellinge
Iohn Whitmore } xliiij

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Edward Wintershull
Iohn Warner
Iohn Streate
Iohn Matterys

William Materys
William Segar
Henry Markwyk
Iohn Trade
Gilbert Welles
Thomas Crosse
Iohn Webbe
Nicholas Dawe
Henry Lutman
Henry Warner
Richard Lynam
William Boxolde
Thomas Crosse, Iunior
George Tisbery
Thomas Sapler
Richard Wollwarde
Thomas Ede
Rowlande Rapley } xliij
Thomas Lovell
William Davide
Thomas Baker
William Baker
Richard Richardson
Richard Hally
Roger Cowfelde
Henry Bamlett
Iohn Skale
Henry Skale
George Croney
Nicholas Winsper
Edwarde Cobbett
Iohn milles
William Webbe
Robert Brodbridge
Iohn Beale
Iohn West
Robert Gefson
Nicholas Raven
Iohn Frye

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Robert Crauchall
Thomas Hardinge
Iohn Tomsone } v.
Iohn Waters
Arnolde Marten. /.

bowe men of ye best sort

Iohn Powell
Iohn Chittie
Nicholas Smalpece
William Hamonde
persefoll Edwardes
Robert Heathe
Iohn Heath
Richard Shawe
Iohn Dawe
George Chittye
Griffyn Hewes
Anthony Croney
Thomas Bayly
Christofer Hamond
Miles Apoole.
Iohn Birchall
Iohn Tomson
Anthony Barnes } xxxvj
William Snellinge
Thomas Welles
Peter Wye
Richarde Bridger
William Thatcher
Thomas Baughe
Iohn Steninge
Iohn Berry, Iunior
Iohn Hore
Iohn Hiller
William Skochieur
Richarde Watlington
Robert Hoydon
Austen Woode
Thomas Palmer
Iohn Morley
Iohn Burges
Iohn Forde

bowe men of ye best sorte

Laurence Chittie
Thomas Daborne
Hughe Iackson
William Coxe } vj
Thomas Watereur
Iohn Skryven

harquebuziers

Iohn Kinge
Iames Gawen
Peter Churcher
William Coleman
Henry Hamonde
Richarde Marten
Fraunces Hunte
Steven Miller
Iohn Parkyn
Iohn Tomson
Iohn Norton } xxj
Robert Hamonde
Thomas Maieur
Robert Mersen
Henry Marten
Trustram Allen
Iohn Snellinge
Henry Puttock
Iohn Seager
Thomas Tewsley
Richard Gurnerd

WOKINGE

Edward Tyle gent

bill men of ye best sorte

William Nugate
Steven Allen
George Russell
Richard Russell
Robert louell } viij
William Moure
Iohn Honne
Richard Warner

bill men of ye best sorte

Thomas Waldon
Thomas Horton
Richard Waterer
Iohn Senecle
Thomas Iee
Richard Pordam
Walter Maidman
William Giles
Robert Monger
Morgen Iones
Iohn Leye
Thomas Daborne
William Sherrett Iunior } xxvj
Roberte Kooke
Iohn Taylor
Iohn Monger
William Stevenson
Thomas Croste
Edmonde Bonsey
Iohn Iones
Robert Chittie
Iohn Greffithe
Iohn Sponge
Iohn Childe Iunior
Iohn Kinge
William Lamboulde

bill men of ye seconde sorte

William Sherrett
Edward Spark
William Collyer
Iohn Russell
George pitsame
Iohn Edmede
Thomas Mowldon
Iohn Withwell
Thomas Honer } xvij
Thomas Synacle
Iohn Goff
Richarde ley
William Willes
Gilbert Sherrett
Iohn Giles
Edmonde Synacle
Iohn Wattes

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Steven Colliar
Richard Daborne
Thomas Beste
William Maidman
Gilberte Cvmbs

Iohn pene
William Honne, Iunior
Arthur Honne } xvj
Arthur Purdame
Gregory Hayward
Thomas Marlen
Thomas Cranley
Iohn Giles
Iohn Norwood
Thomas Theyeur
Iohn Waterer

pyke men of ye best sorte

George Albery
Richard Birchett
Iohn Miles
Arnolde Leye
William Leye
William Dolfyn } x
Arthur leye
Robert West
Iames Nuttoule
Henry Androwe

bowe men of ye best sorte

Richard Hayward
Robert Waterer } iiij
Nicholas Lambolde
Henry Milwarde

Harquebuzieur

Anthony Garman

MERROW

pyke man

Iohn Atley

bill men of ye best sorte

Iohn Bycknolde
Iohn Butt } iij
Walter Luckock
William Astreat } ij
Humfry Chilles

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Thomas Harward
Anthony Harwarde
Iohn Marche
Richard Chaplene
Iohn Man } viij
Iohn Smithe
Salamun Leye
Anthony Marche

Richard Parvishe [1]

WORPLESDON

pyke men of ye best sorte

Thomas Banister
Laurence Crosse
Iohn Cobbett
Henry Knight
Iohn Christmas [senior]†
Thomas Ockley
William Gadde
Thomas Cobbett
Thomas Clyfton Iunior
William Lawborne
George Burte
Iohn Hardinge
Iohn Mychenall

bill men of ye best sorte

Richard Marlen
Iohn At Feilde
Richard Banister
William Gyllard
Thomas Coxe
Thomas Kyne
Nicholas Gadde
Iohn Lovelande
Anthony Reffawe
Robert Underwoode
Thomas Woodes
William Potter
Thomas Stovolde

[1] *This name possibly belongs to Worplesdon.*
† *Struck through.*

bill men of ye best sorte

Richard Saundeur
Anthony Clyfton
William Wakeford
Thomas Goringe
Richard Willowaye
Hughe Robinson
} vj

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Thomas Collens
Walter A[t]Feilde
Henry Atfelde
Iohn Ferrante
Edmunde Harrisson
Thomas Banister
Iohn Kokes
Thomas Russell, Iunior
George Snellinge
Henry Crosse
Iohn Thornecomb
George Collyar
Iohn Sawyer
Philipp Elsted
Richard Daborne
Robert Kyne
Thomas Christmas
Iohn Thetcher
Iohn Marten
Morgyn Davie
Edwarde Daye
Iohn Gilberd[1]
Henry Gilbard
Iohn Weale
Iohn Ockley
Iohn Elsted
Henry Elsted
Iohn Giles
Iohn Davie
Thomas Russell
Henry Reffolde, senior
Henry Reffolde, Iunior
Thomas Thatcheur
William Christmas
Iohn Plonker
} xxxv.

[1] d *is written over a* t.

billmen of ye seconde sorte

Richard Clyfton [Iunior]†
Robert Daborne
Robert Purse
Robert Christmas
William Clyfton
Roberte Bedell
Iohn Bedell
Thomas Crockford
Iohn Daborne
Thomas Boylett
William Stynte
Iohn Atlee
Robert Harrison
George Maye
Iohn Cla^r^ck
} xv.

† *Struck through.*

bowe men of ye best sorte

William Burt
Iohn Hinde
Robert Cristmas
Christofer Vnderwoode
William Vnderwood
Symon Stone
Thomas Farley
William Ieylles
Thomas Mandery
Thomas Ieylles
Thomas Purse
Robert Ockley
Thomas Ockley
Iohn Remnante
} xiiij

harquebuziers

Henry Clyfton
Henry Russell
Davye Burtshott
Iohn Russell, Iunior
Henry Dawe
Androwe Segar
Henry Heythorne
} vij

WESTHORSLEY

pyke men of ye best sorte

Steven Crowcher
Henry Skyte
Iohn Godarde
Nicholas Stynte
Thomas Tydye
Roberte Ryde
} vj

bill men of ye best sorte

Thomas Edmayde
Hughe Tidder
Richard Gyles
Edward Stynte
Robert Forde
Arnolde Atlee
Iohn Pytter
Christofer Boothe
William Redford
Geffary Colcocke
Miles Terry
Robert at Lee
Iohn Cressey
Iames Wren
Iasper Fulke
William Fulke
} xvj

bill men of ye seconde sorte

George Stynte
Thomas Hunt
Henry Stynte
William Burchett
Edwarde Hunte
Iohn Farley, Iunior
Iohn Ride
Iohn Verges
Iohn Farley, senior
Richard Gardner
Thomas Burle
[Robert Forde] †
Robert Redford
} xij

† *Struck through.*

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Iohn Redford
Iohn Cobute
William Hunte
Richard Higlett
Thomas Baker
Thomas Farley
Thomas Broker
Iames Redford
Iames Hunte
Iohn Hunte
Rowlande Stynte
} xj

SENDE

pyke men of ye best sorte

Iohn At Lee
Henry Style
} ij

bill men of ye best sorte

Thomas Fraunces
Iohn Filder
Richard Mabanke
Iohn Dergett
Thomas Arrowe
Iohn Philipps
Iohn Skynner
Iohn Walden
Robert Beldam
Iohn Inwoode
Thomas Steven
Vmffry Fraunces
} xij

bill men of ye secounde sorte

Syluester Farley
Richard Smithe
Iohn Alderton
Iohn Sayaur *alias* Awbye
Iohn Stanton
Iohn Cowbett
Thomas Hone
Iohn Fenne
William Butler
Iohn Olyuer
Robert Fraunces
} xj

bowe men of ye best sorte
- Robert Lee
- William Willett
- Raffe Mabank
- Robert Boughton
- Robert Small
- Edward Childe
- William Fraunces

} vij

harquebuziers
- Roger Este
- George Fenne

}

RIPLEY

pyke men of ye best sorte
- Iohn Bayly
- Thomas Stauntun
- Addam
- Iohn Woodes

} iiij

bill men of ye best[1] sorte
- Edward Smither
- George Mershe
- Iohn Lee
- Thomas Fylder
- Thomas Farley
- Iohn West
- Iohn Porter

} vij

[1] b *corrected from* s.

bill men of ye second sorte
- George Stauntun
- Iohn Eddes
- Iohn Hiller
- Iames Lee
- Robert Virgilo
- William Lee
- Iohn Eddes, Iunior
- Iohn Kene
- Hughe Vene
- Thomas Roger
- William Lee
- Henry Halle
- Richard Guntur
- Robert Frelande
- William Frances

} xv

bowe man
- Iohn Dunstone

harquebuziers
- George Filder
- Thomas Allen

} ij

WANBOROWE

bill men of ye best sorte
- Iohn Tewe
- Richard Strete
- William Mynchin
- Iohn Moringe
- Thomas Sigar
- Thomas Sigar

} vj

bill men of ye seconde sorte
- Richard Woodes
- Iohn Chowter

} ij

bowe men of ye best sorte
- Richard Hardinge
- William Chowter
- Iohn Roger
- Iohn Aldaye
- Richard Mathey

} v

harquebuzier
- William Tewe j

ASHE.

pyke men of ye best sorte
- Henrie Ockley
- George Warner
- Olyuer Kerrell

} iij

bill men of ye best sorte
- Hughe Goringe
- Iohn West
- Iohn Iure
- Thomas Dayer senior

Thomas Inwood
Thomas Dayer
Henry Ede
Androwe parke
Thomas Paddyck
Iohn Chuter
Iohn Boylett } xj

bill men of ye second sorte

Thomas Morton
Henry Stevens
William Hether
Iohn Dayer
Thomas Monger
Mathewe Browmewere
Iohn Whealer
Henry Mone
Ewstace Mone
Iohn Coper
Iohn Stoner
Richard Hawarde
William Grashott
George Gonner
Roberte Purse
William Paddyck
Iohn Paddyck
Iohn Rogers
Hughe Ducker
Iohn Grove } xx

bowe men of ye best sorte

George Boylett
Gilbert Dayer
George Russell
Thomas Dymes
Henry Purse
William Imes
Lawrence Purse } vjj

harquebuziers

Thomas Vyveas
Thomas Smitherst
Richard Bayly } iij

West Clandon

pyke men of ye best sor[*t*]e

Richard Vene
Iohn Astreate
Iohn Burchell } iij

bill men of ye best sorte

Edward Butt
William Nightingall
Iohn Elliott
Richard Symon
Robert Snellinge
Nicholas Bullen
Mathewe Snellinge
Robert Baker
Iohn Snellinge
Roger Whitmore
Thomas Marten
Thomas Cobbett } xij

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Iohn Butt
Iohn Carpenter
Thomas Butt
Iohn Symond
Richard Houlte
Richard Snellinge
Richard Gadd
Iohn Netlefolde
Nicholas Parkys[1]
Nicholas Symon
William Marten
Edward Symon
Laurance Elliott
Iohn Awelles
Thomas Bullen
Henry Lydgard
Iohn Sponer
Richard Pasenger
Thomas Lydgard
Thomas Steven } xx

[1] y *is apparently written over* n.

harquebuziers

Henry Butt
Henry Marlyn } ij

bowe men of ye best sorte

Thomas Elliott
Iohn Butt
William Cobbe } iij

WINDLESHAM

pyke men of ye best sorte

William Cotterell
Richard Fellowe
Robert Chowter } iij

bill men of ye best[1] sorte

Thomas Milton
William Atfeilde
Thomas Hawkins
Allen Bedell
William Strete
Thomas Milton Iunior
Christofer graunte
Gilbert Hawsarde
Henry Felde
Gregory Wisdome
Thomas Chaundler
Richard Inwood } xij

[1] *Apparently* seconde *is written first, corrected into* best, *then struck through and* best *written over.*

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Thomas Edsawe
Thomas Frelande
Hughe Chipps
Hughe Banister
William Feylde
Laurence Englande
Henry Birchett
William Pynnok
Thomas Crewe
Richarde Stere
Thomas Milton senior
Thomas Blanche
Iohn At feilde
Iohn Wisdome
William Bycknolde
William Feilde
Ambros Lippscombe } xvij

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Thomas Lyppscombe
Gilberd Lyppscombe } ij

bowe men of ye best sorte

Iohn Cobbett
Richard Wisdome
Thomas Shipps
Iohn Felde
Henry Purdam
Thomas Chowter
Iohn Smithe } vij

harquebuziers

Richard Woodes
Richard Fourde
Thomas Ierome
Iohn Richardsonne
Raffe Hawkins } v.

SUTTON

pyke man

Richard Ley j

bill men of ye best sorte

Robert Westbroke
Richard Iames, Iunior
Robert Elliott
Symon Lee
Thomas Westbroke
Edmonde trute
Anthony Farley
Roger Iames
Henry trigge
Iohn Trigge
Richarde Arnolde } xj

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Henry Payne
Henry Lee
Richarde Burte
Edmonde Daborne } iiij

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Iohn Clerk
Iohn Gilberde
Richard Woodes
Richard Inwoode
Henry Waller
Iohn Norton
Walter Taler
} vij

[. . . . . .][1]

pyke men of ye best sorte

Anthony Redforde
Iohn Redforde
Thomas Chapman
Olyver Chapman
} iiij

bill men of ye best sorte

Thomas Ridforde
Richarde Otwey
William Stynte
Raff Norrell
Raff Mabanck
Veryman
} vj

[1] *The name of the parish is omitted.*

byll men of ye seconde sorte

George Goddam
Thomas [hig]† White
Henry Goddarde
William Deacon
Thomas Taylor
Humffrey Otwey
Henry gadd
Iohn Gadd
William Woodyen
Iohn Steven
} x.

† *Struck through.*

Ockham & Wisley

pyke men of ye best sorte

William Gayest
Iohn Fayer
} ij

bill men of ye best sortes

Raff Comes
Alexander Teckner
Henry Inwoode
William Frelande
Iohn Otwey
Philipp Frelande
Thomas Mabanke
Iohn Fyherre
Thomas Gyelkin
[Iohn]† Rogers
Iohn Peter
} xj

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Thomas Atlee
Thomas Hame
Thomas Gyles
Richarde Hunte
Roger Goosse
Edwarde Frelande
Iohn Frelande
Richarde Fylder
Henry Yeldatt
William Tayler
Iohn Bullen
Iohn Reeckman
Iames Wilde
[Thomas Gylkyn]†
William Horre
Richard Graye
Iohn Iones
Thomas Rogers
Nicholas Pagge
Thomas [*blank*]
Iohn Butt
} xx

Bow man

William Tame

† *Struck through.*

Est Clandon

pike men of ye best sorte

Arthur Dane
Henry Vergys
George Rogers
Iohn Filder
Henry Grover
Thomas Rogers
} vj

bill men of ye best sorte

Iames Sayer
Iohn Marten
Thomas Atlee
William Stynte
Iohn Slyffeilde
Josephe Chassmore } xj
William Atlee
Iohn Elstede
Iohn Rogers
Iohn Iurden
Richard Rogers

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Abell Stynte
Iohn Stynte
Iohn Slyffelde senior
William Inwoode [xij]†
Thomas Atlee } viij
Richard Atlee
Iames Tydye
Arnolde Bythewoode

† *Struck through.*

STOKE

Anthony Stoughton gen' } ij
Edwade Stoughton gen'

pyke men of ye best sorte

William Worseley
Richarde Forde
Iohn Hobbes
Henry Ride
Hughe Tuesley
George Dauborne
Iohn Morare
Thomas Kewe } xiiij
Nicholas Hewat
Iohn Swete
Henry Marten
Awdra Turry
Iohn Smether
Humffrye Tame

bill men of ye best sorte

Thomas Segare
Robert Chittie
Henry Gyllam
Richarde Smether
Henry Hobbes
Edward Browne
Iames Ayer } xiij
George Gardener
Iohn Lovdall
Iohn Stoughton
Iohn Bently
Iohn Ryde
Richard Voller

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Roberte Vnderwood
William Segar
Roger Gyllam
Laurence Hardwyn } vij
Iohn Lee
Iohn Becher
Henry Stoughton

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Richarde Coxe
William Addams
Iohn Astreate
William Smither
Charles Marter
Edwarde Chittie
Robert Rye
Iohn Newlande
Henry Longe
Thomas Adlande } xviij
Richard Bennatt
Thomas Aburrowe
Anthony Wright
Thomas Marten
Thomas Ockley
Thomas Hawkes
Christofer Stanlock
Thomas Walker

harquebuziers

Emery Bartley
Markes Crockforde
Thomas Collyer
Iames Fe[r ?]ebrotheur
Richard Astret
Charles Symes
} vj

bow man

Iohn Lovelande j

PYRBRIGHT

pyke men of ye best sorte

Christofer Stynte
William Gaddard
Anthony Dawe
} iij

bill men of ye best sorte

Robert Clefton
Iohn Baker
Edward Collyer
William Cobbett
Edward Burle
Iohn Remnante
Nicholas Woodes
Robert Russell
William Styleman
Walter Styleman
Iohn Monger
} xiiij

Thomas Bonsey
Iohn Smithe
Richarde Forde

bill men of ye seconde sorte

Thomas Marten
Iohn Russell
Valentyne Cooke
Richard Stoner
Thomas Symonde
Iohn Symond
Iames Remnante
Iohn Styleman
Henry Remnante
Iohn Mabanke
William Mabanke
Iohn Vnssworthe
William Monger
Henry Marten
Edwarde Skarkes
Steven Remnante
Iohn Remnante
Iohn Marten
} xviij

bowe men of y^e [best]† best[1] sorte

Thomas Marten
Henry Lee
} ij

[1] *Written over an erasure.*
† *Struck through.*

harquebuzier

Raff Gyles } j

VIII.

[*Note.—There are some penmarks in the margin at the head of the document.*]

The certificate of all the hablemen with the Furniture of horse armour wepons and artillarye now redie within the Countie of Surrey as of all such mares as any persone within the same are bounde to Fynde by the Lawes and Statutes of this Realme made to t[he] Queens Maiesties most Honorable pryvie Councell by Frauncis Carewe Thomas Browne [Io]hn Vaughan William More and Thomas Lyfeld Esquiors the xxiiijth of Iulie 1573 and in the xvth yere of the Raigne of our most gracious soueraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England France and Ireland quene Defendour of the faith &c.

The whole nomber of hablemen within this Countie betwene the ages of sixtie and sixetene sixe thowsand and two hundred whereof

Hablemen of the best sort two thowsande and five hundred

Of the seconde . sorte three thowsande and seven hundred

Of which nomber of the hablemen of the best sorte there be armed accordynge to the quens Maiestes Instructions

one thowsande and [se]ven hundred whereof

Three hundred beinge of the hundreds of Blackheth and Wotton are apointed to the Leadinge of Harie Owen esquiour/

Thr[ee] hundred of the hundredes of Wokinge and Godley to the Leadinge of William Morgayne Esquiour

Three hundred of Bryxton and Wallington to the Leadinge of Frances mustchamp esquiour

Three hundred of Tanrige and Reygate to the leadinge of Richard Lecheford Esquiour

Three hundred of Kyngstone Elmenbridge Copthorne and Effingham to the leadinge of George Evelyn gent. and two hu[nd]red of Godalmynge and farneham to the Leadinge of Richard march gent

IX.

Blakhethe hundred[1]

[. . . .] Henrie Weston Knight Thomas Browne William More and Richard Polsted esquiours commitioners of our moste gracious [so]ueraigne Ladye amongst others[2] assigned for the musters to be taken within the County of Surrey by vertu of her Highnes Commition vnto vs and others directed To the highe Constables of the hundred of Blackheth gretinge Theis are in the quenes maiestes name straghtly to charge and commaunde yow that yow do dyligently and [. .]actly warne or cause to be warned all such persons whose names are herevnder writton and all other [who] do use or can shote in handgons qualiuers &c. that they do personally appere before vs at Guldeford apon [M]ondaie next by eight of the clock in the mornynge beinge the xxjth of this present that we maye [the]n and there take the vewe and muster of theym And that also yow do warne all suche persons as are bound [by the] Lawes and statutes of this Realme to fynde Handgons qualiuers &c. And that they do then also[3] bringe or [cause] to be brought the same with theire furniture therevnto apperteynynge and Hereof faile yow not as [yow] will answere for the Contrary at your perill and be yow there yourself with this our precept yeven the [. . .] of Iune in the xvjth yere of the Raigne of our most gracious soueraigne Lady Elizabeth by the [Gra]ce of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Quene defendor of the fayth &c. 1574.

Stephen Langbrok[4]	gg		one haquebvth for Edward lyle
[I]ohn warner[4]	g		one haquebvt comon
Wylliam Tailor		haquebuzeirs	
Harrie Hunte	gg		
Thomas Monger	gg		
[Richard Hamberfeld] †			
George Alldrovghe	g		
Davye Jones	gg		
S[. . . . . .] [. .]astlye [?][4]	gg		
Robert baker[4]	g		
Thomas Edward	g	haquebuzeirs	j haquebut for Rychard Elyot
Bartholemew bewcorte	g		j haquebut for alys polstead
[[. . . .]ard Roger] †		haquebuzeirs	
[. . . . . .] Rysbridger	gg		
[. . .]rye Hamond			

[1] *Inserted later.* [2] *The* r *is inserted later.* [3] then also *is inserted later.*

[4] *These names, the letters against them and other names, and the notes in the right-hand column and on the dorse are written in the same hand, a different one from that of the rest of the text.* † *Struck through.*

[. . . . . .] baker[1]	g		
Thomas neale[1]	gg		
William Smither	gg	haquebuzeirs	one haquebut common
Thomas Newton	g		
Thomas Saunder			
Ruben Bycknold	g	haquebuziers	one haquebut Iohn Pervyshe
Ioh'n Baker	g		
Iohn Bicknold	g		one haquebut for Thomas b[. . . . . .]
Wylliam Bartlett	gg		
Mathew Cowper	gg		
Ioh'n Sherwode	gg		
[Thomas Bright] †			
[Andrew Peryer] †			
Harie Chandler	g	haquebuzeirs	one haquebut The ladye braye [?]
Andrew Gidwyns	g		
[William Haward] †			ij haquebutes Katherne ownsley
Thomas Payne	gg		
Thomas Mersser	g		j haquebut comon
Oliver Battye			
[Michell Kyllinge] †			
Iohn Thomson[1]	gg		one haquebut comon
[George Allen[1]] †	gg	haquebuzeirs	one haquebut Phyllyp mellerse
[Thomas Owen] †			
[[. . . . .]s Powell] †			. . . .
[Thom]as Allen			Thomas atryd [?] j haquebut fur'
[. . . .]s Spry[.] [?][1]	gg		Rychard Sawyer j haquebut
[. . . .] [m]abbank[1]	g		
Thomas Edsawe [?][1]	g		
[*on the dorse*]			j corryer furnyshed common
hascombe			j haquebut/ Rychard couertt

[1] *These names, the letters against them and other names, and the notes in the right-hand column and on the dorse are written in the same hand, a different one from that of the rest of the text.*

† *Struck through.*

X.

Godalmyng Hundred[1]

[. . . .] Henrye Weston, knight Thomas Browne William More and Richard Polsted esquiours comitioners of our moste gracious [. . . . . .]gne Ladie amongst others assigned for the musters to be taken within the countye of Surrey by vertu of her [. . . . . .]tion vnto vs and others dyrected. To the highe Constables of the hundred of Godalminge [. . . . . .] are in the Quens Majestes name straightly to charge and Comaund yow that yow do dyligently and [. . . . . .] or cause to be warned all such persons whose names ar here vnder writton And all other that [. . . . . .]ote in handgons qualiuers &c. that they do personally appere before vs at Guldeford apon [. . . . . .] eight of the clock in the morneinge beinge the xxjth of this present that we maye [. . . . . .] take the vewe and muster of them, And that also yow do warne all such persons as are bounde [. . . . . .] and Statutes of this realme to fynde handgons qualiuers Curriors &c. that they do then also[2] bringe [or] cause [to be] brought the same, with there furniture there vnto apperteyninge And hereof faile yow not as [you] will [an]swere for the contrary at your perill And be yow there your self with this our precepte yeven the [. .] of Iune in the xvjth yere of the Raigne of our moste gracious soueraygne Lady Elizabeth by the [grac]e of god of England France and Ireland Quene Defender of the faith &c. 1574.

[Wa]lter Perrior	g		Rychard maskall[3]	g	ij habutes comon
[Th]omas Wall	gg		Rychard Runy[3]	gg	
Ioh'n Croney	gg		Iohn woodall[3]	gg	
[Miles Wildinge] †			Georg S[unington?][3]	gg	
[[. . . . . .] vnsted] †			Ioh'n peyto[3]	g	
[[. . . . . .] Abankes] †			Rychard Rolf[3]		
[. . . . . .]ayley	g				
[. . . . . .] Hooke	gg				
[[He]nry Bridger] †					
[R]ychard Perkhurst	g				
[Wylliam Rendye] †		haquebuzeirs			
[Ioh'n Coxe] †					
[. . . . . .] Warnner	g				
[. . . . . .] mellershe	goo				

[1] *Inserted later.* [2] then also *is inserted later.*

[3] *These names, the letters against them and other names, and the notes in the right-hand column are written in the same hand, a different one from that of the rest of the text.*

† *Struck through.*

[. . . . . .] mershe' gg
[. . . . . .]nott Iunior gg
[. . . . . .]m Sowthe gg
[. . . . . .] Woodes g
[. . . . . .] monger gg
Arnold Gilford gg
[I]oh'n Collen gg

Ioh'n marden gg [2] } haquebuzeirs
[Robert Lanawaie] †
[[Nicho]las Pope] †
[T]homas Erle gg } haquebuzeirs
Ioh'n Wells
Iohn Strudweke haquebuzeir g
Henry Hopkyn gg haquebuzeir
[. . . . . hm] Thomas Woodes haq[3]uebuzeir gg
Thomas Yealden haq[3]uebuzeir comon j curryer
hary Eliot [1] gg Gyles hull haquebut one [1]
Ioh'n Steneinge haquebuzeir
[. . . . . .] [Thomas Woodes [1] gg] †
j curryer Thomas Trygg [1] g

Thomas peyto of Ramsnest [1] gg
Ioh'n Robynsone [1] gg
Rychard hobye [D . . .] [1] g

one haquebut furnished Ioh'n [. odyer ?]
one haquebuth Ioh'n Ioolyf
one haquebut Wylliam Eliot

one haquebut furnished Thomas [4] cowper
one haquebut harye cheteye
one haquebut furnished Ioh'n Elyot
one haquebut furnished Iohn hoke
one curryer Rychard Vyne
one haquebut ewstace mone
one haquebut furnished Laurens Eliot
one haquebut [furnished] † Rychard brydger

one curryour furnyshed common
one [haq]† curryer furnished Th' bradfolde
one haquebut furnished Iohn Stylwell
one haquebut furnished georg Lussher

[1] *These names, the letters against them and other names, and the notes in the right-hand column are written in the same hand, a different one from that of the rest of the text.*

[2] *The second* g *is struck through.*

[3] q *corrected from* l.

[4] *Inserted above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

XI.

The certificate[1]

The certificat of . the names of all suche persons as are rated to kepe horses and geldynges furnished for seruice withe in the Countye of Surrye' and of there particuler rates made to the Right honorable the erle of lyncole lord admirale of Eingland and others her maigesties speciall Commissinours for the vwenge and mustringe of horsmen withein her hightnes Relme of Eingland by vs Charles lord Hauerd of Effingame William More Sir thomas Broune and Sir Frances Caree Knight and Thomas lyfelde esquire there lordshipes debuties apoynted by commission in that behaulfe the [*blank*] day of february In the xxiijth yeare of the Rayne of oure [m]ost gracious soverayne ladye the quenes maigestie

					vz' Launces	light horse
a	a			Sir Edward bray knight.	. . . . .	ij
b	b			Sir William More knight	j	ij
c	c			Sir Thomas Broune knight. . . .	. . . . .	
d	d			Sir Frances Caree knight	ij	ij
f	f†			Thomas Lyfelde esquire	. . . . .	j
g	h	g†		Docter clarke dene of tharches. .	. . . . .	
h	j	h†		Docter forthe	. . . . .	
j	g	i†	f†	Iohn Wollye esquire	. . . . .	
n	k			Iohn skynner esquire.	j	
o	l			Edmund slyfeld esquire	j	j
[.]				William Haverd esquire	. . . . .	j
p	m			Thomas Meriot esquire.	j	ij
q	n†			Robert Levese esquire	. . . . .	
l				Grigore Lovele esquire	j	ij
m				Thomas pinner esquire.	. . . . .	j
[.]				Nicholas Leye esquire	. . . . .	j
r				William Morguen esquire	. . . . .	ij
s				Iohn Rede esquere		
t				George more esquere		
v				Iohn Copere		
x				[*blank*] bostok		
y				Lawrence Stowghton		
z				Rychard browne		

[*The last six entries are written in a different hand, probably that of the writer of the letters in the left-hand column.*]

[1] *The scribe has practised his penmanship by repeating and partially repeating this word several times.*

† *Struck through.*

XII.

[*Note.—Owing to the mutilated condition of this document it is not always possible to decide whether any figures were entered under the columns* Launces *and* Light horses. *A line or two appears to be missing from the head of each page of the MS.*]

[..... T]he Booke [of Must]ers for horsemen within the [....] Cou[nty] at Cobeham the xxth Daye of September in the xxvth [year] of the Reigne of oure souereigne ladye queene Elizabeth [. .] Iohn lord [.....] Charles Lord Howard Sir William Mo[. .] Sir [.....]owne and Sir Fraunces Carew knightes and [.....] esquier Commissioners deputed for

[The Hundred] of Blackeheath

		[Launces.]	Light horses.	
hable horses and furniture shewed.	William Morgan esquier		ij	
	Iohn Cowper esquier		j	
	Richard Browne esquier		j	
	Iohn Carell gent'		j	
	Edmond Hill gent'		j	
	Walter Browne gent'		j	
	George Redford yoman		j	
	. Iohn Atlee yoman		j	
defectes in horses and furniture shewed	Richard Marche gent'		j;	The pistolls insufficient
	. Doctor Gryffyn		j.	The horse insufficient
defaltes of horses and furniture not shewed	. The Lady Braye		ij;	Removed owt of the Countye
	Iohn Reade esquier		ij	
	Richard Covert gent'	j	j	
	Richard Browne esquier		j	he Refuseth
	Thomas Gainsford gent'		j	
	M^{res} Gainsford wedow		j	
	Doctor Gryffyn		j	
	. Richard Lumley gent'		[.]	

The Hundred of Godley.

		Launces.	Light horses.	
hable horses and furnitoire shewed	Iames Bonde gent'		j	
	Barbara grene wedow		j	
	Iohn wollye esquier		j	
defaltes of horses and furniture not shewed	Thomas Bowghtell gent'		j	
	George Castle gent'		j	
	Roger Sheires yoman		j;	he allegeth disabilytye

[The Hundred of Kingston and Elmbridge.]

[h]able horses and furniture shewed	Thomas Vincent esquier	ij	
	George Evelyn gent'	iij	
	Thomas Brend gent'	ij	
	Robert gavell gen[t]	j	
	Iames Sutto[. . . . . .]	j	
	Thomas Ad[. . . . . .]	j	
	Doctor Awbrey [. . . . .]	j	
Defectes	Richard Taverner gent'	j	. The horse and [. . . . . .]
	Awsten Hinde gent'	j:	The horse [. . . . . .]
	Anthony Mason gent'	j	He wanted a Case of pistolls
Defaltes .	Iohn Hynde gent'	j:	he inhabiteth owte of the Countye
	Bartholmew yorcke gent'	j:	He is dead . /

The Hundred of Farneham. /

Hable	Robert Astone gent'	j	
	Bennett Ioye gent'	j	
Defectes .	Robert Beale gent'	j	the horse insufficient
Defaltes .	Doctor Steward	j:	he Refuseth .
	Bennett Ioye gent'	j:	allegeth disabilitye

THE HUNDRED OF WOOKINGE

		Launces.	Light Horses.	
Hable	Sir Henrye Weston knight	j	ij	
	Lawrence Stowghton esquier		j	
	Elizabeth Hamond wedow		j	
	Fraunces Browne esquier		ij	
	William Hardinge [. . . . . .]		j	
Defaltes .	Richard Creswell [. . . .]		j	: he is Removed owt of this County
	. The heyers of Edward Carleton		j	
	Richard hardinge gent'		j	he is decayed .

[THE HUNDRED OF GODALMING.]

Hable	George Moore esquier	j	
	Thomas Ionys [. . . . .]	j	
	Henry Smyth [. . . . .]	j	
defectes .	George Lushe [. . . . .]	[.]	The horse and man insufficient
	Robert quenell [. . . . .]		The horse insufficient
Defaltes .	Lawrence Elliott gent' and his mother	j	they crave tyme to provide
	Thomas Compton gent'	j	

THE HUNDRED OF COPTHORNE AND EFFINGHAM

Hable	Nicholas Saunders gent'	ij	
	Iohn Agmondesham esquier	j	
	Roger Marshall gent'	j	
	Robert Moyes gent'	j	
	Walter Nydigate gent'	j	
	William Atkinson gent'	j	
Defectes .	Robert Sandes gent'	j	: he wanteth a Corselett
Defaltes	Edmond Slyfeild esquier	j	
	Edward Skeete yoman	j	: he allegeth disabilitie

	Launces.	Light horses.	
Thomas godman gent' and Margarett godman wedow		j:	he dwelleth owt of this Countye
Richard Gardner gent'		j:	he is the. quenes. man in ordinary

Tanridge and Reigate.

Hable	Thomas Marryott esquier	j	j	
	Richard Bostock esquier		ij	
	William Foster gent'	j	j	
	Richard Lecheford gent'	j	j	
	Roger Dallender gent'		j	
	William Cawsten yoman		j	
	Henry heyward		j	
	Thomas Bysse gent'		j	
	Beatrice Gresham wedow		ij	
	[. . . . . .][1]			
	Iames Ingler gent'		[.]	
	Thomas Best yoman		[.]	
Defectes	Iohn Iurden yoman		j	he wanteth a corselett
	Iohn Turner yo[man]		j:	the like
	Reignald Ho[. . . . . .]		j	the [. . . . . i]n-sufficient and the m[. . w]anteth a Corselett
	Richard H[. . . . . .]			the horse insufficient
	Iohn gawton [. . . . . .]		j	the [h]orse and corselett insufficient
Defaltes .	. William Howard esquier		j	they crave longer daye
	Iohn Skynner esquier	j	j	
	Thomas Marryott esquier		j	he allegeth disability
	Edmond Saunders esquier		j	he appeared not
	. william Cawsten yoman		j	he allegeth disabyly

[1] *There is possibly one line missing here.*

	Launces.	Light horses.	
. Edward Iohnson		j	[he]† they ar dead./.
. Erasmus gaynsford gent'	j		
. Edward Burbar gent'		ij	
. Richard Lambe yoman		j	
Richard Best yoman		j	they ar decayed .
William woodden yoman		j	
William Francke yoman		j	
Iohn Hooker yoman		j	
Thomas Allen yoman		j	
Thomas Kent gent'	j	j	
Steven Fulwell yoman		j	
Iohn Cholmeley yoman		j	he pledeth dysability
William Roffeye yoman		j	he is decayed .[1]
william wignall Marchant		j	
. Christofer Burstow yoman		j	he is dead .

Bryxstone and Wallington[2]

Hable	Doctor [clerck]† Foorth	j[3]	ij[4]
	nicholas Lee esquier		j
	Robert Leivesey esquier		j
	Edmond Bowyer esquier	j	
	Richard Burton esquier		ij
	Ponynges Heron esquier		ij
	Iohn Dannett gent'		j
	a + Thomas Cure esquier		ij
	a + Iohn Byrde draper		j
	[*Several entries missing.*]		
	Robert gage esquier		j
	a Lawrence palmer [. . . .]		j
	William walter gen[t]		j
	Iohn Skott es[quier]		[.]

[1] *The whole line is apparently struck through.*

[2] *The crosses before the names in this hundred are inserted in another hand. The letter before some of the names here read as* a, *with the exception noted, is possibly written throughout by the original scribe.*

[3] *Possibly a later correction.* [4] *Possibly corrected to* j.

† *Struck through.*

		Launces.	Light horses.	
	a Robert Gyles [. . . . .]		j	
	Mathew Lo[. . . . . .]		j	
	a + Thomas Garland [. . . . .]		j	
	+ Thomas Ba[. . . . . .]		[.]	
	a + Iohn Powell Brewer		j	
	a Richard harryson and a Thomas harper		j	
	a Edward Hunt gent'		j	
	a Edward Nash and a Thomas Pindon		j	
	a William Dethick		j	
	a + Richard Addams yronmonger		j	
	William Gardner esquier		j	
	Robert pagenham gent'		j	
Defectes	Edward Bellingham esquier		j:	the man insufficient
	Mathew Lock gent'		j:	the pistolls insufficient
	Mistres Fromans		j	the pistolls insufficient
	Edward wellar yoman		j	defect in the horse
	a + Iohn Tryne Brewer		j	the horse and furniture insufficient
	a + George Fletcher hosier	j		the horse and furniture insufficient
	a + wasselyn weblyn Brewer	j		the horse insufficient
	a + Gilbert Rockett waterman and a + Richard Sampson blacksmith		j	The horse and pistolls insufficient
	a[1]—William Gardner esquier	j		the horse insufficient
	a + Iohn Fowle Inholder		j:	The horse and pistolls insufficient
	a + Thomas westwraye Brewer	j		the horse insufficient
	a + Bryan Pattenson Vint[ner]		j	the horse insufficient

[1] *Apparently written by the same hand as the crosses.*

		Launces.	Light horses.	
	a + Thomas Cure [es] † Sadler		j:	the horse insufficient
	a + Iohn Smyth Brewer		ij	the horsees insufficient and willing to serve one furnished.
	a + Derick Iames Brewer		j:	the horse insufficient
	a + Olyve Burre	j	j.	both the horses disalowed
	a + William Land Ioyner		j	the horse and furniture insufficient
	a Iohn Child yoman		j	the man insufficient
	a Iohn Carpenter		j	the horse insufficient
	William Chelsham gent'		j	the horse and man insufficient
	Mathew Lock gent'		j	the pistolls insufficient

[*The last entry has been struck through.*]

Defaltes	Mr Doctor Clerck		ij	[.....]
	Gregory Lovell [. . . .]		ij	he allegeth that he is of the Q. howshold
	The wyefe of Th[. . . . . .] deceased		j	
	Richard Bryst [. . . .]		j	[he allege] †
	Iohn Huntl[. . . . .]		ij	
	The wyefe [. . . . . .]		j	
	Mres Muschamp [. . . . .]		j	
	George M[. . . . . .]owne		j	they alledge disabilitye
	[*blank*] yomans of waddon		j	
	a Iohn Selby woodmonger and			
	a wedow charles		j	
	a Raphe Pratt		j	
	a Iohn worshopp gent'		j	these ar decayed. /
	a Bryan Hogge		j	
	a Richard Bowmer Inholder		j	
	Leonerd Croxstone draper		j	

† *Struck through.*

		Launces.	Light horses.	
a	Iohn Yonge Inholder		j	these persons ar dead . /
a	Thomas Bursham Inholder mortuus[1]		j	
	William Bobbett[1] and			
	Iohn payne		j	
	Iohn Baptest Savitus		ij	
	William Wilson skynner		j	
	Nicholas Rutland gent'		ij	they allege that they ar the quenes men in ordinary.
	Henry phillipps esquier		j	
	Iohn Stogden yoman		j	
a	Iohn Savage Collermaker		j	
a	William Edwardes		j	
	Iohn Ownsted esquier		j	
	[*blank*] Wylford gent'		j	he dwelleth owt of the County . /
	Edward Hynd gent'		j	
	Robert Cooke gent'		j	he Refuseth
	Iohn woodde gent'		j	
a	Thomas Waye gent'		ij	he appered but shewed not
a	William Evans		j	
a	Iohn Catysbye gent'		j	
a	Robert Feltham vintner		j	he[def]† refuseth not
a	Myles wylkynson		j	he is contented with a di' .
	Henry ownsted yoman		j	
.	Edmond Gresham gent'	j		
	Iohn gainsford gent'		j	
	William Coxe gent'		j	

[. . . . . .]

		Launces.	Light horses.
[h]†able and furnished	Sir William m[. . . .] Knight	j	ij
	Sir Thomas [Bro]wne Knight	ij	ij
	Sir Frauncis [. . . . .] Knight	ij	ij
	Thomas [. . . . . .]	j	ij

Sum [. . . . . .] Launces	xxiiij
[Total]†	
Summ of the light horses	CCviij

[1] mortuus *written over and the name* William Bobbett *underlined.* † *Struck through.*

Totales CCxxxij[1]

whereof

Sheweed able and furnished	Cj
Shewed not able and vnfurnished	xxxvi
not shewed	xx iiij xv[2]

whereof the

persons charged with	xij ar dead
persons charged with	xij ar decaied
persons charged with	xj ar the queenes men
persons charged with	vj ar owt of the County
persons charged with	xv alledge disabilitye
persons charged with	iij do refuse

[*The following is in another handwriting.*]

M^r brokemane [. .] Godstone gen'
Ioh'n[3] Thorpe [. . . .]
dauye [. . . .] of horne
Thomas F[. . . . . .]
Ioh'n Turn[. .] [. . . . . .]
Rychard Ky[. . . . . .]psfeld attorneye at Lawe
Iames Gentes gen' } of Oxsted
Richard mem' }
Thomas Gaynsford gen' }
George holmeden gen' }
Iames Lufold }
Iasper holmeden } of Lyngfeld
Anthonye holmeden }
wylliam Rydleye }
Sir Nycholas woodrof in place of Stephen Vyne
wylliam Mvsone of Ap[. . . .][4]
[. .] waltham gen'
Wadbroke of Themsedytton
Cheke of dytton gen'
Rychard hatton of the same gen'
Roger yonge of walton yoman
Alexander of the same gen'

[1] *This number has been corrected. Over it has been written* W, *which has been struck through.*

[2] *This has been altered from* xx iiij v

[3] *An initial letter here struck through.*

[4] *Illegible; some correction has been made in the name.*

XIII.

SURREY .

The Certificate of the names & dwellinge places of 1000 selected men in the Countie of Surrey furnished with 400 Corslettes 400 quallyvers & 200 Bowes as apperteinethe viewed & trayned at sondrye dayes & places in the moneths of June, Julye, Avguste & September in the xxvjth yeare of the raigne of our moste gracious souerayne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England France and Irelande Queene Defendor of the faith &c. vnder the seuerall charges of Sir Thomas Browne & Sir Fraunces Carewe Knightes George More & Thomas Gresham esquioures Captaines apointed for the same & of one thowsande selected men furnished with 600 Almanrivettes, cotes of plate and bills, and 400 . bowes as apperteyneth by vertue of lettres from her majesties moste honorable privye Councell directed to vs whose names are herevnder subscribed Commissioners appointed amongeste others for the generall musters of this Countie in the xxijth yeare of her highnes Raigne .

THE HUNDREDE OF GODLEYE

SHOTTE

. Roberte Newman
. Iohn Inwoode
. William Carpenter
. Iohn Gates
Henrie Aston
Iohn Segare

THE HUNDREDE OF WOKINGE

. Nicolas Bicknoulde
. William Strudwicke
. Roberte Page
. Iames Hill
. William Heake
. Denis Punche
. Richard Hewatte
. William Incydell
. Henrie Palmer
. Henrie Easted
. Richard Inwoode
. Henrie Punter
. Richarde Baylie
. Steven Rvssell
. Roberte Thorborne
Charles Barden

[*The return for Farnham Hundred is apparently missing.*]

THE HUNDRED OF GODALMINGE

Nicolas Pope
Iohn Stanlocke
Richard Guildford
Iohn Boxoll
Iohn Collin
William Myles
Iohn Tannor
Henrie Gilberte

SHOTTE

Richard Gandor
George Dell
Iohn Stapler
Steven Davie
Thomas Yalden
Iohn Allyn
William Willson
William Woodes
Henrie Gaston
Roberte Paine
Henrie Lagoe
Iohn Marden
William Brodbridge
Thomas Bette
Rychard Griffith
Iefferie Price
Iohn Iewre .

THE HUNDREDE [OF] BLACKHEATHE [& WO]TTON.

Edward Daie
Iohn Weller
Silvester Burrage
William Huggins
Arthure Cockrell
Iohn Deane
Thomas Raplie
George Barton
Iohn Chittie
Thomas Pay[n .]
Thomas Tick[. . .]
Thomas S[. . . . .]
Anthonie [. . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Richarde Mason
. Peter Lavnsinge
. William Ventris
. William Allingham
. Richard Lvcas
. Iohn Thomas
Thomas Hole

THE HUNDRED OF KINGSTONE & EMLEBRIDGE

Reynolde Edmondes
Henrie Hill
Roberte Pinner
. Samuell Badcocke
Thomas Moethe
Iohn Hubberslie
Thomas Rogers
Peter Chapman
Thomas Crosse
William Foxe
Iohn Browne
Iohn Hooke
Iohn Ratcliffe
Roberte Taylor
Ralphe Straddor
Iohn Yonge
Roberte Rogerson
Mathewe Pearce
Roberte Coveridge
Roberte Leighte

[THE HUN]DRED [. . . . . .] & [. . . . . .]

Thomas Mathewe
Fraunces Stiles
Richard Fisher
Nicolas Ellyott
William Drewe
Richard Marshe
Iohn Skeet
Iohn Clementes

SHOTTE

Thom[a]s Gold[. . .]
[T]ho[ma]s [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Peter Allingham
Iohn Shoe
Thomas Gillett
Thomas Myles
Roberte Braye
William White
William Isacke
George Naldratt
Iohn Isemonger
Thomas Cosen
William Avstin
William Cuddington
Thomas Page
Richard Amyes
Roberte Iellie
Richard Cooke
Mathewe Blundell
Thomas Kempe
William Stidman
Henrie Chasmothe
Richard Ladde
Iames Robinson
Edwarde Ley
Iohn Iynkes
William Rogers
Iesper Heybittle
Edwarde Vanwaye
Iohn Rice
William Willet
Iohn Allyn
Iohn Clarke
Iohn Ellis
Iohn Broker
William Adlington
Phillip Barnes
Richard Vnder[. .]
William Hilder[. . .]
William Pitte[. .]
Thomas H[. . . . . .]
Iohn Ev[. . . . . .]
Iohn P[. . . . . .]
Roberte [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON & WALLINGTON.

Iohn Wonham
William Showell
William Thunderman
Richarde Iepherson
William Taylor
Roberte Bodforde
Averie Maye
Iohn . Snellinge
William Harryman
Edwarde Walter
Richarde Dvnmole
Richarde Ridforde
Richarde Deane
Christofer Stewarde
William Raye
Thomas Woode
Daniell Gilberte
Iohn Browne
Thomas Mathewe
Tho :. Farneton
William Love
Roberte Iones
William Barber
Rowland Harte
William Smithe
Iohn Hollidaye
Richard Graves
Richard Woode
Richard Iohnson
Roberte Ellis
William Blacke
Iohn Tileman
William Sommers
Iohn Harryson

SHOTTE

Roberte Kinsman
Richard F[. . . .]n
Symon Cowel[. .]
Thomas Fludd[. .]
Iohn Rowl[. . . .]
Phillip H[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Henrie Tavernor
Thomas Cawdrey
William Storie
Richard Millwarde
Iefferie Smithe
Thoms Meade
Roberte Singleton
Henrie Cawdley
Iohn Hodgis
Iohn Deamonte
Iohn Hearingman
Iames Nicolson
Henrie Burnett
Leonerd Chippingham
George Blanchett
Thomas Mathewe
Roberte Gramvaye
Henrie Atkinson
William Cowper
Barnerd Darlande
Peter Hills
Iohn Adye
Iohn Thompson
Iohn Bellamy
Iohn Browne
Danyell Baylie
Iames Westandland
Thomas Borrowe
Iohn Peston
Iohn Browne
Iohn Symons
Henrie Weblin
Iohn Cowper
William Smithe
Richard Kensell
Roberte Parrye
Christofer Bell

Thomas Harr[i]son
Iohn Corbie
Richarde Cookew[. . .]
Nicolas Hilde[. .]
Roberte Penn[. . . .]
Iohn Penne[. . . .]
Hewe Wa[. . . .]
Henrie [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
William Mondaie
Iohn Pinson
Henrie Meddle
Richard Childe
Leonerd Backsteed
Iohn Clarke
Hughe Vallies
Iohn Dale
Iohn Phillips
Iohn Willson
Roberte Badham
Richarde Prince
William Covrtisse
Daniell Dykes
Iohn Englishe
Iohn Neave
Iohn Cowbrowe
Iohn Hughe
William Conigrave
Peter Peterson
Peter Fillett
Christofer Morris
Iacob de Prete
Henrie Symons
Roberte Spence
Samvell Evans
Alberte Harryson
Peter Robinson
Avsten Simpson
Henrie Parker
Thomas Beverlie
Thomas Franckton
Christofer Walker
George Bee
Roberte Arnoulde

SHOTTE

Iohn Richardson
Symon Holloway
Edwarde Fento [.]
Iulyan Ave[. . . .]
P[e]ter G[. . . . . .]
[Tho]ma[s . . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Iohn Pressen
Iohn Scrivenor
Iohn Harryson
William Hooke
Richard Whelelocke
Gilberte Barrowe
Edward Gosleye
Gilberte More
Fraunces Dunwell
Peter Iohnson
George Claveringe
James Pilton
Richarde Sellwoode
Howell Lewis
Thomas Evsed
Mathewe Smithe
Henrie Albutte
Roberte Lowesley
Richarde Falkenor
Thomas Iarman
Henrie Swaine
Thomas Burde
Thomas Lovell
William Brande
Roberte Hawfeilde
Thomas Willyams
Henrie Dvcker
Iohn Free
Steven Smithson
Edwarde Powell
Walter Iones
Iohn Awdis
Edwarde Rogerson
Thomas Davis
Phillip Horton
Tristriam [. . . . . .]
Lewis T[. . . . .]
Richarde [. . . . . .]
Edmonde [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

THE HUNDRED OF GODLEY.

PIKMEN

. Rychard Mossell
. Iohn Barton
. Nicolas Snellinge
. Iefferie Nvtte
. Iohn Pigge
. Bennett Lambe
. William Iones
. Richarde Hide
. Iohn Cole
. Thomas Doleman
. Thomas Edmeade
. Iohn Inwoode
. Edwarde Symons
. William Harman
. Thomas Hampshire
. Iesper Birchatt
. . William Hone
. Iohn Symons

THE HUNDREDE OF WOKINGE.

. Roberte Lovlande
. Iefferie Cococke
. Avsten Woodes
. Thomas Freeland
. William Heade
. Iohn Baylie
. Henrie Hipkins
. Iohn Phillipps

PIKMEN

. William Worsley
. Iohn Farebrother
. William Stevenson
. Thoms Trigge
. William Whitney
. Thomas Marshall
. Iohn Hamonde
. Thomas Chapman
. William Skotte
. Peter Burgate
. William Boxe
. Thomas Martin
Henrie Quen [. . .]
Michell H[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] C[. .]r[. . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

THE HUNDRED OF FARNHAM

Thomas Brumbye
William Inwood
Peter Elkins
Rychard Ede
Henrie Mychinall
Thomas Brokes
Oliver Patricke
Richard Brookes
Roberte Covrtnes
Matthewe Over
Thomas Hapgood
Iohn Champe
Iohn Kene
Gyles Crockforde

THE HUNDRED OF GODALMINGE

Iohn Iewer
Thomas Martin
Iohn Chaunlor
Iohn Dorrent
Henrie Hamond
Richard Crofter
Lawrence Stirte
Saunder Mvlford
Griffin Swaine
Iohn Smithe
Arnould Mellershe
William Goodall
Thomas Parkes
Gregorie Harrison
Edwarde Petoe
Roberte Figge
Bennett Ashley
Arnould Fludder
William Brice
William Petoe
Roberte Chittie

[*Name of Hundred missing.*]

Iohn Peter
Roberte Asla[. . .]
Thomas S[. . . . . .]
William Bex
[Th]omas [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
. Iohn Longe
. Iohn Matrom
. Iohn Lvcas
. Symon Sturmye
. Iohn Smithe
. Thoms Lamberte
. Thomas Morrell
. Nicolas Ellis
Roberte Wheller
Iohn Saunder
Iames Cooke

The Hundred of Kingstone & Emlebridge.

Pikmen

Roberte Caprell
Iohn Oliver
William Knowlls
Iohn Mavndfeilde
Iohn Barnabe
Roberte Stere
Cornelius Iohnson
Iohn Iohnson
Richarde Palmer
Thomas Albroke
Iohn Ioysoppe
Roberte Hubberslie
Richarde Govlde
Richarde Forte
William Plaistoe
Edward Fludde
Humfrie Owen
Richard Lerbie
Iohn Collins
Christofer Nalle
William Moreton
Thoms Reynouldes
Iohn Tewe
[Ro]berte Hewatt
Richard Filpot
[Tho]mas S[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]s R[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Iesper Egles
Anthonie Ambrose alias Cooke.
Thomas Perrie
Iames Hipkin
Iohn Thorpe.

The Hundred of Copthorne & Effingham.

Allyn Cox
Iohn Skate
Richard Coke
William Mathewe
Fraunces Bentlie
William Tannour
Nicolas Stapleur
Thomas Wrighte
Thomas Maydman
Thomas Turner
William Mose
Nicolas Hodson
Thomas Otwaye
Edward Rominge
Richard Tice
Steven Lettis
Thomas Ticknor
Thomas Adeane
Richard Durden
Myhell Tomson
Edmond Hudson
Thomas Wood the y[. . . . . .]
Iohn Crowcher
Edward Rogers

[The] Hundred [of Tanridge] and [Reigate]

Anthonie B[. . . . . .]
Iohn Gurn[. .]
Roberte Pl[. . . . .]
Richard [. . . . . .]
Nicolas [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Iohn Bassett
Morgan Comperte
Iohn Martyne
Thomas Bowman
William Comber
Iohn Arnoulde
William Ellis
Thoms Dane

PIKMEN

Morgan Wrighte
Iohn Waslin
Thoms Taylor
Allin Byshopp
Edmond Gardnor
Iohn Woodman
Giles Kirbie
Roger Yonge
Roberte Stevenson
Iohn Scriven
Thomas Anstie
Iohn Boughton
Henrie Netlingham
Iohn Sparke
Richard Staplehurste
Rychard Persivall
Homfrie Cuddington
Iohn Lavrence of Buckland
Henrie Kempe
Walter Dowe
Iohn Lavrence of Burstowe
George Neale
Iohn White

[HUNDRED OF . . . . . .]

Iohn Batte
Christofer Partin
Iohn Fletcher
Gregorie Woode
Christofer Edge
Iohn Davise [i *is written above the line*]
Richard Rodes
Phillip Mart[. .]
[. . . . .] Pope
[*Several entries missing.*]
Thoms Rugbie
Gregorie Mathewe
Iohn Shepster
Thoms Harris
Henrie Shurlie
Myhell Avsten
Iohn Carpenter
Thoms Barwicke
Myles Simson
Iohn Bedle
Iohn Heggis
Henrie Hedson
Roberte Mortfeeld
Iohn Kingstone
Christofer Justice
Iohn Bridgman
Iohn Pornell
Thoms Brometon
Tho: Benstone
Iohn Howe
Iohn Bolson
Henrie Gosson
Roberte Nimple
Iohn Turpin
William More
Christofer Fenner
Hughe Butler
Henrie Iackson
Tho: Lowen
Henrie Pollerde
Tho: Greenham
Iames Heywarde
Tho: Crowcher
William Powell
Phillip Richa[. .]
Gerarde W[. . . . . .]
Mathewe S[. . . . .]
Amos Lv[. . . . .]
William Rains[. . . . .]
Iohn Kend[. . . . .]
Lavrence [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Henrie Evans
Thoms Berry
Iohn Ieath
Fraunces Sawyer
Peter Tompson
Thomas Wrighte
Edward Ticknour
Henrie Sampson
Roberte Relfe

The Burghe of Sowthwark

Pikmen

Iohn Peter
Iames Crane
Leonerd Gasken
Iohn Robbettes
William Longe
Richard Phips
Fraunces Halle
Iohn Almon
Barnerd Darlie
Iohn Harvie
Nicolas Valentine
Henrie Edwardes
Nicolas Scrocham
Roberte Godson
Roberte Taylor
Walter Williams
William Harrison
William Norris
Iohn Davies
Reynould Foxe
William Hawlie
Owen Gregorie
Bartholomewe Griffith
Iohn Skotte
Randulphe Case
Edwarde Miltan
Edward Benutt
[. . . . . .] Cotgra[. .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Roberte Needham
Roberte Gosted
Christofer Pinder
Henrie Tybinson
Roger Haddinge
Allin Dackin
Richarde Curle
Richard Allin
William Carbotte
Iohn Drenson
Bartholomewe Bungworth
Richarde Reynolls
Martin Bonum

Suma Totall of the pikemen trayned—iiij^{C}

The Hundred of Godley

Archers

. William Whetlie
. Owen Atfeilde
. Iohn Prentis
. Iohn Bartholmewe
. Roberte Wattes
. Iohn Wheatlie
. Humfrie Rogers
. Humfrie Tannor
. Iohn Thatcher
. Edmonde Liston
. William Burton

The Hundred [of] Wokinge

. Iohn Atlee
. Iames wicker
. Tho : Baylie
. Roberte But[. . .]
. Andrewe [. . . . . .]
Oliver S[. . . . .]
Roger Eas[. . .]
Thomas V[. . . . .]
Nicolas Ch[. . . . .]
Roberte Wo[. . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

The Hundred of Farneham.

Archers

Martin Baker
Henrie Martin
Iohn Stinte
Anthonie Whitman

The Hundred of Godalminge

Iohn Boxoll
Henrie Hooke
Tho: Raplye
Walter Tydie
Thoms Ede
Mathewe Wheller
William Howarde
Nicolas Merser
George Westbroke
Samvell Stanlocke
Iohn Lvcas
Thomas Brodfoulde
Henrie Richardson
Roberte Petoe .

The Hundred of Blackheath and Wootton

Richard Carpenter
Tho: Stoner
Richard Chaunlor
William Kene
Ieremie Street
Thomas Hurste
Iohn Shorwine
George Gatton
Richarde Hamond
Henrie Chesman
Iohn Hamond
Iohn Puttocke
Roberte Mabancke
Iohn Swane
Thomas Ellyotte
Iohn Burnett
Iohn Nitingale
[Io]hn Hooker
[Io]hn Mvlford
[Io]hn Lipscombe
[. . . . . .] So[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

The Hundred of Tanridge & Reygate

Allezandeur Cox
Richard Goose
Iohn Spasie
Richard Browne
Tho: Francke
Roberte Killicke
Richard Killicke
Ralphe Allingham
William Childmeade
Henrie Parker
Iohn Deantie
Iohn Braye
William Knighte
Roberte Finche
Anthonie Revell
Nicolas Ellis
Christofer Cruste
William Finche
Andrewe Grave
Thomas Doglas
Peter Woodstacke
Richard Shinglenton
Richard Beaste
Richard Comperte

ARCHERS

Thoms Gyles
Iohn Bunsted
Arthure Vnsted
Roberte Delver
Richarde Lame
Richard Finche
William Grave
William Milles
Nicolas Lee
Nicolas Blund[. . .]
Edward Web[. . .]
Giles Win[. . . .]
William Myles

[*Name of Hundred and several entries missing.*]

Thoms Swifte
William Terrill
Iohn Williams
Richard Hiller
Iohn Wooden
Richard Rogers
Roberte Wilde
Henrie Menchampe
Iohn Mychell
William Swinler
Iohn Stewarde
William Harper
Thomas Francke
William Thomas
Richard Rapkin
Thoms Blake
Henrie Thorneton
Thomas Sewer
Iohn Vparde
William Ploughe
Daniell Gouldsmith
David Evans
William Parten

THE BURGH OF S[OW]THWARK

Iohn Englande
Iohn Neave
Richard Sturton
William Frithe
William Bolde
Iames Reynoulde
Iames Turner
William Bell
Thomas Rylande
George Deacon
Henrie Charnley
Iohn Taylor
Richard Vshier
Roberte Perrye
Thomas Abrame
William Woode
Fraunces Baglie
[Ni]colas fit[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

Sum Total of the trayned Archeurs } ijC

The names of 400 Archers and 600 Billmen selected & not trayned. / . / . / .

THE HUNDRED OF GODLEYE

ARCHERS

. Ralphe Badger
. Richard Crockford
. Thoms Inwoode
. Nicolas Stevenson

ARCHERS

. Steven Mathewe
. Iohn Berriman
. Thoms Winslowe
. Henrie More
. Thoms Gravett
. Iohn Stinte
. Iohn Govld
. Edwarde Crockford
. Richard Westover
. Thoms Slane
. Ralphe Taylor
. Thoms Torner
. Henrie Smithe
. Gilberte Turner
. Iohn Slyfeild
. Iohn Didlesdon
. Iohn Freeland
. Richard Romsye
. Iohn Edmeade
. Thoms Stapler
. Iohn Wastle
Thoms Lane
Iohn Bedle
Arthure Norwoode
William Wey
[. . . . . .] Empson

[THE HUNDRED OF WOKING ?]

[. . . . . .] Burd[. . .]
[. . . . . .]ner
[*Several entries missing.*]
. Henrie Spenser
. Gregorie Howarde
. Richarde Iames
. Thoms Tewslie
. Richarde Shorte
. Iohn Heathe
. Iohn Dawe
. Thoms Welles
. Thoms Faggoter
. Henrie Lee
. Anthonie Remnante
. Lavrence Vnderwoode
. Thoms Rvssell
. William Vnderwoode
. Thoms Halle
. Thoms [Iollis] † Giles
. Iohn Ocklie
. George Gilberte
. Gilberte Hawserd
. Richard Snellinge
. Gilberte Lipscombe

THE HUNDRED OF FARNEHAM

Henrie Gedde
Henrie Halle
Iohn Mershall
Iohn Hollis
Iohn Machovle
Iohn Lanawaye
Iohn Trigge
Iohn Lassamb[.]
William Brister
Henrie Box[. . .]
Iohn Hewa[. . .]
William Hew[. . .]
William Whelle[. .]
[R]oberte Tri[. . . .]
[T]homs [. . . . . .]
[Io]hn B[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

† *Struck through.*

The Hundred of Godalminge

Archers

Giles Hill
William Mellande
Iohn Boxoll
Iames Petoe
Roberte Billinghurste
Iohn Broker
William Eve
Tho: Entiknape
Iohn Petoe
Iohn Linckhorne
Peter Alburie
Richard Martin
Iohn Mellershe
Niclas Billinghurste
Richarde Withwell
Richarde Bromefeild
Walter Torner
Richard Mackrell
Iohn Chaunlor
Iames Ellyotte
Walter Peryour
Arnold Inwoode
Richard Ellyott
Iohn Ellyott
Richarde Lovelande
Richarde Wisdome
Roberte Chapman
Roberte Martin
Henrie Broker
Tho: Smither
Tho: Woodier
Lavrence Petoe Iunior
Iohn Billinghurste
Henrie Chittie
[I]ohn Ellis
Richarde Parkehurste
William Sponge
Steven West
[*Several entries missing.*]

[The Hundred of Blackheath and Wotton ?]

[*Several entries missing.*]
Richarde Baker
Thoms Saunder
Iohn Smithe
Symon Crofter
Iohn Hewatt
Iohn Fraunces
Iohn Chapman
William Nycolls
Iohn Edwardes
Roberte Nye
William Waste
George Chenill
William Chasmore
Tho: Blundell
Thoms Rogers
Iohn Bowghton
Nicolas Bowrer
Walter Longhurste
Tho: Headon
Tho: Lipscombe

The Hundred of Tanridge & Reygate

William Bowyer
William Hurtlinge
William Valentine
William Levatte
Tho: Symcott
William Heywarde
Iohn Martin
Edward Burton
Iohn Steve[. . .]
Iohn Heyw[. . .]

ARCHERS

Iohn Mychell
William Tudd[. . .]
Tho: Bur[. . .]
Rowland E[. . . . . .]
Iohn Bed[. . . .]
[E]dwarde [. . . . . .]
[E]dward [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Marke Lamberte
William Bromeley
Richard Laskewe
Drewe Allington
Nicolas Beaste
Iohn Bowman
Henrie Gillman
Iohn Richardson
Roger Heath
Iohn Evans
Thoms Heathfeild
Iohn Westbroke Iunior
Thoms Wonham
Christopher Blake
Iohn Shurlocke
Richarde Collins
George Hamons
Ralphe Bridgworthie
Iohn Marryott
Thoms Nye

THE HUNDRED OF [KINGS]TONE [& EMLEBRIDGE]

Richarde Thorneton
Tho: Edridge
Henrie Kempsawe
George Caverlie
Nicolas Modie
Henrie Sodder
Tho: Crofte
Henrie Lindridge
Henrie White
Roger Ridlie
Steven Harpham
Christofer Iustice
Nicolas Lincke
William Selbie
[W]illiam Stile
[He]nrie Chambers
[. . . . . .]cke
[*Several entries missing.*]
Roberte Chamberlie
William Bridges
Richard Tibble
Iohn Barker
Henrie Kinge
George Hall
William Holman
Tho: Barker
William Moncke
Henrie Woode
William Blacke
Iohn Cawston
Richarde Longe
Thoms Mathewe
Richard Redforde
Henrie Wanlinge
Henrie Marlowe
William Sherlowe
George Smithe
Richard Dewberrie
George Atlee
Iohn Brasier
William Wood
Tho: Thornton
Richard Thorneton
William Comperte
Iohn Cawston
Richard Heyward
Roberte Woodstock

The Burghe of Sowthwark

Archers

Edward Nash[. . .]
Godfrie [. . . . . .]
Iohn Bron[. . . . .]
Edward [. . . . . .]
Edmond S[. . . . . .]
[I]ames [. . . . . .]
[I]ohn [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Iohn Camedge
Iohn Drewe
Tho: Stevenson
Iohn Dallenson
Richard Beckett
Tho: Emersam
Iohn Ashmore
Iohn Browne
Phillip Shipman
Henrie Kellye
William Pratte
William Morgan
Richard Dadson
Iohn Foster
Henrie Goldwier
Iohn Thorneton
Iohn Pidgion
Iohn Pinson
William Skrogges
Ralphe Huckney
William Pike
Iames Taylor
Iohn Snodham
Christofer Butler
Roberte Pinder
Tho : Bromefeild
Iohn Payne
Gilberte Parkington
Fraunces Gavers
Iohn Wood
William Iohnson
Rowland Iames
Bastian Huggins
Roberte Garrett
Iohn Heyward
Rich : Pittes
[. . .]n Anwicke
[. . .]ge Swaine
[. . . . . .] Foile senior
[. . . . . .] Pinfovld
[*Several entries missing.*]
Richard Sampson
Richard Barnes
Iohn Dewysburye
Alexander Darwen
Iohn Fox
Niclas Hudson
Roberte Englande
Roberte Wheatley
Fraunces Hall
Tho : Cryar
Henrie Smithe
Abraham Thombe
William Aborrowe
Thoms Westwraye
Roberte Haslatt
Tho : Rowley
William Smithe
Tho : Pinder
Nicolas Blincko
Iohn Grymes
Iohn Harison
Tho : Oliver
Richard Esgrigge
Brian Langford
Morgan Powell
Iohn Evans
Iohn Wakes
David Evans
Anthonie Collyer
Roberte Feltam
Iohn Baker
Rich : Popl[. . .]
Harman [. . . . . .]
Georg[e . . . . . .]
G[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

[The Hundred of Godley.]

Billmen

[*Several entries missing.*]
. Rich : Dee
. Edward Penner
. William Boorde[1]
. Myhell Smithe
. William Palmer
. Tho : [Somer] † Gonner
. Iohn Turner
. Iohn Iellie
. Richard Gates
. Roberte Gonner
. Iohn Stonehill
Roberte Graye
. Nicolas Davie
Rich : Foster
. Roberte Freelande
. William Roydon Iunior
. Henrie Smithe
. Rich : Fellowe
. Rich : Bonsye
. Tho : Thaire
. Iohn Crosse
. Roberte Browne.
. Iohn Bowyer
. Henrie Hedge
. Iohn Edsawe
. William Woodes
. Thoms Cobbett
. Henrie Remnante
. Iohn Woodes
Roberte Parvishe
. Christofer Empson
Iohn Shoemaker
. Edwarde Childe
. G[i]lberte Edmeade
. Iohn Wastle
Henrie Hedge

[The Hundred of Woking.]

[. . . . . .] neve
[. . . . . .]ott
[*Several entries missing.*]
. Arthure Hone
. Thomas Waterer
. George Rvssell
. Iohn Walden
. Iohn Sweet
. Roberte Byse
. George Gardnour
. Symon Fairbrotheur
. Anthonie Abbott
. Iohn Covrtnes
. Daniell Chaunlour
. Tho : Hole
. Tho : Alexander
. Anthonie Snellinge
. William Ponman
. William Menchin
. Thomas Vnderwood
. Henrie Martin
. Iohn Smith
. Tho : Westbroke
. Iohn Hill
. Tho : Cobbett
. Henrie Riplie
. George Hunte
. William Cottrell
. Nicolas Milton
Gregorie Ell[. . . .]

The Hundred of Blackheath and Wooton.

Iohn Smith
Pavle Bo[. . . .]
Leonerde [. . . . . .]
Roberte [. . . . . .]
Nicolas [. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

[1] r *inserted above line.*

† *Struck through.*

BILLMEN

Tho : Weller
Walter Lvcocke
George Wickes
Rich : Fairbrotheur
Roberte Clamperte
. Iohn Gilpyn
. Roberte Grethurste
. Roberte Catewell
. Iohn Bosyer
. Iohn Kirrell
Rogeur Cowell
Oliver Nie
. Henrie Mower
. Nicolas Stidman
Nicolas Arnould
Roberte Bex
. Morris Bucke
William Farlie
. Rich : Beldam
Steven Gate
Tho : Peter
William Gillette
Richard Crowchley
Thomas Overington
Ieremie Kente
Marke Froste
Iohn Chewter
[*Several entries missing.*]

[THE HUNDRED OF FARNHAM.]

William Bromlie
Th[o :] Bromlie
W[. . . .] Marlin
[. . . . . .] Gregorie
[Ste]ven Brookes
[. . . . . .] Stoner
[. . . . . .]ewett
[. . . . . .] Gander
[. . . . .] Skelle
[. . . . . .] Warnour
[*Several entries missing.*]
Roberte Petoe
Iohn Burlacie
Tho : Cartwrighte
Rich : Rowell
Roberte Costrate
Roberte Knighte
Iohn Browne
Iohn Skotcheur
Roberte Bishopp
Edmonde Pryour
Roberte Covrtis
Nicolas Woodes
Tho : Holman
Iohn Pawflee
Edward Alderslade
Nicolas Harison
Richard Lvcocke
Roberte Petoe
Iohn Hewatt
Iohn Terrye
Roberte Bennett
Tho : Pullin[. . .]
Iohn Marmon.

THE HUNDRED OF GODALMINGE

William Brice
Henrie Covrtni[. . .]
Iohn Mvlford
Henrie Colli[. .]
Iohn Still[. . .]
[N]icolas Ed[. . . .]
[N]icolas M[. . . .]
[. . .]n C[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
William Wheller
Iohn Chittie
William Girs

BILLMEN

Iohn Edwardes
Henrie Chittye
Mathewe Chittye
Henrie Tull
William Hellyar
William Chittye
Steven Randall
William Pike
Roberte Guildford
George Chittye
Roberte Tydie
William Graunte
Henrie Acton
Tho: Slade
Anthonie Tidye
Roberte Ellyott
Tho: Carpenteur
Baldwine Mayne
Roberte Cheynie
Ierome Smithe
Iohn Bedle
Arnould Smitheur
Davie Tannor
Roberte Greene
Rich: Weste
Henrie Chittye
H[en]rie Weste
[. . . .]ie Smither
[. . . . . .] Collin
[. . . . . .] Chittye
[. . . . . .] Inman
[*Several entries missing.*][1]
Walsingham Hooker
George Hamond
Iohn Mathewe
Henrie Blunden
Roberte Roffye
Richard Sparke
Iohn Wicham
Christofer Allin
Roberte [A] † Yalden
Iohn Bridger
George Ruffould
Iohn Slaterford
William Morton
Tho: Ewhurste
Drewe Allington
Richard Allin
Roberte Kenbie
Iohn Burnard
Roberte Lacarde
Henrie Kinge
Tho: Woode
William Milles
Tho: Heathe
Richard Shorter
Henrie Harte
Nicolas Orga[. .]
William Hooke
Tho: Franck[. .]
Iohn Beckett
Peter Hu[. . . . .]
Roberte Woodes
Edward P[. . . . . .]
[R]alphe A[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*][2]
Iohn Edmons
Iohn Partridge
Barnerd Biggerdicke
Iohn Chesman[3]
William Mychell
William Stapleton
George Dynes[4]
Iohn Peake
Iohn Roffye
Roberte Arthure
Iohn Freelande
Iames White
Nicolas Fillpotte
Iohn Harme

[1] *Another Hundred probably commences here, perhaps Tandridge and Reigate.*
[2] *The Hundred of Kingston and Elmbridge probably commences here.*
[3] *A short line has been drawn under this name at a later date.*
[4] *The* y *is written over another letter.* † *Struck through.*

BILLMEN

William Willyard
Iohn Reynard
Iohn Messam
William Harme
George Brochole
Tho: Holte
Iohn Beaste
Edmonde Dendie
Iames Tottinge
George Porter
William Lee
Roberte Basmore
William Boltham
Tho: Hinde
Geo[rg]e Starre .

[THE HUNDRED OF . . . . . .]

[. . . . . .] Wallis
[Hen]rie Foster
[. . . . . .]e Berryman
[. . . . .]nd Hamford
[. . . . .] Man
[. . . . .]we Hollis
[. . . . . .] Cooke
[. . . . . .]ark[. . .]
[. . . . . .]t
[*Several entries missing.*]

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON AND WALLINGTON .

William Gonne
Henrie Woodstocke
William Bentlie
Tho: Webbe
Henrie Saundeur
Iohn Pewe
Richard Saltmershe
Bryan Gurnarde
Edward Etam
Rich: Comperte
Tho: Anderson
Tho: Bushe
Iohn Lvttrell
Iohn Cockett
Tho: Shelton
Tho: Lansdane
George Tayl[o]ur
Iohn Woodstock[.]
Edward Pe[. . . . .]
Iohn Carp[. . . . .]
Iohn Nash
Christofer Hat[. . . . .]
Iohn Blak[. . . .]
Tho: [P . . . . . .]
George A[. . . . . .]
Averie S[. . . . . .]
William Wright [.]
Iohn Wood [. .]
Richard Ric[. . . . . .]
[H]enri[e] Ma [. . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]
Tho: Barnerd
Hughe Obsted
William Davis
Roberte Cutberd
Ralphe Lysney
Iohn Whitaker
William Clement
Iohn Batte
Roberte Hills
Walter Gawin
Andrewe Stewerd
Richard Dunmolde
Iohn Harper
William Myles
George Taylour
Tho: Gresham
Tho: Stile

BILLMEN

Humfrie Mason
Anthonie Turner
Richard Beckett
Tho: Mvrian
William Lundan
Tho: Paine
Edward Godman
Richard Bell
George Compton
Roberte Taylour
Nicola[s] Sherfeeld
Nicol[as] [W]ainwrighte
[. . . . . .]des
[. . . . . .] Gonne
[. . . . . .] Harrise
[. . . . . .] Chittye
[. . . . . .] [H]ooke
[. . . . . .] Boldwine
[. . . . . .] Minchair[. .]
[. . . . . .]ell
[*Several entries missing.*]

THE BURGHE OF SOWTHWARK.

Tho: Bullerden
Godfreie Heyes
Ioyes Iohnson
Iohn Weste
Gyles Segare
Iames Stackpole
Garrett Artoyes
Richard Stevens
Richard Turner
Iohn Skales
Leonerd Croxon
Richard Humb'le
Corad Carewe
Iohn Iohnson
Fraunces Tasewe.
Ralphe Ginne
Richard Ieffes
Roberte Myles
William Corker
Edmond Hollond [.]
Iohn Treene
Hubberd Vauke[. .]
Henrie La[. . . .]
Iohn Harr[. . . .]
Tho: Rickso[. .]
Iohn Killan[. .]
Roberte Cra[. . . .]
Iohn Keyse[. .]
William Goth[. . . .]
Iohn [. .] arr [. . . .]
Adr[ia]n F[. . . . . .]
[*Several entries missing.*]

XIV.

[*Note.—The words in italics in the following list have been inserted in another hand.*]

SURREY

The booke of Musters of horsemen within the Countie of Surrey taken at Croydon the xxth day of September in the xxvijth yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracious soueraigne Ladye Ellizabeth by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Quene Defendor of the faith &c. by Charles Lord Howard Baron of Effingham of the noble Order of the Garter knighte, Lo: highe Admyrall of England, and Lo: Lieutenant of the Counties of Surrey, and Sussex of the Burghe of Southwarke the Citye of Chichester and the Countye of the same . / .

THE HUNDRED OF KINGSTON AND ELMENBRIDGE.

			Launces.	Light horses.
Hab'le horses and furniture shewed		. Thomas Lyfeild esquiour	j	ij
		. Thomas Vincent esquiour		ij
		. Thomas . Brende gen'		ij
		. George Evelyn gen'		iij
		. Richard Tavernor esquiour		j
		. Doctor Awberye		j
		. Edmond Standen gen'		j
		. . Roberte [g]† Gavell gen'		j
Defectes in horse shewed	*defect.*	Anthony Mason esquiour		j

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON AND WALLINGTON

Hab'le horses and furnyture shewed		. Sir Fraunces Carewe knighte	ij	ij	Capteyne of footmen
		. Roberte Foorth Doctour of Lawe	j		
		. Olive . Lee esquiour		j	
		. Edmond Bowyer esquiour	j		
		. Richard Burton esquiour		ij	
		. Poyninges Heron, esquiour		j	

† *Struck through.*

		Launces.	Light horses.	
. [*defalt*]† *defectyve*	Iohn Griffeth Doctour of lawe		ij	
defectyve	Robert Gage esquiour		j	
.	William Walter esquiour		j	
.	Edwarde Bellingham esquiour		j	
defectyve	Mathewe Locke gen'		j	
.	M^ris^ Fromans of Carshalton widow		j	
defalt	Bartho' Clarke deane of tharches		ij	
ded	Nicholas Rutland gen'		j[1]	*his wyfe to be charged*
.	Iohn Carpenter		j	
.	Roger Marshall gen'		j	
out of the sher'	M^ris^ Allington widow		j	
defectyue	Fraunces Kempe gen'		j	
.	Sergeant Mills gen'		j	
.	William Gardenour esquiour *Defalt*[2]	j	j	
[*defectyue*]† .	Iohn Huntley yoman		j	
.	Edward Hinde gen'		j	
defective	Roberte Pagnham gen'		j	
.	William Fromans, gen'		j	
defalt	Iohn Ownsteed esquiour		j	
.	Edward Fenner sergeant at lawe	j	j	
defectyue	Iohn Childe yoman		j	
[*defalt*[3]] .	Richarde Adams yoman		j	
defalt	George Miller Richarde Bristowe		j	
ded	[John Hedge]† [William Buttes]†		j	
defalt	Rychard Yoman		j	
Defectes in horses shewed *defalt*	Lavrence Palmer		j	
Defavltes in horses and furniture not shewed *ded*	Thomas Plasted gen'		j	
defalt	M^ris^ Fromans of Micham widow		j	

[1] *Apparently corrected from* ij. [2] *Interlineated.* [3] *Smeared out.*
† *Struck through.*

		Launces.	Light horses.	
defalt	Iohn Stockden yoman		j	
	[William Cox gen'] †		j	*out of the shere*
defalt	Sir Thomas Blancke knighte		ij	
defalt	Alderman Bonde		j	
defalt	Alderman Allett		j	
defalt	Mr Lacye Merser		j	

The Hundred of Copthorne and Effingham

Hab'le horses and furniture shewed	. Edmond Slyfeild esquiour	[j]†	ij	[*a correction*]
	. Nicholas Saundeur esquiour		ij	
	. Iohn Agmondisham esquiour		j	
	. Roberte Sandes gen'		j	
	. Roberte Moyse gen'		j	
	. William Atkinson gen'		j	
	. Walter Newdygate gen'		j	

The Hundred of Blackheath and Wootton

Hab'le horses and furniture shewed	. Iohn Reade esquiour	ij
	. Richarde Browne esquiour	j
	. William Morgan esquiour	ij
	. Iohn Cowper esquiour	j
	. Iohn Carrill gen'	j
	. Thomas Cowper gen'	j
	. [Edmond] † Richard[1] Hill gen'	j
	. Walter Browne gen'	j
defectyue	George Ridford yoman	j
defectyue	Iohn Atlee yoman	j
	. Iohn Willet yoman	j
defalt	Richarde Covert gen'	j

[1] *Interlineated in another hand.*

† *Struck through.*

The Hundred of Wokinge

			Launces.	Light horses.
Hab'le horses and furniture shewed		. Sir Henry Weston, knighte	j	ij
		. Fraunces Browne, esquiour		ij
		. Lavrence Stoughton, esquiour	j	
Defectes in horses shewed		. Doctour Stewarde		j
Defaultes in horses and furniture not shewed	*defect'*	William Hardinge gen'		j

The Hundred of Godalminge.

Hab'le horses and furniture shewed		. . Lavrence Ellyott and his mother	j
		[Thomas Compton gen'	j] †
		. . Henry Smith gen'	j
Defavltes in horses and furniture not shewed	*defalt*	Allexander Shepperd gen'	j

The Hundred of Godley./.

Hab'le horses and furniture shewed		. Iohn Wolley, esquiour	j
Defavltes in horses and furniture not shewed	*defalt*	Iames Bond, gen'	j

The Hundred of Farneham

Hab'le horses and furniture shewed		. Sir Nicholas Woodroffe, knight	ij
		. Roberte Aston, gen'	j
		. Elyzabeth[1] [Bennett] † Ioye, [gen'] † wydoe[1]	
Defectes in horses shewed		. [Roberte] † Iane[1] Beale, [gen'] † wydow[1]	j

[1] *Interlineated in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

The Hundred of Tanridge and Reigate./.

			Launces.	Light horses.	
Hab'le horses and furniture shewed		. Richard Bostocke esquiour		ij	
		. Edmonde Saundour esquiour		j	
		. William Foster gen'	j[1]	j	*a better for his seruice*
	defectyf	Beatrice Gresham widow		j	
		. Richard Leachforde esquiour		ij	
		. Iames Ingler gen'		j	
		. Roger Dallindor, gen'		j	
		. Thomas Kente gen'	j	j	
		. Iohn Turnor yoman		j	
	defectyue	Iohn Thorpe yoman		j	
		. Iohn Dawlinge gen'		j	
	defectyve	Homfrey Couerte gen'		j	
		. Iohn Iordan yoman		j	
		. Iohn Sowthcott esquiour		j	
		. Reynould Holmeden yoman		j	
Defectes in horses shewed	*defect*	Henrye Heyward, fishmonger		ij	*and defalt for j*
		. William Wignoull merchaunt		j	
Defavltes in horses and furniture not shewed	*defalt*	Thomas Powle esquiour		ij	not warned *out of the sher*
		Thomas Maryott esquiour	j	j	
	defalt	Beatrice Gresham widow		j	
	defalt	Richard Heyward yoman		j	
		[William Comber		j]†	
	defalt	Reynould Holmeden yoman		j	

[1] alowed *written over in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

THE BURGHE OF SOUTHWARKE. /. .

			Launces.	Light horses.
Hab'le horses and	.	Thomas Cure gen'	ij .	
furniture shewed	*ded* .	Thomas Bates and	j .	
	dyschgd .	Thomas Pyndon		
	.	Iohn Tryne Brewer	j .	
	.	George Fletcher hosyer j	.	
	defectyue[1] .	Iohn Smyth Brewer	j .	
	defectyue .	Iames Savedge collarmaker	j	
	defectyue	William Evans	j .	
	.	Iohn Catesbye	j	
	defectyue .	Myles Wilkinson	j .	
	.	Richard Dodson	j .	
	defectyue	Iohn Byrde	j .	
	discharged	[Gilberte Rockett, waterman]†		
		Richard Sampson blacksmith	j .	
	defectyue	Thomas Westwraye	j	
	ded	William Launde Ioyner	j . .	
	.	Thomas Waye gen'	j .	
	.	Thomas Myls serieat att arms	j[2] .	
defaultes in horses		William Fleetwood esquiour	j	not warned
and furniture not	*defalt*	Thomas Kerton esquiour	j	
shewed	.	Iohn Powell	j .	
	defectyue	Edward Hunt sergeant at armes	j	
	.	Bryan Patynson vintener	j .	
	dyschargd	Thomas Garlande	j	

Sum of the Launces	xiiij
Sum of the Lighthorse	Cxliiij
Totalis	Clviij
wherof shewed and allowed	Cxxv .
Shewed and not allowed	vij
not shewed	xxvj

The horses of the Iustices of peace furnished with Petronells mustred before his Lordshippe the said daye.

. Sir Henrye Weston knighte	ij
. Sir Fraunces Carewe knighte	ij

[1] *Apparently smeared out.* [2] *This entry is in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

	Bartholomew Clarke deane of tharches	ij	
	Edward Fenner sergeant at lawe	ij	
.	Roberte Foorthe doctour at lawe	ij	
.	Iohn Wolley esquiour	ij	
.	Gregorye Lovell esquiour	ij	
.	Thomas Lyfeilde esquiour	ij	
.	Edmond Saundor esquiour	ij	
.	Edmond Slyfeild esquiour	ij	
.	Thomas Vyncent esquiour	ij	
.	William Morgan esquiour	ij	
.	Iohn Reade esquiour	ij	
.	George More esquiour	ij	
.	Richard Bostocke esquiour	ij	
.	Iohn Cowper esquiour	ij	
.	Edwarde Bellingham esquiour	ij	
.	Richard Burton esquiour	ij	
.	Lavrence Stoughton esquiour	j	
.	Richard Browne esquiour	j	
.	Edmond Bowyer esquiour	j	
.	William Gardenor esquiour	j	
.	Rychard Tauernour	j[1]	
Defaultes	William Fleetwood Recordeur of London	ij	not warned
	Thomas Powle esquiour	ij	not warned
	Thomas Kerton esquiour	ij	
.	Roberte Livesey esquiour	ij	Provostemarshall and in Kent at the tyme of viewe
	Sum of the Petronells	xlviij	

William Howarde esquiour		
Sir William More knighte		
Sir Thomas Browne knighte		
George More esquiour	j	captaynes of footemen
Thomas Gresham esquiour	j	captaynes of footemen
Roberte Livesey esquiour	j	Provoste marshall.

Richard Browne esquiour generall of the launces and lighthorse. /.

Mathewe Browne esquiour Lieutenant to him of the same. /.

[1] *This entry is written in another hand.*

The names of such persones as were dischardged by the Lord Lieutenant at the daye and place aforesaid for the findinge of horses, &c.

The Hundred of Godley.

Barbara Grene widow	j
Symon Bowyer esquiour	j

The Hundred of Wokinge.

William Lambold yoman	j

The Hundred of Farneham.

Iohn Birche gen'	j
Bennatt Ioye gen'	j
George Castle gen'	j

The Hundred of Godalminge.

Roberte Quenell yoman	j

The Hundred of Blackheath and Wootton

M^{ris} Gainsford widow	j
George Lvsher gen'	j

The Hundred of Kingston and Elmenbridge.

	Henrye Harvye esquiour	j
	Thomas Harvye gen'	j
	Thomas Inwoode yoman	j
	Iohn Hynde gen'	j
	George Snellinge gen'	j
Removed out of the countye	Avsten Hinde	
	Thomas Haryson	

The Hundred of Brixton and Wallington

	Doctour Forth	j
	Iohn Dannett esquiour	j
	Iohn Huntley yoman	j
	Fraunces Mvschampe gen'	j
	William Chelsham gen'	j
	Andrewe Rogers esquiour	j
	William Eson one of her Majesties porters	j
	Anthonie Smythe	j
	Mr Fryer doctor of phisicke	j
	Edward Butler gen'	j
	Iohn Gaynsford gen'	j
Removed out of the countye.	Iohn Skott esquiour	j
	Henrye Phillipps	j
	Edmond Gresham	j

The Hundred of Tanridge and Reigate.

William Cawston yoman	j
George Holmeden	j
William Brende gen'	j
Richarde Brokeman yoman	j
Stephen Fullwell gen' the queens servaunt	j
Iohn Chomeley yoman	j

The Bur'ghe of Southwarke.

Thomas Cure gen'	j
Roberte Feltham vintener	j
Roberte Smyth	j
William Dethicke gen'	j
Richard Bowmer	
Leonerd Craxston	
Roberte Pinder	
Pratte widow	
Haryson widow	
Harper widow	
Edward Fowle inholder	

XV.

[T]he cert[ifica]te [o]f vs William Howard esquier William More, Thomas Browne and Fraunces Carewe knightes deputie lieutenantes [. .] the righte honorable, the lord Charles Howard of Effingham lo: highe admyrall of England and lo: lieutenaunte of the [coun]tie of Surrey of all such horses furnished for launces and lighthorses as also Pewtronells which are founde within [. . . . . .]d increased within the same since the receipte of her Majesties letters directed to his lo: and [. . . . . M]aye 158[8].

	[launces]	lighthor[ses].	Pe[wt]ronells.	Corslet[tes]	Muskettes.	Quallivers	B[. . . . .]	[. . . . . .]
[.	. . . wher]eof [increse]d . . 1 .	3 . whereof incresed . 1 .	2 .	4 .	increased . 6 .	4 . whereof incresed . 2 .	2 . whereof incresed . 1 .	[. . . . . .] incresed . . 1 .
[.	. . incre]sed. 1 . for a lighthorse	1 .		2 .	incresed . 2 .	4 .		
Bartholomew Clark deane of tharches .	1 .		2 .					
Edward Fenner . sergeant at lawe .	1 .	1 .	2 .					
Roberte Foorthe doctour at lawe .	1 .	incresed . 1 .	2 .	2 .	2 .			
Thomas Lyfeilde [esq]uier	1 .	2 .	2 .	4 . whereof incresed . 2 .	incresed . 2 .	incresed . 2 .		
Edmond Saundor esquier .		1 .	2 .	2 whereof incresed . 1 .		1 .	2 whereof incresed . 1 .	
Edmond Slyfeild esquier .		2 .	2 .	1 .		1 .	1 .	
Thomas Vincent esquier .		2 .	1 .	1 .	incresed 2 .		1 .	1 .
William Morgan esquier		2 .	2 .	4 . whereof incresed . 2 .	incresed . 1 .	4 whereof incresed . 2 .	3 .	incresed . 2 .
Iohn Reade esquier .		2 .	1 .	3 . whereof incresed . 1 .				
George More esquier .			1 .	1 .	incresed . 6 .	incresed . 6 .		
Iohn Parker . esquier .		1 .	2 .					

Richard Bostock esquier		2.	2.	4 whereof incresed . 2 .		2 whereof incresed . 1 .	2 . whereof incresed . 1 .	incresed . 1 .
Iohn Cowper esquier .	incresed . 1 .	. 1 .	2.	2.	2.	2.		
Robert Livesey esquier .		1.	2.					
Edward Bellingham esquier .		1.	1.	1.	incresed . 1 .	. 1 .	. 1 .	
Richard Burton esquier		2.	1.					
Lavrence Stoughton esquier	1.		1.	2 . whereof incresed . . 1 .		2 whereof incresed . . 1 .	2 whereof incresed . 1 .	incresed . 2 .
Richard Browne esquier		1.						
Anthonie Mason esquier		1.	2.	1.				
Edmond Bowyer esquier	1.		1.	2 whereof incresed . 1 .	incresed . 1 .	1.	2 whereof incresed . . 1 .	
William Gardenour esquier .		1.	1.	2.	2.	2.		2.
Cuthbert Blackdene gent'		incresed . . 1 .						
Henrie Heighes gent'.		1.		incresed . . 1 . .	incresed . . 1 .			
George Seares gent'.		incresed . . 1 .			. 1 .			
Oliphe Leighe gen'.		. 1 .		incresed . 2 .				
Rice Weighte gent'.		incresed . 1 .		. 1 .	. 1 .	. 1 .		
Iohn Carrill gent'.		. 1 .		2 . whereof incresed . . 1 .	. 1 .	. 1 .		
Thomas Covert . gent'.		. 1 .		. 1 .	. 1 .			
Henry Smithe gent'.		. 1 .			1.	1.		
Richard Covert gent'.		. 1 .		1.	1.	1.		
Iohn Agmondisham esquier .		2 . whereof incresed . 1 .		2 . whereof incresed . 1 .	incresed . 2 .	1.	2 whereof incresed . 1 .	incresed . 2 .
Iohn Evelyn gent'.		incresed . 1 .		1.	incresed . 1 .		1.	1.
Iohn Cox gent'.		incresed . 1 .		incresed . 1 .	incresed . 1 .		. 1 .	. 1 .

	[launces]	lighthor[ses].	Pe[wt]ronells.	Corslet[tes]	Muskettes.	Quallivers	B[. . . . .]	[. . . . . .]
Robert Roper gent'.						incresed . 1 .		
Thomas Note gent'.				incresed . 2 .			1 .	1 .
Anthonie Standen gen'.		incresed . 1 .			incresed . 1 .		1 .	1 .
Robert Smithe gen'.					incresed . 1 .		incresed . 1 .	
Robert Moyse gen'.		incresed . 1 .		. 1 .		1 .	2 whereof incresed . . 1 .	
William Atkinson gent'		1 .		2 whereof incresed . . 1 .		1 .	1 .	
Edward Fowkes gent'.					incresed . 1 .	incresed . 1 .		
Iohn Mynne gent'.				2 .	1 .	2 whereof incresed . 1 .	1 .	
Walter Newdigate gent'.		1		1 .	1 .	2	1	incresed . 1 .
Thomas Evelyn gen'.				1 .	incresed . 1 .	. 1 .	1 .	
William Foster gent'.		2 .		3 . whereof incresed . 1 .		1 .	1 .	
Thomas Kente gent'.	1 .	2 whereof incresed . 1 .		1 .		1 .	1 .	
Homfrie Coverte gen'.		2 whereof incresed . . 1 .		incresed . 1 .		1 .		
Edmond Lisley gent'.		incresed . 1 .				1 .	1 .	1 .
Iohn Baker esquier		2 whereof incresed . . 1 .						
Thomas Baker gent'.		1 .						
Iames Ience gent'.					2 whereof incresed . 1 .			
William Wignoll gent'.		2 whereof incresed . . 1 .		1 .		1 .	2 .	
Thomas Brende gent'.		2 .						
Robert Sandes gent'.		1 .						
Lavrence Ellyott gent'.		1 .						

Thomas Cowper gent'.		1 .					
Richard Hill gent'.		1 .					
Walter Browne gent'.		1 .					
Iohn Willett yoman .		1 .					
Iohn Atlee yoman .		1 .					
George Evelyn gent'.		3 .					
Fraunces Browne esquier		2 .					
Doctor Styward .		1 .					
William Hardinge gent'.		1 .					
Roberte Astons widowe		1 .					
Elizabeth Ioye widowe .		1 .					
Iohn Carpenter yoman .		1 .					
Roger Marshall gent'.		1 .					
Iohn Huntley yoman .		1 .					
William Fromans gent'.		1 .					
Richard Adams yoman .		1 .					
Mathewe lock gent'.		1					
Fraunces Kempe gent'.		1 .					
Roberte Pagneham gent'.		1 .					
Richard Yoman .		1 .					
Lavrence Palmer .		1 .					
Richard Leachford esquier .		2 .					

	[launces]	lighthor[ses].	Pe[wt]ronells.	Corslet[tes]	Muskettes.	Quallivers	B[. . . . .]	[. . . . . .]
Roger Dallendor gent.'		1 .						
Iohn Courtoppe gent'.		1 .						
Iohn Turnor .		1 .						
Iohn Dawlinge gent'.		1 .						
Reynold Holmeden yoman .		1 .						
Beatrice Gresham widow .		1 .						
Iohn Thorpe yoman .		1 .						
Henrie Heywarde fishmonger		2 .						
Thomas Cures widow and his sonne .		2 .						
Iohn Tryne brewer .		1 .						
Iohn Smith brewer .		1 .						
Richard Dodson .		1 .						
Thomas Waye .		1 .		1 .	incresed . 1 .	1 .		1 .
Bryan Patinson vintner .		1 .						
Evans .		1 .						
Myles Wilkinson .		1 .						
Iohn Birde		1 .						
Thomas Westwray		1 .						
Augustine Hinde				2 .	1 .		incresed . 1 .	
William Mills esquier		1 .	2 .					

Edmond Morraite gen'.		1 .						
Henrie Standishe gent'.					incresed . 1 .			
Iohn Hinde gent'.						incresed . 1 .		
William Cox gent'.				incresed . 1 .				
Henrie Whitney gent'.				2 . whereof incresed . . 1 .				
Mathewe Benson .				1 .	incresed . 1 .			
Bartholmewe Skotte . gent'.				incresed . 1 .				
Iohn Fromans gent'.		1 .		1 .	1 .	incresed . 1 .		
Richard Baker gent'.		incresed . 1 .		1 .		1 .	1 .	
William Walter gent'.		incresed . 1 .		1 .				
Edmond Standen gen'.		2 .						
Gauell gent'.[1]		. 1 .						
Summa totalis	11 .	115 .	36 .	76 .	51 .	55 .	36 .	21 .
whereof by increase	3 .	17 .		24 .	34 .	19 .	9 .	9 .

M^d that of the lighte horses five are to be abated for my lo: lomeley his servauntes which attende vppon his lo: and one for Mr. Parker attendaunte vppon the lo: archbishoppe

[1] *This entry is written in another hand.*

		[launces]	lighthor[ses].	Pe[wt]ronells.	Corslet[tes]	Muskettes.	Quallivers	B[. . . . .]	[. . . . .]
Deputye lieutenauntes for the Sheire	William Howarde esquier								
	William More knighte	2 .	2 .	2 .	15 .	6 .	6 .	10 .	10 .
	Thomas Browne knighte	2 .	2 .	2 .	8 .	10 .	6 .	12 .	14 .
	Fraunces Carewe knighte .	2	2	2	10	6	6	10	12 . /

Summa totalis .

whereof by increase .

Wee humblie require your Lordshipps that such horses and other armor as we the deputie lieutenauntes aforesaid stande charged with may[1] be imployed about our selves for defence of the sheire, and other services and not to be placed vnder anie of the bandes . / . / .

[*Signed*] Wylliam More
Thomas Browne

[1] may *is interlineated in another hand.*

A true Certificate of all the fo nd footmen within the County of Surrey made by s deputie Lieutenantes of the Countie aforesaid th

		Hundredes. s to te on.	Launces.	Lighthorses	Pewtronells
	Trayned to remayne in Surrey.	Kingston Elmenbridg C. thorne Effingham Wo and Reigate	9 .	97 .	35 .
		Godalminge Farnel. Wokinge, Godley Blackheath	Iohn Morgan esquier Capten of the Launces and Lighthorses		
		Tanridge, Wallington parte of Brixton	Iames Engler gent' Capten of the pewtronells .		
		Southwarke and parte Brixton			
		Somme			

		Hundredes.			
Ablemen 7582 . whereof furnished .	Trayned to be sent into Hampsheire	Kingston, Elmenbridg C thorne, Effingham T ridge, Reigate Wot Wallington and part Brixton			
		Godalminge, Farnh Wokinge, Godley Bl heath Southw: and p of Brixton			
		Somme	alliuers	538	2072 .
			[uskettes	284 [*corrected from* 244] .	
			orslettes	385 .	
			owes	325 .	
			ills	340	
			yoners	200	
		Hundredes.			
	Untrayned .	Kingston, Elmenbridg C thorne, Effingham Wot and Reigate .	aunces	9 .	141 .
		Godalminge, Farne Wokinge, Godley Blackheath .	ighthorses	97	
			ewtronells	35 .	
		Tanridge, Wallington parte of Brixton			
		Southwarke and parte Brixton			
		Somme			

[*Sig*

[*En*

		[launces]	lighthor[ses].	Pe[wt]ronells.	Corslet[tes]	Muskettes.	Quallivers	B[. . . . .]	[. . . . .]
Deputye lieutenauntes for the Sheire	William Howarde esquier								
	William More knighte	2 .	2 .	2 .	15 .	6 .	6 .	10 .	10 .
	Thomas Browne knighte	2 .	2 .	2 .	8 .	10 .	6 .	12 .	14 .
	Fraunces Carewe knighte .	2	2	2	10	6	6	10	12 . /

Summa totalis .

whereof by increase .

Wee humblie require your Lordshipps that such horses and other armor as we the deputie lieutenauntes aforesaid stande charged with may[1] be imployed about our selves for defence of the sheire, and other services and not to be placed vnder anie of the bandes . / . / .

[*Signed*] Wylliam More
Thomas Browne

[1] may *is interlineated in another hand.*

A true Certificate of all the forces and of all the bandes furnished aswell trayned as not trayned both of the horsemen and footmen within the County of Surrey made by vs William Howard Esquier William More, Thomas Browne and Fraunces Carewe knightes deputie Lieutenantes of the Countie aforesaid the xxix[th] of October 1590.

Ablemen 7582. whereof furnished.

Trayned to remayne in Surrey.

Hundredes.	Captens	Men.	Shotte.	Corslettes.	Bowes.	Bills.	Pyoners	Powder. Matche Bullettes.	Cartes furnished	Nagges to mounte shott on.	Launces.	Lighthorses	Pewtronells
Kingston Elmenbridg Copthorne Effingham Wotton and Reigate	Richard Leachford esquier	300	Cally: 55. Musk. 70.	87		38	50.	powder 250li match 125. bullettes 6250	40	125.	9.	97.	35.
Godalminge Farneham Wokinge, Godley and Blackheath	Richard Weston Esquier.	300.	Cally: 45. Musk. 80.	91		34	50.	powder 250li match 125 bullettes 6250	40	125.	Iohn Morgan esquier Capten of the Launces and Lighthorses		
Tanridge, Wallington and parte of Brixton	William Gainsford esquier	300	Cally: 91 Musk. [40]† 38	[79]† 86		35	50	powder 250li match 125. bullettes 6250	125.		Iames Engler gent' Capten of the pewtronells.		
Southwarke and parte of Brixton	Poyninges Heron esquier	300	Cally: 96. Musk. 40.	79.		37	50.	powder 250li match 125. bullettes 6250					
Somme	4.	1200	Cally: 287. Musk. 228.	343		144.	200						

Trayned to be sent into Hampsheire

Hundredes.	Captens	Men	Shotte	Corslettes	Bowes	Bills
Kingston, Elmenbridg Copthorne, Effingham Tanridge, Reigate Wotton, Wallington and parte of Brixton	Iohn Cowrtopp gent.	250.	Cally: 109. Musk. [35]† 19	[18]† 22	[14 *and* 29]† 41	59.
Godalminge, Farnham, Wokinge, Godley Blackheath Southw: and parte of Brixton	Thomas Gardnour gent.	250	Cally: [224]† 115. Musk. [56]† 37.	[*correction*] 18	[79]† 29	[11]† 51.
Somme	2.	500	Cally: 224. Mus: 56.	40.	70	[100]† 110

Untrayned.

Hundredes.	Captens	Men	Shotte.	Corslettes	Bowes.	Bills
Kingston, Elmenbridg Copthorne, Effingham Wotton, and Reigate.	Richard Leachford esquier	125.			100.	25.
Godalminge, Farneham Wokinge, Godley and Blackheath.	Richard Weston esquier	125.	Calliuers: 27		60	38.
Tanridge, Wallington and parte of Brixton	William Gainsford esquier	[125]† 47		2	35.	10.
Southwarke and parte of Brixton	Poyninges Heron esquier	[125]† . 75.			60	15.
Somme	4.	[500]† . 372.	Cally: 27	2	255.	88.

Summa totalis:

- Footmen:
  - Calliuers 538
  - Muskettes 284 [*corrected from* 244].
  - Corslettes 385.
  - Bowes 325.
  - bills 340
  - Pyoners 200

  } 2072.
- Horsemen:
  - Launces 9.
  - Lighthorses 97
  - Pewtronells 35.

  } 141.

[*Signed*] W: Howard:
Wylliam More
Thomas Browne
Francys Carew

[*Endorsed*] Certificat of the Musters 1590.

† *Struck through.*

[*face p.* 224.

XVII.

[*Note.—The crosses and numbers are inserted in ink of a lighter colour than that used for the body of the document.*]

Mr Westons band viewed in Marche 1592

+ GUILDFORDE.
- Thomas Birchett
- Thomas Hewatt.
- Peter Burkett.
- Iohn Tisburie .
- [Thomas Raglesse.] †
- Iohn Steninge
- Thomas Parson
- Iohn Fassett.

+ WORPLESDON.
- Roberte Ockley
- Edward Keyne
- Nicholas Slade
- Thomas Russell of Burgham.
- William Vnderwood
- Thomas [Ripley] † Thetcher

+ WOKINGE
- William Cleebrooke.

+ OCKHAM
- William Stevens
- William Freeland.

+ ASHE
- Henry Daire

+ SEND and RIPLEY
- Thomas Richbell .
- William Strudwicke
- Edmond Gee.

+ STOKE
- Iames Cox. .

+ GODALMINGE
- Arnold Butcher
- Iohn Chittie
- George Avenell
- Henry Robinson .
- Richard Guildford.

+ ERTINGTON
- Richard Griffith
- Iohn Warwicke

+ COMPTON
- George Westbrooke.
- Nicholas Edwardes
- Nicholas Pope.

+ [1]BINSCOMBE

+ PUTNEHAM
- Iohn Bicknold
- Ambrose Knighte .

+ CHIDINGFOULDE
- Roberte Rapley
- William Slade
- Tho: Peitoe of Ramsnest.
- Iohn Grace .
- Iefferie Price
- Iohn Peito Iuniour
- Roberte Fraunces.

+ HASELLMERE
- Roberte Heyward. .

+ PEPPERHARROW
- Henrie Hooke.

[1] *Possibly erased; see p. 226.*

† *Struck through.*

+ WITLEY
Thomas Snellinge.
Henrie Hooke.

+ TEWSLEY
William Smith

+ ESHINGE
Henrie Streat:

+ BRAMLEY
Thomas Woodier
William Hewatt.

+ ALFOULDE.
Thomas Hurst
Thomas Hooke.

+ BINSCOMB [1]
Arnold Chittie [1]

+ WONNERSHE
Thomas Neale.

+ CHERTSEY.
Roberte Kemp
Iohn Evans.
Roberte Homes
Thomas Beacham.
William Wapshott
Iohn Davies
Iohn Harme.

+ THORPE
Thomas Cowper.

+ EGHAM
Richarde Pearce.

+ PIRFORDE
Iohn Allin [1]
William Vincent.

+ HORSELL
Nicholas Pullen.

+ FARNEHAM
Iohn waggett
Nicholas Searle.[2]
Arnold Champion
Iohn Campion
Iohn Austen
Henry Newman
Richard Hole
Richard Palmer
Edward Meryfeild.
William Pullyn

+ FRINSHAM
Raphaell wesdeane.
Richard Mathewe
Richard Hardinge

+ SEALE
Henrie Iewer.

+ ELSTED
Thomas woodhatche.

+ BADSHOTT
Iohn Hollis[3]

[*The following numbers appear at the foot of the page.*]

53	
83.	369
45.	25
100	
88	394.
369	

[1] *Written in ink of a lighter colour.* [2] r *is inserted above the line.*
[3] *Written over another name.*

QUALLIUERS

+ WOKINGE
Anthonie Mabancke.

+ WANBURROW
Roberte Chewter

+ WEST HORSLEY
Iohn Elliott

+ EST CLANDON
Roberte Tidie

+ WEST CLANDON
Iohn Holte

+ GUILDFORDE.
Roberte Cruslowe
Christofer Derricke
Hughe Hore
William Passenger
Richard Hamon
Thomas Martyn
Symon Lyne

+ WORPLESDON
Iohn Lee.
William Feldew

+ ERTINGTON
William Stile

+ HAMBLEDON
Iohn Ielliffe
Tho: Hedger

+ LAWBORNE
Tho: Mower
William Vaughan. .

+ PEPPERHARROE
Roberte Gylford

+ SHAKLEFORDE
Richarde Vyne. 100

+ CHIDINGFOULD
Iohn Baker
Iohn Bridger

+ GODALMINGE
George Tewsley
Henry Iesopp.
William Parkhurste.
Bartholmew Bowler.

+ ALFOULD
Iames Hurst

+ SHALFORDE
Roberte Butt.

+ BRAMLEY
William Cruslow
Thomas Ede
Io: Whitmore

+ HASCOMBE.
Fraunces Denier
Geo: Clarke. .

+ WONNERSHE.
Henry Chalnour
Iohn Carpenter
Henry Fawknour
William Farley

+ FARNEHAM
Io: Sawyer
Steven Terry
William Maunsell
Roberte Avenell

+ CHERTSEY
Iohn Gage.

PYKEMEN

+ WANBURROW
William Chewter

+ GUILDFORDE
Thomas Marten glover
Roberte Berry
Richard Ringe
Arnold Bully
Edward Alday.
William Hewatt
William Carter
Henry Rogers
Iohn Remnant
William Westbroke
Richard Brickleton
Thomas Marshwell
Thomas Frye
Edward Greener.

+ WORPLESDON
Roberte Willowaie
George Ockley
Iohn Bedell
Iohn Cobbett
Anthonie Potter.

+ WOKINGE
William Collier
William Whitney
Iohn Collier
William Stevenson
Iohn Sherrett.

+ OCKHAM
Oliver Sawyer

+ ASHE
Iohn Cowper

+ SEND AND RIPLEY
Thomas Virgilow
Thomas Hiller
Roberte Coles

+ STOKE
Peter Lucke
William Crancke.

+ WESTHORSLEY
Iohn Gurred

+ EST CLANDON
George Rogers.
Roberte Baker

+ WEST CLANDON
Thomas Symons.

+ PIRBRIGHTE
Edward Collier

+ ERTINGTON
Iohn Durrant
Iohn Stanlocke

+ GODALMINGE
William Pyle
Iohn Avenell.
Iohn Morland.

+ CHIDINGFOULD
William Stoner
Iohn Hoade.

+ HASELLMERE
Iohn Neale

+ PEPPERHARROE
Thomas Mose.

+ TEWSLEY
Roberte Sowth

+ ESHINGE
Richard Hamond.
Edward Peytoe.

PYKEMEN

+ HAMBLEDON
William Ede

+ SHAKLEFORDE
Io: Iewer
George Robinson

+ FARNECOMBE
Richard Crofter.

+ BRAMLEY
Richard Carringham.
Edward Reynold

+ ALFOULD
Iohn Stidman

+ HASCOMBE
Thomas Mose

+ WONNERSHE
Roberte Grethurst
Iohn Gosden

+ SHALFORDE
Iohn Sweetinge

+ THORPE
Henry Spencer

+ CHERTSEY
Christofer Newman
Roberte Millest
Thomas Bristow
Io: Thetcher

+ EGHAM
William Heydon

+ PIRFORDE
Tho: Honer

+ HORSELL
Steven Lettice

+ FRIMLEY
Thomas Gonner.
Iohn Gonner
Roberte Iewatt.

+ BYFLETT
Richard Lane
Roberte Harme.

+ BISLEY
Iohn Shorter.

+ CHABHAM
Lawrence Lorde.
William Pinson
Tho: Wye Iuniour
Mathew Chapman 100
Io: Hatch.

+ SEALE
Thomas Brombie

+ FARNEHAM
Mathew Over
Gilbert Mogwood.
Fraunces Greit
Io: Bristowe
Io: Heywarde

+ FRYNSHAM
Steven Lover.
Iohn Lassamb

+ ELSTED.
William Bromham.
Richard Avenell

[*The following note in another hand is in the right hand top corner of the page:*]

. Coz. 93
. q 41
m/78.
b:/25.

BILLMEN.

+GUILDFORDE
Io: Kemp
Io: Gillam
Iacob Brigges
Nicholas Denier

+WORPLESDON
Henry Reifold
Anthonie Clifton
Thomas foster
Walter Hewatt.

+COMPTON
Io: Stanlocke

+GODALMINGE
Symon Edwardes
William Coston
Nicholas Dorie
Richard Atreed.

+FARNECOMBE
Henry Wakeford

+ERTINGTON
Roberte Witholl

+HASELLMERE
Roberte Myles.

+CHIDINGFOULD
Io: Aburrowe

+LAWBORNE
Io: Smither

+SHAKLEFORDE
Io: Baldinge

+BINSCOMB
Io: Hamon.

+PEPPERHARROE
Io: Tannour.

+BRAMLEY
William Hewatt
Henrie Ede
Tho: Payne.

+WONNERSHE
Richard Lowicke
Henrie Ticknour
Thomas Bicknold

+SHALFORDE.
Thomas Baker

+ALFOLD
Iohn Barnard

+FARNEHAM
William Avenell.
Nicholas Smarte.
Thomas Marnour
Ambrose Brooke.
Iohn Hampton

+ELSTED
Henry Michinall

[*Endorsed*]
the treyned bandes. 1592. [*and*] 170.

[*Modern Endorsement*]
Mr Weston's band 1592

XVIII.

The proportion for the 90 menn appointed vnto Sir Thomas Baskervill knight agreed on at letherhed the xxvij[th] of September 1596. as followeth

		Corslettes	muskettes	calyuers
	Southwarke and parte of Brixton	10	3[1]	2[2]
	Brixton	2	2	1
	Wallington	2	1	1
	Tanridg	4	3[3]	1[4]
Ech. of theis partes trailed togethers doe find 250 menn for the trayned bandes of 1000	Reigate	2	2	2[5]
	Kingston	4	1	1
	Ellmenbridg	2	0	1
	Copthorn	2	2	2[5]
	Effingham	1	2	2
	[Wotton	2	0	2]
	[*This entry has been struck through.*]			
	Woking	5[6]	2	2
	Godley	2	1	2
	Farneham	2	1[4]	0
	Godalming	2	1	2
	Blackheath	3	1	2
	[Wotton	2	0	2[7]]
	[*This entry has been struck through,* stet *written over.*]			
	Sum	25[8]	22	23
	Suma totalis	90.		

xxx

[*Signed*] W: Howard:
Wylliam More
Thomas Browne
francys Carew.

[*Endorsed*]
soldyers 1596.

[1] *Written over* 2. [2] 3 *struck through.* [3] *Corrected from* 2.
[4] 2 *struck through.* [5] *Corrected from* 1. [6] *Corrected from* 4.
[7] *Another* 2 *has been added after the entry was struck through.*
[8] Sic *in MS.*

XIX.

[*Note.—The following are separate returns, each in a different handwriting, but the letters against the names appear to be inserted in one or two hands only throughout.*]

[*HUNDRED OF BLACKHEATH AND WOTTON.*]

ABINGER ALIAS ABINGWORTH

Iohn Astone	b
Thomas Wood	c t
Thomas Peto	m t
Thomas Tydie	m t
Radulpus Bromell	q t
Edward [F]† Fuller	q t
Robert dalton	q t
Robert Lillie	b p
Henricus Burges	q t
Emere West	c p
Iohn Tide	q t
Iohn potter[1]	b
[Ricardus Bennet]†	
Ricardus Sayer	q
Iohn Sponer	b
William Sherwin	a
Iohn Ockley	q
Nicholaus Wood	c
Peter Dalton	b
Henricus Maye	p b
Iohn Lipscombe	m
William Lipscombe	p a
Henricus Carter'	q
Ioh'n Sexten	c
Robert Tindale	q
Henricus Sponer	b p
Iohn Lillie	a c
Iesper Nie	b p
Henricus Worfold	c
[Thomas]† Iohn[2] Mayne	q
Davie Tidie	c p
Emere Gyles	p
Robert Worfold	p
Radulphus [Dalton]† adowe[2]	c
Thomas Lee	q
Vmphrie Geale	c
Thomas Geale	c
William Abraham	p
Iohn Bromham	c
Iohn Kene	b
Rychard Isemonger	q
Iohn Sponer	q
harye Sponer	q
Ricard Le	a
Stephen gates	c

[*The last five names are written in another hand.*]

[*On the dorse.*]

Ambrose Iohnson	b p
Ricardus Hunte	c
[Thomas Dalton]†	
Robert Lee	b p
Iohn Astone	b
Thomas maye	q m
Thomas Hill	b
George Ansell	q
Ioh'n Sponer[3]	

---

[1] r *added in another hand.*

[2] *Written over in another hand.*

[3] *Added in another hand.*

† *Struck through.*

ALBURY.

Edward Risbridger	c .
William Watforde	q . t .
Henrie Risbridger	q .
Iohn Giles	b .
Richarde Astreate	b .
Iohn Cox	c .
Richard Collier	q . t .
Robert Gattonne	p .
Thomas Chennell junior	q .
Thomas Astone	c .
Richard Hamoun	c .
Gregorie Eliot	b .
Bartholemewe Hamshire	. q .
Thomas Hamshire	q . t .
Iohn Graffum	. q .
William Chouter	q .
William Shurlocke vnder the hill	p .
Robert Iarmann	q .
Edward watford	. q .
William [Watford] † Risbridger	. c .
Richard warner	. p .
Edward Aburne	m .
Iohn Arrowe	m . t .
Thomas Robinsoun	c .
George Aldridge	q .
Iohn Whitmore	. q .
Richard Craswell	c .
Richard Liffe	. q .
Iohn stedmann	c .
Roger marveile	. q .
Richard weste	. q .
Thomas Astreate	m .
Thomas Persoun	. p .
Thomas whitmore	. c .
Iohn Balchin	. p .
Richard Cooke	c . t .
Harrie Cooke	m .
Henrie Chennell of farlie	b .

[DUNSFOLD]†

ALFOLD

Olyver More	b .
Richard More	p
Ihon Diddelsfolde /	q
Thomas More	[a] † a
Nicolas . hard .	b p
Richard kyng	q
Nicolas streat	m c
Thomas hvrst	a
Ihames hvrst curat	t
Arnale franses	p
Ihon Steare	q
watter . hedgger	q
Ihon lennard	b
Deave williams	q
Ihon hvrst the elder	q
Ihon hvrst the yovnger	b
Antenie: Rich[bed] † bel	c t
Ihon . Sommer	m t
Ihon tickner	a
Thomas [holke hovck]† hoke[1]	m
william croni	b
Ihon Stedman	b p
Ihon Gybbens	q t
Ihon barnard	b c
[william Maynard]†	
henry woods	q
Richard Qverrintont	b p
hendry skenner[1]	b

[*Endorsed*]
blakheath.

BRAMLYE

Rychard lumlye gent'	
Thomas Amy [*written over* Richard Amye]	. q .
[Rychard Amye .] †	

[1] *Written in another hand.*

† *Struck through.*

. olyver punter	. p .
Thomas chandlor	. b .
pawle mychenor	. p .
Iohn Ballchen	. b .
Rychard carryngham ye yongger	q . t .
Iohn chyttye	: c .
Iohn chandlor ye yongger	. q .
Wylliam punter	. . c .
henrye wynchester	. q .
Steven Godswyll	. p .
Thomas hall ye elder	. b .
Thomas hall ye yongger	. q .
. Iohn cowdrowgh	. q .
Robert Babb	. b .
Thomas Badger	. m .
Iohn ploncker	. . p .
Thomas Stedman	. q .
Iohn champe	. q .
Iohn Bysbrydge	. p .
Iohn deane	. [.]
Iohn edmonds	. q . t .
henry chyttye	. c .
Iohn Iohnsonn ye yongger	. q .
Rychard Durgate	. b .
Robert Barton	. q
Edward Renold	. c .
nycolas wryghte	. q .
wylliam wryghte	. q .
Iohn A Streete	. . b .
Iohn Renold	. . c
Wylliam hoonere	. m .
Wylliam hewat	. q .
Thomas hewat	. q .
Iohn hart	. . m .
Iohn Grover	. . q .
mathew Iohnsonn	. p .
Iohn Tycknor	. q .
wylliam Renold	. m t .
[Iohn Brabante ye elder] †	
Iohn Brabante ye yongger	. m .
Robert hewatt	. p .
Iohn A Streete ye yongger	. c .
George nycolsonn gent	. q .
Thomas Renold	. c .
Thomas Steere	. p .
Thomas Stoner	. m .
Iohn Smyther	. b .
Iohn Shonke	. m .
Robert mawdock	. q . t .
[. . .]rke durgate	. [.] .
[W]ylliam lye	. b .
Iohn A Streete	. c .
Steven Tycknor	. . b .
[Rychard Tycknor] †	. . p
Robert hewat ye yongger	. q
Edward ellyote	. . b .
Rychard ellyote	. . m .
Iohn mellersh	. . m .
Rychard punter	. p .
Iohn mellersh	. p .
wylliam pawmer	m .
nycolas ellyote	. q . t .
Iohn ellyote	c .
Arnold Steere	b
Antony chandlor	m .
Thomas lancaster	c .
wylliam manfeld	b .
Robert woodyer	b .
[Edmond feld] †	
[jefferye payne] †	
Thomas payne ye yongger	c . t .
leonerd Rychbell	c .
Thomas Brystow	q . t .
George Streete	c .
Iohn march	b .
Abraham baker	p .
wylliam Byllynghurst	[.] .
[wy]lliam [. . . .]te	q .
[He]nrye [. . . . . .]	
Thomas[1] new[. .][2] n	p
Iohn whytemore	m[.][2]

[*Endorsed*]
Bramlye

---

[1] *Written over* Thom, Iohn, *which have been struck through.*
[2] *The letters have been erased.* † *Struck through.*

. For Capell .

Henry penfould wth the parish coslat	c t
Gorge poterton with henry stones muskate	m t
Richard bacheler with william Bowelle muskate	[c m]† m t
Iohn Hounte with the pareshe coliuere	q t
william Chasemore with the pareshe cote of plat holbert	t
william Bornote with william yonges cote of plat a hole[*b*]ert	t
Edmond Constable	b
william Bowelle	b
Henry yonge	m
william Constable	b p
Thomas Thorndene	b p
Iohn mordene	c p
Robert stere of plestore	b
Alene Degines	c
Peter Dauie	b
william stapelerste	c
Richard yonge of henfould[1]	c
Thomas Baxe	b
Iohn Stere of mesbrouckes	c
Edwarde Bourstowe	m
Iohn stere of mosses	p
Rafe Stere	q p
Iohn yonge	b p
Richard Foster	m
Roberte Stere of thourbarnes	c
Gellbard mane	q c
Gorge michell	p
Robart willate	
Iohn swane	b a
Thomas stere of strete	q
Edward Alessone	q b
Thomas stere of arnouls	q
Iohn Beldome	p
Iohn peter of rodgate feld	p
Thomas weller	q
Robart Swan the yonger	m[2]
Iohn palmer	b
Thomas Halle	c m
Richard Swane	p
Iohn marche	c
[William Blondele	q][3]
Iohn stere of hille[4] the yonger	q
Nicolas petere	q
Edward lambard	c m
william swane	b p
Edmon petere	a
william walkere[5]	b p
Robart Osefere	p
Iohn Bacheler	p
Alen degenes man	

[*On the dorse*]

[Iohn Semane] †	
William Charter	p

Cranley Parishe

The names of all such persons which are apoynted and ablemen to serve and were Furnyture In her majesties servise . &c . viz .

Edwarde Tanworth	m .
Richard tanworth	m .
Edward twycrofte	c .

[1] *The names from* Edmond Constable *to* Richard Yonge *have lightly-drawn lines through them, perhaps intended merely for ruling purposes.*

[2] *Another letter apparently written above the line.*

[3] *Struck through and* stet *written over.*

[4] e *struck through.*

[5] *The* l *is inserted afterwards.*

† *Struck through.*

Raffe Mower of wiphurst	b .
. Thomas Chenell	b .
Mathew Crafton	b
Walter Butler	b
Roberte Butler	q . t .
Roberte Tycknar	b
Thomas tycknar	p .
thomas Acowles	c
thomas Longhurst	. b .
David worshold	m .
Iohn Mower of sheeriden	c .
Robertt Mower of poothams	
Iohn Sherlocke	c . t .
George Englishe	b .
Roberte Lane	. p .
. Nicholas rownde	. q .
. Nycholas Vpfold	. c .
thomas Astone	c .
. Richard Astone	q . t .
Iohn Cooke	q .
Iohn mawkins	p .
Peter Emees	. q .
. [Iames Wellar]†	
. Iohn Averie	b .
. Edward Sweetinge	c .
nycholas Cooke	. q .
Richard mower	p .
Iohn Swan	b .
Stephan tydie	. c .
Harrie tydie	c .
Thomas Furlongar	b .
. Richard Lennard	. c .
Thomas Maunte	q . t .
Willyam Fare	m .
Willyam ticknar of snocks-hill	m . t .
Willyam Henninges	m .
Christopher Forward	. m .
. Iohn Garnarde[1]	c .
Willyam Boyse	q .
. Willyam Ellis	c .
Harrie Allen	m .
Thomas wood	p .
Olyver collins	q .
[Humffrey smallpeese]†	
. thomas Bottinge	c .
. anthony gidwyn	q .
. william tycknar	m .
Roberte Hedger	m .

THOTHER LIBERTY OF CRANLEY

Thomas mercer	b .
Iohn Giddins	q .
Raffe Englishe	c .
Edmond Astone	m .
Phillippe carpenter	. p .
Thomas Smyther	b .
Iohn Finden	b .
Robert Tanworth	q .
. Roberte graffam	c . t .
Iohn mower of mannings-hill	[q][2] . b .
Iohn mower the yongar	q .
Iohn Winchester the yongar	m .
. Iohn Barker	q .
Richard ticknar	m .
Roberte Mabbinge	m . t .
Richard Amye	m .
. Harrie Cooke	c .
Willyam thornden	m . t .
Richarde Kempe	c . t .
George Martyn	b .
Willyam Astone	b .
Raffe richbell	. b .
Iohn Tanner	. m .
Richard mower of vtworth	. q .
Iohn Field of vtworth	b .
Lennard Forte of vtworth	q . t .
Thomas marcke[3]	b .
Iohn Smythe[4]	c .
Willyam lipscome	q .
Peeter Amye	p .
Iohn Butte	q .
Willyam Haward	q .
Iohn rappley	c .
Mathew Smith[5]	. q .

[1] *The* n *is apparently written over a* d. [2] *Written over.* [3] k *possibly corrected to* h.
[4] *Three letters at the end struck through.* [5] *Written by another hand.* † *Struck through.*

DORKINGE

Surrey /

Thomas Heybetle'	
[Nycholas Bewater] †	
Fraunces Bewater	c
[Iohn Geeres *interlineated*] [Potter] †	C .
a William Gorryns	
Thomas Pannyngfoulde	c
Iohn Hyll	m .
William Weller	c
William Rose Iunior	q
Thomas Foster	q .
William Lusted of Mylton /	c
Vmphrye Iohnson	b .
[Rycharde Pounchyn senior] †	
Iasper Goodwyn	m .
Edwarde Goodwyn, Iunior[1]	q .
Morgan [the] † goodwyns[2] bruer	q .
Rycharde Baylyfe	b
[*blank*] Golsmythe	
Anthonye Burye	q .
Raffe Holdesworth	q .
Laurence Dewaunce	p .
Ioh'n Drake	c .
Henrye Hyll	m .
Christofer Kempe	q .
Ioh'n Tyrrye	q .
Rycharde Thorneden	c
Phyllypp Furbye	c
Thomas charman	q .
George Brasell	c
Ioh'n Dendye	b .
William Symon	b .
[Robert Symon] †	
[Thomas Hooker] †	
Robert Tewesley	b .
George Charman	q .
Robert Melsham	q .
William Tudham	m .
Henrye Lake	m .
[William Adg'inson] †	
[Iose] †	
Ionas Stansbye	c
[Thomas Eaton] †	
Ioh'n Toler	q .
Edwarde Goodwyn senior	b .
Ioh'n Ellyce	m .
Walter Hollande	c .
Edwarde Arnolde	m .
Raphe Arnolde	c
Ioh'n Palmer	
Ioh'n woneham	q . t .
Ioh'n wassheforde	. p .
Henrye Browne	b .
Rycharde Wooldrydge	q .
Thomas Laker	q .
Henrye Sturges	p .
Iohn Fynche	m .
Edwarde Sturges	b .
Thomas Styllwell	q .
[Mathewe Steere] †	
Myles Cronye	c .
[William wylson] †	
[Steaven Bennam, schoolemaster] †	
[Edwarde Brasyer] †	
Iohn Mercer	
William Northe	c
Danyell Vmphrye	c
Henrye Heydon	p .
Danyell Boxhole	q .
[Iohn Steere of Pyxham myll] †	p
Thomas Gadd	p .
Nycholas Bowrer	b .
Fraunces Cowper	q .
William Steere	c
William Lucas	p .
[Ioh'n Symon] †	
Peter Sawyer	b
[Ioh'n Stanton] †	
William Rogers	q .
Iohn Chelsham	b .

[1] *Corrected from* senior. [2] *Written above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

[Iohn Lambert] †
Iames Cooke b .
William Dybble [Iunior] † b .
[William Symon] †
Walter Lusted m .
[Iohn Gosden] †
[Iames Lyfforde] †
William Dybble, Iunior q .
William Hall b .
[Danyell Hall] †
Iohn Heather p :
Iohn Neales c .
William Hooker c
[Robert Hooker] †
Iohn Coxe q .
Henrye Peter b .
Robert Sheffielde p .
Iohn Styllwell, Iunior q .
Iohn Chylde q .
Iohn Brystowe [Iunior] †
William Brystowe q .
[Iohn Woode] †
[William Dayrye] †
[Ioh'n Shyrlocke] †
Thomas Katheringham m . t .
Iasper Styllwell q .
[Iefferye Styllwell Iunior] †
Thomas Blake m .
Thomas Tycknour m .
[Iohn Aunsell Iunior] †
William Aunsell q .
[Rycharde Styllwell Iunior] †
Thomas Peter p .
[Henrye Ellyott] †
Rycharde Ellyott p .
[Steaven Burnell] †
Thomas Dey q .
George Ellyott p .
Nycholas Styllwell p .
[William Ellyott p] †
[Davyd Dudley] †
Iasper Dudley b .
[*blank* Gols] †
[Anthonye Ba] †
[Iohn Peter] †
[Robert Wyllett] †
christofer Crabbe p .
Ioh'n Peter Iunior b .
[Pawle Saker] †
Ioh'n Fuller q .
[William Lusted] †
Ioh'n Hollande b .
William Browne b .
Ioh'n Mychell c .
William Henne, Iunior q .
[George Ryffolde] †
Robert Dey q .
Mathewe Dey c .
William Hollande p .
Ioh'n Bosyer Iunior q .
[Nycholas Rummynge] †
Thomas Lamberd c .
[Rycharde Ellyott] †
[Robert Lyfforde] †
[Robert Luffe] †
[Thomas Moathe] †
[Persyvall Wyllyamson] †
[William Mallett] †
Constantyne Moore q .
Rycharde Brande b .
Ioh'n Boxhole m .
Henrye Woneham q
[Robert Peter] †
[William Hyll] †
Henrye Carye b .

[*The following have been written in a different hand on the fly-leaf of this list.*]

OCKLEY

Ioh'n Inwood q
Richard Worsfold C .

CHERTSEY

Iohn Barton b
Edward Locksmith b

† *Struck through.*

William Slape	q .
Christofer Iohnson	m .
Roberte Hedger	q .
Roberte Holmes	C
Ambrose Wheatlie	m . .

WOKINGE

Mathew Heather	q
Thomas Burgatt	p .

The returne of all the able menn within the parish of DORKING warned to appere before the Deputy lieutenauntes at Guildford this present ixth of november as followeth

Richard Tedham	b
[Walter Holland] †	c
Richard Holford	c
Ioh'n Randoll	q t
[Ioh'n Geers] †	c m
Iohn Burt	c
[Raphe Arnold] †	p b .
[Edward Arnold	p] †
Raphe Ny	[.] [1] q
Iohn Wonham	q t
Roberte Neale	m c
Richard Dalton	[m] † q t .
Roberte Banyster	q
Gilbert Blase	p q
Lawrence Pollyn	[q] † p
William Goddens	b
Phillipp Chapman	q
[Miles Croney	p] †
William Wilson	c
George hitchest	m
Richard Lee	C
Thomas Drakeford	q p
Ioh'n Hooker	p
Miles Fuller	c t
Iesper Rumney	c
William harmon	p
Richard Shooe	q
[Ioh'n Fuller *alias* Day	q] †
Richard Burnett	C
[Iasper Goodwyn] †	q
Vallentyn haynes	m
William hunte	m
Stockdale [Cuddington] † quyddyngton [2]	p
[Henry henn] †	
Ioh'n mychell	c
[Iohn hobbes] †	
Charles Symes	q p
Edward Hooker	m
Thomas Browne	p b
William Gillott	c t
Iohn Lystney	c t
Richard holland	m
[Richard Brand	c q] †
Ioh'n mattram	m t
[Danyell Boxoll] †	q
[William Wood] †	
Rychard masone	m
Gilbert Bristowe	q
Roberte Charlwood	p q
Ioh'n Chasmore	c t
Nicholas Boorer	c
Miles wonham	c
Roberte Cobbett	q p
Richard Sadler	q
William Palmer	m
William Steere of Stubbes	c t
Ioh'n hedger	q p
Thomas Lucas	b p
Iohn Stillwell of Redland	q
[William Steere	p] †
Iohn mathew	c q
Thomas Sadler	p
Danyell Stilwell	[b] † q t
[Edward Stillwell] †	

[1] *A letter struck through.* [2] *Written in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

Nicholas Stillwell	b
George Elliott	p
William heather Iunior	m c
Thomas Dudley	c p
Richard Netlefold	b
Roberte mulford	m t
[Roberte Seamann] †	
[Anthony Berry] †	p
[William Lusted] †	c m
George Fuller[al] †	q
Christofer Fuller *alias* Day	m c
William hill	m
[Thomas Mathew] †	
William Elliott	
Richard Punchion Iunior	

A note of the names of those men which the offeser hath lefte out [in DORKINGE in EASTE BOROWE][1]

[george charman] †
[Thomas charman] †
[george brasell] †
[Iohn Elles] †
[henry hill] †
[Iohn dracke] †
[fraunses by water] †
[Christofer Kempe[1]] †
[William Seemman[1]] †
Iohn finche[1]
Thomas ponningefould[1]
Iohn washeforde[1]
Iohn dendye[1]
[henrye broune[1]] †
Iohn broune[1]
Thomas stillwelle[1]
Ioseph smith[1]

[*The following have been written in another hand on the reverse end of the page.*]

DUNFOULD

Ioh'n Lawnder
Amy Sommer /
Thomas Osborne
William Newman

EWHURST /

William Wright
Ioh'n Longhurst
Thomas Griffin
[Lewke Bentley] †
Richard Smith
Henrie Tidie : /
Richard Potter Iunior
[. .] Allen
Emery leng[2]
William Allen
Geor. Stovoll
[William] † Aleins [*?*]
henre Spomer
Iohn [*blank*]
Richard I[.]

[*A few illegible words have been scribbled on the back of the document.*]

For WESCOT BOWROW

[Iohn wood the eldare] †	
Thomas Callwood	q p
mathue Coke	q p
Iohn Hussye	q
Hinry peter	p
Dannell nettellfold	c a
Roger atwell	c

[1] *Written later, and possibly by the same hand.* [2] *Written in another hand.*

† *Struck through.*

Robart whitmore	c
willam Shiffeld	q
nicolas Bulline	m c
[willam Stanbridge]†	
Iohn Bristowe the eldar	b
Thomas Catringhame	m t
Richard peter	p
[Thomas tikner]†	c q
Iohn Aunssell the elder	b
Iohn Aunssell the younger	q[1]
Richard stillwell	q
nicolas stillwell	q
Richard Thor'tine	p
Iohn wood the younger	q
[Iohn Darcye]†	
Iohn shifeld the younger	c q
[Iohn Terill]†	
[Iohn Bristowe the younger]†	
Iohn stillwell A hill	b p
[Iohn Daye the younger]†	
Thomas stillwell]†	m
Robard waless[2]	p
[Iohn hill *obliterated*]	

[*The last three lines are written in another hand.*]

[Dorkinge parrishe]†

Dvnsfolde Bill

William Cave	q
william Lvs'	q
Philip Grengo	q
william Bromham	q –
Thomas mellersh	q
Henry Stedman	c
William Gowlde	b
[Thomas Hegger][3]	p
Henry manfilde	q –
George Bvrle	q
Richard Carr	b
Richard Pvttvck	a
Thomas Ifold	q
Iohn miles	p
Richard Hewat	[b]† p
Iohn Caplin	b
[Iohn Woods]†	
Peetter Eede	q p
Henry Eede	b p
Walter[4] [Iohn]† Tvrner	p
William Crvslo	q t
Georg[4] [Robert]† Barton	q
Amy Svmer	p
Richard manfild[5]	m
Gabriell Vener	q p .
Thomas Fvller	
Iohn Hill	c t
[Thomas Tidye]†	
Marks Qvenill	b p .
Iohn Lander	c
Iohn Stedman	[c]† b p
water Field	q
Henry Caplin	b p
Thomas Hoade	c t
Thomas woods	c p
Iohn[5] Bromham	c
Thomas mose	c [b]† p
Bartholomew debvncort	b p
Nicholas debvncort	q t
Ierimy Bvdd	. q t
Thomas Osbvrn	c
[Iohn woodier]†	
william wheler	p
Richard march	b p
Richard Iackes	q
william Newman	p
Richard Arnowle	m
Daniell Cheesman	p

---

[1] *Written above the line.* [2] *The first* s *is inserted above the line.*
[3] *Struck through, but with* stet *written above.* [4] *Written over in another hand.*
[5] *Written later by the same hand.* † *Struck through.*

EWHURSTE

Rycharde Nye constable	
Thomas Saywyere Iunior	q t
Wylliam longhurste	b
Edmounde Tydye	[q] † holb't t
Waltere Saywyere	m
George Cheynell	b p .
Roberte Cheynell	c
Roberte Nye	p .
George Worsfolde	b p
Iohn Bowrere	q
[Wylliam Dendye] †	
Thomas Dendye	a c
Raphe Dendye	b
. Waltere Tycknore	b
George Dendye	c
George Frankes	q
Rycharde Blake	c t
Henrye Cowycke	b p
Iohn Smythe	b p
. William Wryghte	c
Edwarde Rownde	q t
Rycharde Champyon	q
Raphe Dalton	b
Rycharde Buttlere	holb't t
Iohn Knyghte	a [?]
Iohn Tycknore	q
[Iohn Edsawe] †	
Thomas Tycknore	q t
Emerye Dendye	p .
Iohn Kynge	q [m] † t
[Rycharde Dendye of sayers-crofte] †	
Thomas Stenynge	p b
Raphe Hyll	p
George Hyll	b
Thomas Buttlere	b p
Nycholaus Shorye	b p
Iohn longhurste	b
Thomas gryffyn	b
Thomas at Ryde senior	b
Edward at Ryde	q
Thomas at Ryde	q
Thomas Edsawe	q t
[Thomas Bowrere] †	
[luke Bentlye] †	
Iohn Dendye	b
Iohn Hyll	q
Rycharde Smythe senior	q
Rycharde Smythe junior	q
[Henrye Worneham] †	
Henrye Tydye	b
Rycharde potter junior	c t
Rycharde Osynere	b p
Iohn maye	b p
Henrye Chesman	b
Iohn mower junior	q
Rycharde mowere	q t
Roberte Sponere	b
Thomas lewere	c
Wylliam Nycolles	b
Emerye lewere	c
Iohn Allen	b
Wylliam Allen	c
[George Stovolde	b][1]
Thomas Farleye	b
Wylliam Cleere	p

HALSCOMBE

Mr Anthony Covett gen'.	
Rychard Smither his man	. c .
Thomas Prest	. c .
Noah Bromeham	. m .
Rychard [.][2] Dydlesfold	. q .
Iohn Bvckler	. c .
George Clark	. m .
William Bvrrle	. q .
Ionas Newman	. q .
Thomas Michell senior	b .
Thomas Michell Iunior	. q .
Nicholas Frenche	b
Edward Frenche	b

[1] *Struck through, but with* stet *written above.*

[2] *A letter erased here.* † *Struck through.*

Henry Dynnyar	. q .
Henry Marche	p .
Magnus Adams	m .
Henry Abram	. q .
Thomas Dennyar	. b .
Nicholas Ockley	c
Iohn Davie	b .
Robert Hedgier	m . t .
Iohn Richardson	q . t .

OCKLEY

[Iohn stere]†	
Iohn Astone of holbroke	. b
Thomas songhurst	c m
Robert stere of troufts	c
Iohn peter of henhurst	q
Edward darknoll	p
Olyver Nye	b p
Rychard Constable	q c
Iames Chelsom	c
Vmfry shorte	q c
lawrence freman	m c
William fawkner	q c
William humfrye	m
William chesman	a
Thomas longhurst	q t
Iohn tydye	c
Edward studman	p
Rychard clere	c
[Iohn Astone]†	
Iohn henn	p b
. Iohn Inwood	q
William lysford	q
William heger	c t
Rychard margeson	q
thomas baxe the younger	b p c
. thomas tayler	p b
[Iohn lane]†	
. Rychard worsfold	c
. Iohn malen	c
[. . . . . lyge *obliterated*]	
[Iohn lyllye]†	
[Nycholaus saker]† :	
Roger Tydye	c
Thomas bakes	m

[*The last two names are written in another hand.*]

THE BYLL OF SHALFORD.

Mr mvstian	b
Rychard shonke	b
Rychard amye	m
Rychard bryckelton	b .
Thomas clarke	q .
+[Thomas gason]†	
Symon bromfeld	c
Thomas astreate	q .
[Iohn whitmor the elder]†	
Thomas chynell	. m .
Thomas standlake	q .
Thomas baker	q .
Robarte sparkes	
Rychard baker	p .
Iohn baker	q . t .
paull boys	q .
[William hevate]†	
Iohn whitmor the yonger	
Iohn mylls	. p .
steven baker	q . t
[Thomas hevate the elder]†	
Thomas hevate the yonger	[q .][1]
gorge gason	c .
william gason	. q .
[harye astreat]†	
[Iohn baker]†	
[Edward hamon]†	
Rychard crouslow	. c .
Iohn heath	. p .
william ested	p .
[william Ifold]†	
william hevat	m .
bartelmew Iohnson	q .

[1] *Above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

Thomas parson	b .
Rychard marlyn	q .
Rychard bray	m .
Robart genenc'	q .
Danill haselmar	q .
Edward myells	q .
nycolas mychener	q .
william lee	q .
william waltam	m .
adrew harason	q .
[Iohn gason]†	
hary bamlate	. p .
[Iohn Smyth]†	
[william edmons]†	
William brokes[1]	. c
william loue	q .
[Iohn hamon]†	
Mr Robart wintershull	m .
hary gyelley	b
Robart gyelly	b .
[Iohn wonam alys brodfold	q . t .]†
Iames wonam	q . t .
Robart bexe	c .
William bexe	b .
nycolas parson	q .
Iohn watterer	. q .
Iames hakens	p .
Iohn mabanke	c
[nycolas mabanke]†	
[gorge . chanler]†	
Thomas geyns	m .
Iohn marten the elder	b .
Iohn smalpes	p .
Thomas smalpes	b .
Iohn marten the yonger	c . t .
[Iohn lovland]†	
Sylvyster [*blank*]	c .
William dergat the elder	
William dergat the yonger	. q .
william arter	q .
Rychard merui	p .
william Tvrner	m .
Danyll Davys	q
Robart shrobe	q .
Edward vpfold	b .
Raffe butt	p .
[Iohn Tvrner	p]†
Iohn lanaway	b .
Iohn [ba-]† bartlat	q .
[Elys lange]†	
Edward lee	q .
William west	b
william carter	c .
Iohn Smyth	q .
william [balden]† coler	q .
edward mycland	q .
hary stanton	. q .
Robart hakins	q .
Rychard boyes	p .
geyls osborne	. p .

SHEIRE

Iohn Kelsy	m .
olyver whit	q
thomas mabanck	q . t .
edwerd daye	q . t
crystopher dudly	. q .
Iohn Stevens	q . t .
Rychard lee	. p .
thomas Ambros	. p .
edwerd slarkes	. p .
Robert hount	m .
harry ponter	q .
Iohn Redford	. q .
benIemen barton	. q .
Iohn gatton	q . t .
Iohn chenell	q .
thomas stevens	b .
thomas beriman	. p .
harry ventrys	. m .
Iohn Farly	. q .
Robert davy	b .
Iohn hount	. p .
edwerd kerrell	c .
harry tycner	m . t .

[1] *A letter has apparently been struck through.* † *Struck through.*

Rycherd poterton	. p .
harry A ston	. b .
Iohn vpffold	. m .
george Redford	. q .
Rycherd Redford	q . t .
thomas champyne	. q .
Iohn davy	b .
Iohn boxAll	p .
Iohn lowck	m .
Rycherd woods	p .
thomas Fraunces	. q .
Iems Seman	. m .
thomas bryght	m . t .
george wyckes	c .
Iohn hyller	q . t .
Iohn A ston	c .
Iohn hocke	. p .
Robert A ston	. p .
Rycherd martyn	. b .
harry stouell	. m .
harry white	. b .
water peter	. p .
Robert broker	. q .
Iems whit	. q .
Iohn whit the elder	b .
Iems mabanck	
george bycnold	q .
Rycherd lycpscom	b .
Iems holden	[.][1] . p .
steven bryges	q . t .
Fraunces Elys	q .
owen Ages	m .
Anthony godderd	. q .
Rycherd lucock	. q .
[wylliam Fuller] †	
harry elyete	q . t .
Rycherd Framces	. q .
edwerd coock	c .
Iohn charsmore	. q .
Iohn A nell	q .
Iohn weste	c .
Iohn whit	q .

WONERSH

Thomas Mellersh	q .
Iohn tyckner of halldersh	b .
Richard Chennell	b .
Thomas Carpenter	b .
Phillipe gosden	b .
henry chaundler	q . t .
lawrence Streett	b .
Thomas howe	q .
Thomas nele	m . t .
willam bartlote	m .
[willam dvrgat] †	
henry Chambers	q .
henry Carpenter	b .
georg chaundler[2]	c .
Thomas mellersh	m .
Richard roggers	m .
Robart bannister	p .
Iohn lineger	p .
Fraunces randall	q .
Iohn gosden	m . t .
Iohn Streett Carpenter	. q .
Iohn Streett younger	. q .
Thomas Pvttock	c .
Iohn Dorye	b .
Ieryme Streett	p .
Paull Streett	p .
henry fakener[2]	b . t .
Thomas Iones younger	c . t .
Iohn Smether	b .
henry wakford	b .
Robart mackrell	q .
Thomas white	q .
Iohn brvmham	c .
grigore mercer	m .
marke froste	. p .
george Alline	m .
Richard kewell	b .
willam Stere	c .
Robarte pervishe	q . t .
willam farle	c .
[Robarte hamman] †	

[1] ? b *struck through.* [2] *Inserted later, but in the same hand.*
† *Struck through.*

Anthonye Iewer[1]	c .
Iohn Crvslo	. q .
Thomas worsfould	. q .
lawrence mellersh	m .
george Streett	. m .
Thomas Charman	. b .
Iohn white	. q .
Nicolas Mvnger	b .
Richarde gie	. p .
Richarde Iohnsvne	b .
Thomas A pewe	. q .
[Robarte Streett]†	
willam godhelpe	. q .
Iohn godhelpe	. p .
Thomas weste	c .
Richarde west	c .
Richard fakener	p .
Thomas mighell[2]	p .
Thomas Chennell	q .
henry bickner	c .
Thomas Streett younger	p .
Iohn heeth	p .
Thomas tyckner	b .
Thomas gosden	m .
[willam warner]†	
Iohn Ested	q . t .
thomas Ested[3]	p .
Iohn babb	m .
george bycknoll	m . t .
Iohn Streett	c .
henry gretest	b .
Thomas gretest	c .
Thomas harper	q .
[Willam gosden]†	
[Iohn marlen]†	
Walter Streett younger	p .
henry Tyckner	p .
robarte marche[3]	b .
[Thomas Newman]†	
willam Page	p .
Thomas Francis	b .
Iohn tyckner younger	[b .]† q .
[henry moar moar]†	
Iohn Carpenter	. m .
Iohn moos	m
henry Chaundler	c
Thomas povlter	p .
Thomas Smether	c .
Nicolas tyckner	q .
Anthony Spirks	c
Rafe tyckner	. q .
Iohn Warner	. q .
Iohn[3] Nellsvn	c
Iohn Tanner	c . t .
Iohn Smether	m . t .
willam March	. b .
Robarte bad kock	. q .
henry Iones	c .
Iohn Francis	b .
[Iohn Carpenter]†	
Robarte greteste	q . t .
Richarde loyke	c . t .
[Iohn tayler]†	
Thomas tyckner	m .
Iohn blakford	. m .
arthvr kockrell	. q .
willam loyke	c .
thomas tribe	p .
Richard Redford	. b .
Richard Waker	m .
[.]——	
William Tyckner b .	constabls
Thomas Chaundler c .	constabls

[*Endorsed*]
Wonershe

WOTTON

Thomas Marden	c t
hen'rye Topsell	q t
Ioh'n Bowrer	c t
Ioh'n holle	b p
Ioh'n Bowton	c
Thomas Mulford	m t
[Ioh'n Martyn]†	

[1] *Apparently corrected.*
[2] *Written over an erasure.*
[3] *Inserted later, but in the same hand*
† *Struck through.*

Edward Mychiner	q
Steven Rowlande	b p
wylliam worsfolde	m
peter Smyth	q t
Ioh'n Astone	m
wylliam Bloke[1]	c p
Ioh'n Astone [of gostroud][2]	c
Iohn Fiharrye	q
Rychard Flude	b
George dichere	p
[Thomas Nye]†	
. Myles sherene	p
Nycolas B'undell	c
Ioh'n Gadde	b p
Ioh'n Sewell	c t
Iohn wakere	c
Richard person	[holbt][2] t
[Samuele Terrye]†	
Ioh'n geettere	q p
Ioh'n petere	c p
[oliver Aston]†	c p
henry palmere	c p
[Thomas Chasmore]†	
[George peter]†	
Vmffry Astone	c b p
Tobye Brisstowe	c
Iohn Bushupe	

[*Endorsed*]
Wotton
Wotton

[*HUNDRED OF FARNHAM.*]

ELSTED.

Thomas wodhach	[q] † m t
Lawrance wodhach	q
[Thomas boxoll] †	
Ihon wheler	b
[Ihon heyword] †	
Ihon Imes	b
Robart Aunsell	
[Thomas waker] †	
[Ihon Hamton] †	
Thomas mathew	p
Thomas trybe	q
Ihon stonoll	c
[Wylliam Ienens] †	
Henry wheler tayler	p
[Rewben Kelze] †	
wylliam bromham	q
[Henry byknoll] †	
Rychard gosden	c
[Ihon wheler][3]	
Rychard avenell	c
. Thomas turnor	
: Thomas agosse	
[Robart peto] †	
[Gorge marlen] †	
. phelyp wheler	
Steuen tydy	c
Edward wheler	q
Ihon baker	q
Edmond wheler	q
[Ihon collen] †	
[Henry wheler] †	
Henry mechemall	c
Ihon bond	p
Rychard trumplen	q
. Danyell whit	q
[Thomas webe] †	
[myhell grove] †	

---

[1] *The* k *is apparently written over an* o.

[2] *Added in another hand, probably by the writer of the letters.*

[3] *Possibly struck through.* † *Struck through.*

FARNEHAM

1596.

The names of all Suche as be warned to mvster to Guldeford the viijth daye of november by Henry Brabourne and Robard Bycknall Constables of Farneham

First Mr Iohn Cotton gentillman
Robarde Ashon gentillman capten[1]

[*Several lines left blank here.*]

Iohn Hewyt p .
Robard Shrobb b p
Francys lettis p
Thomas Storte drim
[Robard Rycharson] †
Harry Foxe t
Iohn Woodier p
Rychard Hall q
[Robard Pawmer] †
Iohn Sterte ; his man fyb
[Robard Mannery] †
[Iohn Brabourne } q] †
Myhell Russell his man } q
Edward Feldare } . c
m + Iames nashe and [Iohn Mannery his man] † }
Rychard Brystowe bb .
[William Fronsome] †
. . Iohn Brystowe c
Robard Smythe } q t
William Bruer his man } q
Robard Hardy c
Robard Bennet b
Iohn Fronsom } q
Iohn Meller } b
William Paggt p
[Edward mason] †
[George Whittington] † }
Thomas manneringe q . }
[Nycolas Wattes his men] † }
William moore m[?] t
Robard Homan q
[Iohn Moot][2]

Iohn Warnare [?c] † p
[Thomas Bartelatte] †
Mathewe Ovare c [q] †
. Iohn Lygatte b
[Roger Charlocke] †
Iohn Dearinge b
Iohn Merryffeld } q t
. Iohn Portare his man } q
. Iohn moore b
. . Iohn Cornare m . t
William Buckell q
William Cove c
Estes tomson q
Rychard marche b
Iohn Knyght } [b †] q . t
Iohn Charman and } m
george goringe his men } q
Iames Cleaton q
william Dickson m
christofer garey } q
Harry Hooke and } q
[Iohn Beldam his men] † }
Edward Smythe } c
Robarde Wattes his man } q
William Awelen b
Thomas Harryson q t
Iohn arnall m t
William terrey q . t
Rychard Longley and } b
Antony Longelye his man } p
Thomas Wardner the yonger q
Iohn Heawarde c t
Edward crocen } b
Harry standley his man } m
[Edward Lanbricke] †
Iohn clothier m t
george Roffe c
[Iohn Terrey] †
william terrey q
myhell terrey m t
. william gren the yonger q
Iohn Storte the yonger } q t
[Thomas mellis his man] † }

[1] capten *is written by another hand.* [2] *Corrected from* Moor *and struck through.*
† *Struck through.*

Iohn wright and	q
Rychard wrigte his man	q t
[Iohn cokes]†	
Richard Rivers	m [t]†
[Iohn Dyce his men]†	
Iohn Hardinge	b
[Harry Holes]†	
[Edward [*blank*] his men]†	
Iohn Knyght the yonger	q
Harry newman	q
Rychard Hooll	m t
Thomas [Wessell]† Washeford	p
Rychard Ioyner the yonger	p
[Iohn Enwood]†	
Iohn smeather the yonger	q
Ambrose Brokes	[.]† c t
Iohn grover the yonger	c t
Arnolle Stillawaye	p
[Thomas Searle]†	
Iohn awsten	m t
myles Breages	p b
Thomas streat	p b
Iohn Enwood his man	p
Iohn Sawyer	q t
Robard cover	b
[Thomas gravison]†	
[Steaven longe]†	
[Iohn netter]†	
[William marten]†	
Robard Avenell	q t
[Symon Baker]†	
[Iohn Browne]†	
[George Holowraye]†	
George quyat	b p
[Thomas Barrat]†	
Thomas Barrat the yonger	q
Thomas Skrevenar	q
[william [. . . . .] Weare]†	
Edmond Bussnell	q
[Iohn grover]†	
Rowland Dennecke	q
Iohn [mault]† mawnt	q t
[Sander Treyne]†	
Harry Ioer	q
[phylepe Bear]†	
Rychard Foster	p b
Thomas Ioer	p
[Robard Cowdrey]†	
Iohn Skreven	p q
[Richard[1] Iohn Lorde]†	
Edward Wysdom	b p
mathew copstake	q t
[Thomas Seawarde]†	
William Chisman	. q
Iohn Holdwaye	c
Sakewell Fuller his man	q
Harry avenell	q
Iohn Buckham	b
William newman	b p
[George Wawker]†	
Thomas Wilde	p b
Harry Cowrtis	c
Iohn Selye	q
Oswell massingberd	[q]† b
Robard Tomson	b
Roger fyddeler his man	q
[William Welche]†	
[Iames twyne]†	
[Iohn Hackman]†	
Bennet Fronsom	p b
Thomas Hopgood	c t
[Petar Hornare sicke]†	
Arnall Champion the yonger	m t
Steaven [William]† Terrey	q
[arnall champion thelder]†	
[Thomas Enwood]†	
[Ierron newman]†	
Phylype warner	q
[Iames sparre] †	
Iohn newbery the yonger	q q
[Robard Cortis]†	
william pollen	m t
[Edward Estwaye]†	
[William Storte][2]	p b
[Thomas Storte]†	
Iohn Searle	q t

[1] *Inserted later.* [2] *Struck through, but* stet *written over.* † *Struck through.*

william wealer	p b
Harry marten	b q
[Iohn mardner]†	
Iohn Figge	b
Iohn Rowlande	q
Petare cobbe Liewtenant	
Thomas champion	q q
[Harry Barkshier]†	
nycolas Barkshier	c
Thomas Ielloffe	q q
Phylyp Lagge	[c]† c
Iohn Free	p b
Robard west	b p
George Tewsley	q
Iohn Pawmer	p
Rychard Tell	
william mansfelde	q t
morrys Davie	p b
Iohn Woodes	p b
Ruben Bycknell	b

[*Twice endorsed*]
Farneham

BADSHOTT

	Edward harman	hors
2	Iohn heallier	q t
3	Richard hewat	q t
4	Iohn stoner	q t
5	Iessabe holl	[q]† q
6	Robartt Stoner	q
7	Richard Gransfor	p
8	Edward Collen'	b
9	Iohn Lanaway	b
10	Robertt Brockes	p
11	Iohn holle'	m t
12	Andreaw manssell	p
13	Allen Knitt	[p b]† c
14	Iohn Frinsham	p
15	Iohn heuatt	c
16	Richard welle'	c
17	Iohn Gander	c
18	[William Rowe]†	
	George Turnour[1]	p

CHURTE

Richard Baldinge	
Richard chitie	m t
Thomas stinte	m t
Iohne Lvfe	q
Iohne warnere	q t
Richarde weelande alias freland	p
William Ivere	q
Roborte sparcks	q
Richard [.][2]vppere	p b
William Trige	q
Iohne Covere	q
Thomas ferndill	p
William pearssone	b
Androw hovere	c
Thomas paine the yonger	p
William hawarde	. [c]† b
William Gander	c .
Iohn peetowe	c
Edward Lvfe	q
. Richard warnere	p
[Iohane Boxsole]†	
Richard pininge	b
Iohn holowee	b
. Thomas vpfovlde	p b
. Richard mathye	q
Iohn Grene	q
William Iagere	m t

The tythinge of FRENSHAM

Mr Iohn noctem gentilman	
Thomas hooker	m
Iohn fyshe	c
Iohn chandler	b p
Iames Rainger	b
[olyver vanner]†	
Iohn harding of spraklye	m
william wysdom	q
Iohn trygge	q
Thomas Ede	c
[Iohn trygge]† the yonger	
[Iohn harding]† the weaver	

[1] *Apparently written in another hand.* [2] *Initial letter illegible.* † *Struck through.*

Iohn . myller	. c
Iohn steell	q
Thomas courtnyshe	q
Thomas trigg	b p
Rychard mathye	q
Thomas wheller	c
Iohn Iure	c
humfrye tanner	q
[Iohn] † . fyshe	b
[Rychard . wyatt] †	
Iohn woodyche	b
Iohn inwood	c t . m
henrye Rackstrae	m t
[water . haylls] †	
Thomas feeld	b
george Smyth	b . p
william grene	c
nycolas blakman	q
Iohn Reed	q

The tything of RUNVALL

Robert stonard	a .
Rychard heward	q t
Iames steille	b p .

The tythenge of RVNWICKE

[Willyam] † moore, alles yonge	
Iohn Clarke	m
Willyam Grover	m
Iohn Stonnard	. p
Allyn more, alles yonge	q
Thomas Farlye	p
Edward more, alles yonge	c
Robart wyllowaye	p b
henry mersheare	p
Iohn hillton, yonger	q t
Androw grover	q t
Iohn parker	m t
Rychard / hame	q
Thomas [lvne] † lvn	p

[*Endorsed*]
Wokinge 300 .

a note of the names of all the able men in the tithinge of TILFARTE

the tithinge man Iames bradbrige	
[Iohn reves] †	
Iohn novell	q t
henrie hvnttinforde	b
[thomas pressor] †	
Iohn hardinge the yovnger	q
[henry novell] †	
Edwarde movne	q
Iohn inwarde the elder	
Iohn hardinge the elder	q
William milnes	

The names of such men as are serviceable for the warres within the Thithing of WAUERLY.

Richard Budde	a c
Ihon Kaye	q
Richard Hayman	q
Thomas Hayman	p
Robert Stintte	t
Ihon Hollaway	p q
[Ihon Rusbridge] †	
[Ioh] †	
Iohn lagge[1]	a p

The tythenge of WREKELLSAME.

Willyam Trige	c
Robart searell	p
Rychard buckham	q
[Willyam novell] †	
Henry novell	b
[Gylborde woddyer] †	
[Henry woddyer] †	
Steven lovelande	c
[Rychard newlane] †	
Iohn Inwode	c
nycklas shambler	p .
[Thomas Turner] †	

[1] *This name is in a different hand.*

† *Struck through.*

Thomas frinsame	p
larence Inwode	q
Hvghe buckle	p b
[Robarte Hunte] †	
Iohn poflye	q
nycklas marnard	c
Edward Alyxsander	q t
Iohn shrube	c
[Iohn Hichkocke] †	
Thomas shrube	p
Robart Trige	q
[Iohn Benyfold] †	
Rafe Hedgger	m t
Willyam Hewett	p
[Iohn Trige] †	
[willyam mylls] †	
[Iohn baldinge] †	
Iohn Hichekocke / syneor .	
Iohn Godwine	c
Thomas godwine	p
Iames bradbridge	q
Iohn Wattes	q
[Iohn mychenalle] †	
Bennett bradbrige	q
[Allyn beldame] †	
Iohn Chanell	b
Iohn novell	c
Henry skriven	q
Iohn renald	q
Iohn Eldrydge and [his man[1] Thomas renald] †	[q]†

[*Written on the back.*]

1 y^e [. . .] / to fall / or lye
2 ye end
3 ye force

SEALE AND TONGHAM

Rychard chaundler	c
nicholas [. . . .][2] browne	c p
william mychennell Iunior	bb p
Symon winn	q t
Henry Haall	p b
Iohn Ivre	C
Iohn chaundler	q
William hampton of hampton	m
Thomas hampton	q
william Heywarde[3]	q
[Iohn marshall] †	.
Hughe eger	q t
Iohn budd	b
william budd	[b]† q
olliver chaundler	m
Iames Lyckfold the younger	q t
[Herny boxoll] †	
[Iohn turner theelder] †	
william hampton the younger	
Lawrence Lyckfolde	c
william Collinn theelder	b p
william collinn ye younger	c
[Robert collinn] †	
Thomas brombye	m t
nicholas harrison	m
Thomas mychennell	b p
[William Ivre	q] †
Henry Ivre	q
[Iohn Shrubb] †	
Iohn turner	p
Rychard mathew[. .]	c
Iohn gander	b p
william mychennell senior	c
[olliver Reede] †	
William Reede	p b
William Lyckfold	c
Iames wheller	q
william fallowfield	c b
[Henry heythorn] †	
mongham westbroke	c
Henry Bristowe	m t

---

[1] *Written above* Thomas renald.
[2] *A name struck through.*
[3] *The* y *is written over the first stroke of the* w.
† *Struck through.*

[*HUNDRED OF GODALMING.*]

ARTINGTON AND LITTELTON

Thomas Adlon cunstable	a
Anthony Bromfeld Tithingman,	a
Ryce Weight gent', /	a
[William Iues]†	a
Thomas Caling'am	q a
Richard Bromfeld	a
Richard Gad	c a
Hinry Bayly	c a
Robert Tu Tithingman	b
Nickholas Pimbell	q
Iohn warweke	m t
William mihill	p
[Thomas Stanloke]†	
Iohn Stanloke	b
william marlin	b
Iohn Durant	c t
william mabunke	m t
Hary Bromfeld	p
Thomas mathew	p
[William Tharencom]†	
Robart witholl	p
Thomas Costne	c t
william Vnderwod	b
Edward whit	[b]† p (?)
[Stell]†	
Georg Stanloke	b
William Robison	b
Hinry Iure	m t
Iohn Costne	b
Iohn wild	b
mathew wisdum	b
Hary Billinghurst	b
Thomas Smith	p
Edmond Prat	p
Robart Shorter	[q]† p
[Iohn Adler][1]	

[*Endorsed*] 46.

The names of all suche in CHIDDINGFOULD that are warned to the muster./.

Robert Quennell . /	c
[Ihon Quennell]† . / bregger[2]	
Ihon Bradfould .	
William Duke .	p p
Ihon Ede ,	q t
Thomas Ede .	q p
Thomas Peyto of Ramnest	q t
Ihon Fraunces .	
Thomas Peyto of Rovers	m t
Robert Raplie	m t
Ihon Baker .	
[William Peyto of Piccardes]†	
Robert Gunner .	p q
Ihon Clarke the yonger .	q
Thomas Raplie of Parke gate .	
[Richard Mellershe .]†	
Thomas Lanawaye .	q
Ihon [Ho]† Bridger .	q
[Ihon Collin .]†	
Ihon Hollowaye Iunior :	c t
Ihon Peyto of ye Swann	m t
Richard Iames	p
Nicholas Sacher .	
Nicholas Kudgell .	p
[Iames Vpfould]†	
Richard Smalepeece .	c
Ihon Courtneshe .	m
Ihon Marden juniour .	q
[Ihon Bradfould of ye hill]†	
[. .]on Osbourne of Come .	b
[. . . . . .] Peyto of Come .	p
[Ri]chard Raplie .	q
Thomas Mills .	[p]† c
Ihon Roker .	p [b]†
Ihon Hode .	q
Christopher Stilwell .	p q
[I]hon Aburrowe .	c t

[1] *Written over an erasure and struck through.* [2] *Written above in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

Richard Iackman . / p
Dauid Carpenter . / q
Robert Fraunces . . q
[Ihon Laurance .]†
William Childe . p
Robert Michenour . m t
Beniamine Brooker . p q
Ihon Brooker . q p
Richard Smithe . q
Edward Mills . b
Ihon Fuller . b
[Edward Maundefeild]†
[Anthonie childe ,]†
Thomas Entenepp . b
Oliuer Hollowaye . q p
Ihon Randoll Iuniour . q
Ihon Peyto in the Corner . q
Henrie Cranlie . q
[Thomas Woodier .]†
Ihon Peyto of Diers cross . q p
Ihon Peyto of Tugleye . b
[Ihon Furlonger .]†
Thomas Raplie by West . q p
[Ihon Ede m t his mann][1] / .
Ihon Burges . b
Stephen . Raplie . b
[Thomas Christemas .]†
Ihon Exoll , m t
Richard Woodehatche . q p
Ihon Pennicode . q t
George Gillam . c
Iosephe Gillam . p
William Gillam . p
[Ihon Hollowaye the Elder .]†
Ihon Chittie . q
Robert Billinghurst of Puck-
shott : b
Robert Keene . p
[Ihon Clarke]† seniour .
Robert Ragatt . b p
[William Stoner .]†
[Iefferie Price]†
[Phillipp Chaucroft]†
William Peyto of Ridgers

---

[1] *Apparently struck through.*

COMPTON

Ioh'n Lussher gent' c[1]
William Barly gent' . b
Henry Veyray b
Robert Snellinge .
Thomas Trigge q
Steven Olyver . p b
Thomas Durgett c
Harry Buckham q
[Richard Olyver .]†
Thomas Davyes q
[Iohn Marner]†
Thomas Wheeler p
Edward Stovoll yonger p
Ioh'n Keene p
[Thomas Reader .]†
Thomas Brodbridge yonger m t
Thomas Wooddyer q
Ioh'n Ducker q
Water Steadman q
Nicholas Edwardes m t
Olyver Caringham . m
Thomas Remnant q
Thomas Swayne /
Ioh'n Costen q
Iohn Bisbridge q .
George wesbrooke / q t
Symon Costen c t
Iohn Mathew
Ioh'n Finche m t
Richard Pryvett q

GODALLMINGE TOWEN.

Iames Bicknolde b
Edward Woodes m . t .
Richard Vpton q .
[Edmvnd Tickner]†
Henrye Mellershe b .

† *Struck through.*

Tomas Remnante	. p .
Richard Eliotte	m
Robard Eliotte	p
Richard Carpenter	p
Edward Crismas	b .
Lavrens Pecke	c
Iohn Atride	b .
Arnold Inwoode	q .
Lavrens Rodgers	b
Mathewe Rodgers	q .
Henry Snellinge	p
[Edward Cvmes][1]	p
Richard Tribe	b [2]
Robard chittye	q .
Steven Gamline	q .
Rodger Randoll	. q .
Iohn Chitty wever	m . t .
Richard Bvsshell	q .
Cristover Crofter	p .
Iohn Chitty shearman	c .
Tomas Harte	b .
Richard Lvflon	p .
Richard Gilforde	m .
Iohn Harper	b .
Iohn Avenell	c . t .
Iohn Mossoll	q . t .
William Cavye	c . t .
Richard Bridger	b .
Iohn Pvnter	c .
Lavrens Flvdde	b .
[Nickolas Myles]†	
Henrye Edwardes	q .
Henry Wheelere	q .
Samvell Stanlocke	c .
Iohn Chitty Baker	c .
Iohn Chittye younger	q .
William Peryere	b .
Robard Chittye	b .
William Gilforde	p .
Iohn Woodese	q .
Robard Hamonde	c . t .
Rafe Avis	b .
Nickolas Wilson	q .
Fravnsis Charman	. m .
Nickolas Brighte	q .
Williame Harveste	m .
Richard Billinghvrste	b .
Iohn Tayler	m .
Henry Ioyce	q .
Iohn Bathe	m .
Iohn Woorslye	q .
Richard Champion	b .
Nickolas Denniere	c . t .
Samvell Edwardes	q .
Robard Gilforde	q .
Iohn Eliotte	q .
Tomas Stedman	m .
Iohn Kerke	q . t .
William Badgere	m .
Wa'ter Looecke	m .
George Gilforde	q .
George . Chittye	c
Richard Clifton	a .
Tomas Clifton	q . t .
Iohn Edwardes wever	c .
William Dorye	b
William Geyles	b .
[Bengamen Dorye]†	
Iohn Chitty sho'vemaker	c . t .
Henry Iesope	q .
[Tomas]†	
Iohn Chittye smith	p .
Iohn Dorye	b .
Iohn Antonye	b .
[Richa]†	
Robard Froste	q .
Simon Chittye	a .
Iohn Peryer	c .
Edward Peryer	q .
Lavrens Peitoe	q .
William Parkhvrste	c . t .
Lavrens Stvrte	. b
Iohn Pvrches	c .
William Costene	c . t .
Iohn Waates	m .
[Beniamen Dennier]†	

[1] *Struck through, but with* stet *written above.*

[2] *Written over* q.

† *Struct through.*

Bartholmve Bovler	m . t .
Henry Peitoe	b .
Nathanaell Woolworde	. a .
Tomas Naldrete	. m .
Iohn Bridgere	b .
Edward Pvttocke	. q .
Iohn Gilforde	q .
William Smithe	b .
Nickolas Watton	. q .
Steven Weste	. c .
Mathewe Gilford	m . t .
[Iohn Klarke]†	
Tomas Frenche	m .
Robard Peitoe	. q .
[Robard Charmonde]†	
Edmvnd Norris	. p .
Richard Atride	c .
Robard Ivrdine	q .
Iohn Collin elder	. q .
Iohn Collin younger	. p .
Tomas Hvcke	. q
William Hvcke	b .
Iohn Wheeler	p
Robard Chayne	b .
Iohn Greener	. q
Nickolas Dorye	. q .
William Mellersh	. p .
William Dimes	. q .
George Peryer	q . t .
Iohn Edwardes bvcher	. b .
Iohn Costen	. p .
Henrye Hamonde	. b .
George Avenell	m . t .
Fravncis Greener	m .
Iohn Westbrooke	. b .
Fravncis Reede	. b .
Tomas Peitooe	c .
Phillipe Weste	c .
Iohn Varlee	c .
Artvr Celinge	b
[Iohn Greenere]†	
[Tomas Mellershe]†	
[Iames Parkehvrste]†	
Iohn Collin wever	m .
[Henrye Parkhvrste]†	
Robard Gilman	p .
Henry Cortnishe	q .
Simon[1] Edwardes	m . t .

BYNSCOMB

Robard Champion	b
Thomas weast	b
Iohn Hammon	c .
william goodalle	b .
Iohn Champion	. p .
Iohn weast	c . t .
Iohn Chandler	m . t .
Larvnce Chandler	. c .
Iames smith	c . t .

CATTISHILL

Thomas daborn	c
Thomas park	p
Roger Ellet	b
. gorg roff	c
henry hasted	q
[Robert plonker]†	
Ihon Ellet	q .
Will'em . woodes	q
Thomas tydie	p
henry leago	q
[Iames churcher]†	
[abell]† stone	
[samewell West]†	

---

[1] *Throughout this list, with this exception, the scribe has used ſſ in place of S.*

† *Struck through.*

ESHING TYTHING

Hendry West	c . t .
Richard Rof	b .
Iohn Kene thelder	b .
Thomas Kene [thelder]†	b
Iohn Kene the younger	q .
Anthony Kene	c
Robart Petto the younger	. q .
Thomas Grouer	p .
Iohn Cossen	. q .
William Chettee	b .
Richard Fluder	c .
Nicolas Packe	c .
William Lanne /	c .
Thomas Lanwaye	q .
Hendry Sturt	b .
William Porter	b .
Robart Pettoe	b .
Edward Pettoe	c . t .
[William Graunt]†	
Mathewe Gardner	. p .
Hendry Mellishe	m .
William Woodes	q . t .
Iohn Denn'ier	. b .
Lawrens Dennier	. b .
Nicolas frances	. p .
Robart Brown	q . t .
Nicolas Collis	. c .
William Tickner	p .
Nicolas Smithe	. m .
Richard [Sanders]† Sanders	c .
William Marche	p .

The tithinge of FARNCOMBE

Iohn lavnder	c
Rychard wesbroke	b .
Ieames woddier	b .
Iohn hamond	. p .
Rychard Tisy	. c .
Rychard hamond	. m .
Iohn gawene	. b .
Ieames Edwardes	. b .
Arnold [1] smether	m . t
[Roberte Eliotte]†	
Iohn pa'mere [2]	b .
Thomas Carpenter	. c .
Gabrille pollerde	. p .
[Thomas hardinge]†	
[William Carpenter]†	
Thomas yonge	. c .
Rychard woddier	a .
Arnold melershe	b .
william baldinge	. p .
Rychard shere	. p .
Rychard wisdome	. q .
william stiles	. c .
[Thomas shere]†	
[Iohn pecke]†	
George parke]†	
Iohn Alline	. m .
Roberte petere	b .
[Rychard petere]†	
Iohn Waters	. p .
Thomas maidlo	c .
[Rychard shere .]†	
lawrenc [3] paine	. c .
Iohn paine	. q .
Rychard voler	. b .
[William voler .]†	
Roberte haman	. . p .
Roberte grover	. p .
William grovere	. q .
Andrewe baily	. c .
Rychard harper	. p .
Iohn Fursye	. b .
lawrenc Chanler	b .
Rychard Carpenter	. q .
Roberte Eliotte	b .

[1] *A capital letter following* Arnold *has been struck through.*

[2] *A letter following* p *has been struck through.*

[3] *A double* p *following* lawrenc *has been struck through.*

† *Struck through.*

steven breidene	c . t .
Iohn madocke	. p .
[Iohn barkere]†	
Roberte trige	. p .
Rychard Crowter	c [?]

THE THITHINGE OF LABURNE

Iohn Iely for his furnitue	
Edward Iely	. p .
Thomas Iely	b .
willam weler	b .
Iohn balchen	. q .
Iohn falkner	q . t .
william shearloke	. q .
Thomas costune	p .
Iohn ouertune	b .

SHAKELLFORD

Richard billinghurst	. b .
Iohn billinghurst	. q .
Iohn [billing]† stoner	b .
hendry fae	c . t .
Thomas marlin	. m .
[day]†	
dafy Taner	. b .
Iohn Taner	q . t .
Iohn marlin	. p
william Taner	. p .
Richard storte	b .
gorg Rabason	p .
nicklos mearsor	. b .
Thomas coper	. q .
Richard nofell	c .
Iohn ballding	[b] † c . t .
marlin ballding	c .
gorg ballding	. q .
Richard [find]† Vine[1] [c]†	q . t .
Iames harod	. p .
hendry Roker	. b .

TWESLEY

Iohn Smythe	. . c .
Willium Smythe	m t .
Robert Southe	m .
Thomas Chaundleur	. p .
[Robert Denier][2]	b
[Robert Denieur yonger]†	
Robert Puttame	. p .
Edwarde Westbroock	b .
Henrie burle	m .
Henrie Bromefelde	b .
George Iyves	. c . t .
[Rowland Iyves]†	

HABELDEN.

A note of youre men name

Wyllame yedes	b
[Iohn bakere]†	
Iohn Kynnes	q
Iohn [there]† thaere	q
Rycharde crystmas[3] [crstmas]†	
Iohn pye	q
thomas alldone	m
Raberte Galmane	b
frances denneres	m
Iohn Gelyeff	q t
thomas hedgere	q
arnolle crystmas	p
[hve borgete]†	
thomas hollte	q
Rychard woodes	c
Iohn holowaye	

[1] *Corrected in another hand.*

[2] *Struck through, but* stet *written above.*

[3] *Written above.* † *Struck through.*

Iohn Snellyng of hetynges	q t
Iohn collennes q [the parsones man][1]	
henry stynte	p
Iohn woodes	q
[Iohn Snellyng]†	
wyllame Snellyng	c

HASILMERE

Edmund Mayne	c . t .
Roberte Hayward	m . t .
Roberte Miles	c . t .
Iohn Boxolde	c .
Iohn vmfrye senior	b
Iohn vmfrye Iunior	c .
Thomas Yalden	. b . c .
Iohn Steede	c .
Iohn Billinghurst	b
[Thomas Sturte]†	
Richard Baker	p
Thomas Billinghurst	b .
Iohn Hayward	. p
Richarde Balden	. p .
William Farrunden	. p .
Anthony Forde	. m .
absent[1] Nicholas Bridger	. c .
Thomas Farrunden	c .
Iohn Moorer	. p .
Richarde Pearson	. c .
Roberte Farrunden	. c .
absent[1] Christofer Fachen	. c .
absent[1] Roberte Fachen	c
absent[1] Richard Knight	c
Richard Beale[1]	p .

PEPERHARROWE

Mr William Vine	m .
Henrye Hooke	c .
Richard Hamond	. p .
Iohn Tanner	b . t .
Roberte Tanner	c .
Thomas Becher	q .
[Iohn Eives]†	
William Iackman	. p .
Richarde Route	c . t .
Roberte Gilburde	q . t .
[Iohn Rigden]†	
Iohn Davis	. b .
Iohn Iewer senior	. b .
Roberte chaundler	. p
Thomas Mose [.]	m . t .
Richard Iewer	. c .
Hughe Mothe	q .
[Iohn Iewer Iunior]†	

PUTTENHAM

Thomas Bromham	b
Thomas Thomson	b
Ambrose Knyght	m
Bartholomew Pullen	b
William Hall	. q
Iohn Mose	. q [.][2]
Thomas Palmer	. c .
Thomas Rogers	m
Edward Withwell	c .
Iohn Billinghurst	. c .
Thomas Billinghurst	c
Iohn Lun'e	. p .
Walter Heather	b .
Thomas Snellinge	. b .
Iohn Woodyer	. q .
Nicholas Hardinge	. c .
Iohn Wheler	. p .
Thomas Childe	. m .
Thomas Manory	b
Robert Clifton	b
Thomas Curteis	b
[Iohn Curteis]†	
Iohn Snellinge thelder	b

[1] *In another hand.* [2] *Another letter apparently struck through.*

† *Struck through.*

Iohn Snellinge the yonger	c .
William Crowcher	. c .
Avery Honer	c . t .
Nicholas Billinghurst	c .
Salamon Streat	c
Iohn Avenell	p
Thomas Clifton	c . t .
William Wilson	b
Roger Webbe	p .
Thomas Prynce	p
Iohn Ienynges	m t .
Rychard Ran'ce	. p
Steven Ran'ce	p .
Thomas Marlin	c
Thomas Marlin ye yonger	p

[*Endorsed*]
Godalminge

[*THURSLEY*]

A note of such persons as were warned to be at musters .

Imprimis Iohn Boxoll of smalbroke Iunior	. c t .
George Magicke	. m . t .
William Child	. . q .
Thomas Dennier	. c . t .
Iohn Luff	. m .
Iohn Gander	. c .
Richard Sterte	. . p .
Michaell Garret	. c .
William Payne	. b .
Richard Patfold The younger	. . c .
Robert Burche	. . p .
Iohn White	. . c .
Nicolas Steere	. q . t .
Thomas Gander	. m .
Thomas Luff	. . p .
Thomas Boxoll	. . c .
Iohn West	. . p .
William Slade	. . b .
Ralph Lunne	. b .
Henry Reed	. p .
Richard Holloway	. b .
Henry Dennier	. b
Thomas Burle	. . b . t .
Henry Gasten	. . c .
George Dell	. m .
Thomas Smith	. b .
Richard Smith	. m .
William Heynes	. c .
William warner	. [.][1] b .
Robert Route	. . p .
william woodes	. q .
Iohn Bydenden	. p .
Thomas weyland	. c
walter courte	. q .
[Mr Lvsher]†	
Sander mulford .	/ c .
Anthonye Ioure .	/ . q .
William Cheverten .	/ . q .
Henry whitehead .	/ q .

[*Endorsed*]
Godalmyng Hundred .

[*WITLEY*]

Thomas Mathew	b .
Anthony Slarckes[2]	b . /
Ioh'n Robynson	c .
Ioh'n Howick	b .
Robert Stilwell	b .
Ioh'n Chamber	c .
Ioh'n Iure	. m .
William Byde	c . t .

[1] *A letter apparently struck through.* [2] *Inserted in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

Thomas wodier	. p .
Nycolas woder	. b .
Thomas Decon[1] absent .	
Ioh'n Brodfold	c .
Ioh'n Reade	b .
Ioh'n Mellishe	p

PARSONAGE TYTHING

Richard Volvan	b .
Henry wheller	p .

A note of MYLLFORD TYTHING .

Inprimis Mr Io'hn Payne	. c .
Henry Hooke	m . t .
George Marlyn	. p
Thomas Snelling thonger	/ c .
Robert Snelling	. c .
[William Snelling]†	
Robert Stynt	p .
Thomas Stynt	p .
Ioh'n Tull	. b
Roger clarke	. c . t . .
Edward Burll	c .
Thomas wodier	. c .
Ioh'n Fludder [thonger]†	p
Henry Mathew	c .
Henry Robynson	. c . t .
Robert Roker	. b . a .
Thomas Brodfold	a
Richard Collyn	. b
Ioh'n Edwardes	. c .
Izaack Smyther	. b .
Henry Smyth	b .
Iohn moring	. b .
Henry Rapley	. c
Iohn Stilwell	p .
Iohn Reede	a .
Iohn Edwardes of movsell	p
Thomas Byde	c
[William Marlyn]†	
Thomas Long	. p .
Edward Wornham[2]	b .

LEY TYTHING

Ioh'n Barret thonger	. c .
[Iohn West]†	.
Thomas Matchwick /	q . t .
[Thomas Smyther]† /	
Thomas Tuesley thonger	q .
Georg Chamber	. p .
Robert Myllyst	c . m .
Thomas Wheller	. b
[William Roker]† /	
William Chandler of Broke	/ m .
William Balchin thelder	m .
William Balchin thonger	q .
Iohn Lanaway	c .
Arnold Croughter	. p .
Iohn Fludder	p
Nycolas [Roche]† Lamper[3]	. p
Thomas Payne	b .
Richard Tuesley	q .
Arnold Edwardes	c .
Iohn Collyer	. p

BURTLEY TYTHING

[William newman]†	
[Betes]†	
Bedsar[4]	c .
Edward Peyto	. p
Steven Tayler	c .
Iohn Payne	b .
Roger Peyto	. c .
absent[4] Thomas Mower	q . t .
Thomas Mylles	. b .

[1] *Apparently a correction.*

[2] r *is written over.*

[3] *Written in another hand, probably that of the writer of the* p.

[4] *Written in another hand, probably that of the writer of the letters.*

† *Struck through.*

absent[1] Henry Flutter c .
Henry Wayland p .
Edward Chandler c
Arnold Denyer b .
[Thomas Holloway]†
Richard Maunt c .
Lenard Chaucrost b
Androw Buckell q
William hooke / q .
Rich Ede p .

[*Endorsed*]
Witley

[*HUNDRED OF GODLEY.*]

BISLEY

Iohn . thoonn . theellder . b .
thomas . feelld . b .
mathewe . snellung . b .
Iohn mabunck . b .
Iohn . castill . . c . .
thomas . burchett c . . .
thomas . sponge[2] . m . . .
wyllyam . banistar . b . . .
hennri . cobbott . . q . .
Rychard . cobbott . q .
Iohn . thonn junior : . . q . .
heugh lockwood . . q . .
Robartt . syman . . c . .
Iohn . theettcher . p .
Iohn . peenn . m[3] . b .
Iohn . cobott . b
Iohn . Rumsseye c : t :
edward . wynche c .
georg . shorter . . p .
thomas . come' . p .

The names of all Servissable Men within owre parishe of BYFLET taken the viij[th] day of November in anno 1596

Iohn Porter . b
Robert Smythe . b .
Iohn Slyfeeld . c .
Iohn Wheeler . c .
Anthony Fen . b .
[Iames Hardyn]†
Henry Wilde . p .
Iohn Lee . c .
Iohn Wilde . q .
Iohn Bonsay . b .
Richard Mvssell . m .
Iohn Harme . q .
Robert godarte c . t .
ab. Robert Baylife . q .
ab. Thomas Symons . c .
William Richardson . q .
Richard Porter . q .
Anthony Chanell . m .
George Remnante . m .
Richard Chanell . q .
Willia Wilde . p .
Iohn Roger . p .
Thomas Beckensfeelde . q .
Robert Smyth[4] . m .

[*Endorsed*]
Godly Hundred.

---

[1] *Written in another hand, probably that of the writer of the letters.*
[2] g *written over* l.
[3] *Apparently struck through.*
[4] *Written in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

The seuerall names of those that are warned to be at Guildeforde the nynth Day of November, 1596 at the generall muster /

CHERTESEY

Henry Atwick thelder . b .
Henry Atwick the yonger m .
Absent . [Robert Listoney]†
Richard Hill q .
William Gyles c .
Emunde Tubman . m .
[absent]† Thomas South m .
William Swayne m . t .
Robert Dry . p .
Henry Bannister thelder . q .
Ralf Badger b .
Henry Badger . p .
George Hewett . q .
Henry Bannister theyonger . c .
Henry Goringe . p .
Iohn Androwes . p .
Henry Androwes
absent . Iohn Barton q .
Iohn Beale . p .
absent . Richard Webster b .
[absent .]† Christopher Groue b .
Edwarde Symons yonger . m .
Thomas Bristow . b .
Henry Wattes . q .
. Iohn Tymberton . q .
William Browne c .
Thomas Streaten . p .
absent . Edward[1] Locksmith thelder
Iohn Garrett . m .
Frauncis Webb . q .
absent . William Slape . m .
Richard Garrett . m .
absent . Iohn Spencer . p .
Iohn Walterer . p .
absent . Iohn Marlyn . p .
[Henry More]†
Steauen Mathewe . q .
Richard Readinge . m .
Iohn Wilkes . b .
Thomas Tapp . p .
Isack Peacock . p .
Rice Iustice . m .
. Iohn Otwell . q .
Iohn Narwoode . m .
Christopher[2] Browne . p .
Daniell Wackham . q .
Iohn Butt . p .
. [Ioh]† Thomas Fielde . c .
Iohn Heath yonger . q .
Robert Heath . q .
Iohn Loof . c .
Thomas Lingham . m .
George: Theatcher . c . t .
ab.[3] Robert Kempe m . t .
Iohn Freelande m .
Richard[4] Sturgis . q .
William Phillipp . p .
William Beedell . b .
Christopher Goodwin . m .
Abraham Garrett . c .
Richard Warde . b .
Thomas Theatcher . p .
Iohn Woodrooffe . p .
Thomas Beryman q .
Iohn Crockforde . q .
Iohn Wheatley a .
Thomas Bonsey . m .
Iohn Inwoode . b .
Thomas Troutt . q .
Iohn Wapshott m . t .
Iohn Chennell c . t .
Iohn Theatcher m .
Iohn Smith . q .
Thomas Heath . c .

[1] E *written over* H. [2] Edward *struck through*, Christopher *written above.*
[3] *Apparently struck through.*
[4] Iohn *struck through*, Richard *written above in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

Iohn Heall	. p .
Steaven Davy	. m .
Edmunde Bonsey	. b .
ab: Robert Millest	. c .
William[1] Goringe	. q .
[ab]† Iohn Downinge	m . t .
ab. Christopher Farley	c . t .
[ab Nicholas Barrow]†	
Ihon groufe[2]	q .
[ab]† Iohn Milton	c .
Thomas Cook	. q .
[ab]† Iohn Roberds	b .
William Sleade	. m .
Richard Cenfielde	. b .
[ab]† Aurther Bush	. m .
Iohn fenn the yonger	. q .
. Henry Fenn	. q .
Iohn Warde	. b .
Henry Brook	. b .
Richard Edmead	. m .
Edward Rogers	. q . .
Iohn Lee [Richard]†	. c .
Richard Hudnett	. m .
William Iacobe	. m .
Tymothy Theatcher	. b .
Walter Farly	. q .
Roberte Crockforde	. b .
Iohn Slatt :	p .
[Peter Hayes]†	
Robert Theatcher	. m .
Iohn Fielde thelder	. b .
Iohn Fielde theyonger	. q .
Clement Cock	. m .
William Rogers	. b .
Richard Crockford yonger	q .
William Lee	. p .
Iohn Millest	. m .
William Burtchett	c . t .
Iohn Geage	. q .
Thomas Rogers	. b .
Bortholmew Loffe	m . t .
Iohn Browne	. c .
William Clauerley	. m .
Iohn Edmeade	. p .
Christopher Iohnson[3]	c .
Roberd Heger	. – q .
Robert Homes	. c
Ambrose Wheatley	. m .

58 62 85 24[4]

A not taken of all the Abell men in FRYMLEY

water Coper	. q .
Hewgh Iennance[5] /	. q . t .
william hawken	q .
ambrose hartwell	. m . t .
Iohn fare	. q .
Thomas Reevis	. c .
[philipe Reevis]†	
Iohn thare	. c . t .
Iohn quarry	. q .
William Rwssell	m . t .
Richard hardinge	. b .
Thomas banwell	. p .
henry bynge	. c .
Vinsent LoweLand	. b[6] .
christover mathewe	. q .
Thomas bristowe	m . t .
Rychard snellyng	m .
Roberte Fyshe	. . b .
Azarias stonell	. q . c
Iohn wates	m t .
[Iohn gunner Iuner]†	
Iohn gunner	. b .

[1] Iohn *struck through*, William *written above in another hand.*

[2] *Written in another hand.*

[3] *These last four entries are written in another hand.*

[4] 50 *apparently written above these numbers but blurred out.*

[5] Iennance *is written in another hand.*

[6] *Written over another letter.*

† *Struck through.*

Thomas gunner	. b .
[Olyver]† allen[1] wates	p .
harry exall	. p .
Rychor gwner tayler	q . t .
william gunner	. q .
Edward Vnsworthe	c . t .
Sander Lagge	c .
Rychard thare	. p .
Rychard gunner	. b .
Thomas baker	. p .
Rodger Gates[2]	. m .

HORSELL.

Other warned persons.

Iohn Wapshott minour [*sic*]	. c .
Iohn Smyth	. q .
Rycharde Edmead	. p .
Iohn Bonsey	. m .
Iohn Potter	. . b .
Iohn Goringe	. p .
Henry mclyst	. q .
[Robert Roke]†	. b .
Thomas Hone	. p .
Iohn Hone	. q .
Henrye Styleman	. q .
Iohn Styleman	. . m .
Henrye Warneur	. . q .
Iames Scotcher[2]	c . t .
Robert Hathwell	. b .
Wyllyam Rogers	. b .
Wyllyam Baker	. q .
[Iohn Edmead de headge]†	
Thomas Goringe	: q .
Wyllyam Turner	. c .
Vmphrey Lee	. c .
Rychard Symoundes	b :

PURFORD[3]

Iohn allen	m . t .
Henerie Spencer	. c .
Iohn burt	. q .
Edward ven	b .
Iohn stile	. q . t .
Richard bayle	. p .
willam withewell	. c . t .
Iohn Fruich[4]	. p .
Richard hewart	b .
Hary burt	q .
Robert child	[c ?]
Clement barrowe	p .
Richard Ireland	q .
William Crokford	c . t .
Richard Lanawaye	b .
	15 [16]†

THORPE.

Henry Pen	c
Iohn Becham	c a
Thomas young	c
Stephen Cutt	m a
Thomas Dives	q p
Richard Renolde	. p
nicholas Iustice	c
Bennet Asly	c
Iohn Lovell	p b
Edward Saddock	b
Robert valentyne	p
Henry Spenser	. p b

---

[1] *Written above.* [2] *Written in another hand.*

[3] *This paper has been cut from a larger piece, and the remains of writing appear on the left-hand side.*

[4] *Sic, ? rectius* Frinch. † *Struck through.*

[*HUNDRED OF WOKING.*]

ASHE

[Nicholles Stephenes]†	
harey Stephenes	c
Iohn goringe	b
Edman Shortter	m t
. Simone Smythe	b q
Thomas Iour	b
michall Russell	c
Iohn dayr	b
Iohn blondon	m
.. Thomas chanler	q
[Rechard dovle]†	
hewe goringe	b
[Iohn foster]†	
Gilburd dayer	
Iohn dayer	b
. harye genaway	b
Georg mounger	b
willeam dawe	b
Stephen Russelle	b q
harye dayer	m t
Iohn thatcher	b p
[Iohn mounger]†	
harye monger	b
Thomas drapper	b
[Thomas ollever]†	
[Thomas bylle baylle]†	
hery pvrdom	
George boylet	b
Willea[. . . . . .]†	
Allen [. . . . . .]†	
Iohn [. . . . . .]	
Rechard baille	
Thomas copper	c
[Robarte paescood]†	

ASHE [*?*]

[Georg russell]†	
[Iohn Gonner]†	
[willeam dimes]†	
dannell ollever	b
Rechard oklye	b
[harye pullene]†	
George wakeforde	c . t
[Abraham hvnttingford]†	
hary gander	c
hew hamman	b p
[Thomas Inwood	c]†
[Raffe holmane]†	
[hary ede]†	
Stephene ede	q
mathew dayer	b p
George warner	b
[Thomas siger]†	
[George foster]†	
Recherd Svsex	b
[Robart harrison]†	
willeam harrison	p
[Willeam mansill]†	
hary purs	b
Robart wakeford	b p
[Iohn choutter]†	
Rechard choutter	c c
[Nicholles haword]†	
. Iohn chliffton	
[Iohn Russell]†	
Roger borrow	m
mathew borrow	c
[Thomas thorpe]†	
hary Iour	b p
Solloman melleste	b

EAST CLANDON

Iohn At Lee	b
Iohn freehary	. p .
Robert Tydy	b . t .
William [At *erased*] Rogers	m .

† *Struck through.*

George skeet c . t .
Iohn Benson m .
Iams inwood q .
Iohn skeet b .
Thomas Atlee b .
Iohn martin . q .
Edward Atlee m .
Iohn Iurdin c .
Iosephe Iurdin . b .
Robert skeet . p .
[Henry Evlin]†
William Stint . p .
William At lee b .
Thomas longe c . t .
Stephen Crocher b .
Arter davy c . Thomas Share m .
Georg Rogers . c .
[Edward Black (?)]†
Edmond sander m .
William Sander p .
Iohn sander b . t .
Iohn stint
Iohn Hoult
Stephen Collier
Henry Reffould
Iohn Whitthead
} Maister Angers men

WEST CLANDON

Allen Barnes q
Thomas Giles b p
Thomas Butt seniour b
Thomas Butt Iuniour p b q
Thomas Symondes Iuniour b
Robert Symondes b
Nicholas [Butt]† parkhurst b p
Christophor Boyce b p
[Iohn Ripley]†
Iohn Tydy b
Thomas Symondes seniour b
Georg Symondes c
Henry Butt juniour q t
Thomas Steere . p
[Antony Sponer]†
[Thomas Stevens]†
Henry Dyer q q
[Robert Stillwell]†

The names of them y^t fynd furniture

Iohn Symondes
Thomas Slyfeld a
[Nicholas Butt]†

[*GUILDFORD, PART OF ST. MARY'S PARISH.*]

Ihon weson b
henreye griffin p q
Elisander barnes p
[nicolas sayre]†
[Gregorey Frye]†
Ihon berreye q
Thomas burchet m
[william hoult]†
Thomas newman q
william cobet c
[barthilmewe seger]†
[Ihon Ascall]†
Ihon Abatt q
Richard leche q
Robert Kichiner p b
[Edmund hethe]†
[Robert white]†
cristouer harward b
Richard write q
Richard ford b
[Abram lasom]†
William millet q
[William louell]†
[Richard warner]†

† *Struck through.*

Edmund wesbroke	p
[henreye / peto]†	
Richard peryer	b
Richard bathe	q
Iames seman	p
Ihon tysburye	m t
Ihon perce	q
[nicolas shorter]†	
Roger / halle	p
Richard gill	p b
william dunes	q c
Thomas write	m
Ieremy horsnayle	m
fraunces danell	c
Ieorge huntu'[1]	b
william salter	q
henry denyer	p
nicolas whitmore	q
[Thomas wesson]†	
Richard Ascall	c t
Edward whetlye	q
william Kellike	q
Ihon best	q
Thomas hethe	c t
Ihon palmer	q
Ihon coxx	q
[william scalle]†	
[Ihon seall]†	
Ihon mylles	b
William harper	c
[Robert milles]†	
Antoney abat	b
Thomas dabern	q
Fraunces harbert	q
[Pall finey]†	
[Mr.]† Thoms[2] stret	b
[Mr.]† Rychard[2] brodbrige	
Thomas clark	c q
Roberte Horsforte	q
[Roger crosfeilde]†	

[*The following is on another page of the same sheet but in another hand.*]

Lawrence Snellinge Iur'	q
Ioseph Knight	q
Iohn Shere	p
Iohn Rose	b . c
[William Seager]†	
William Croney	p
George Chittye senior	b
George Chittye Iunior	q
William Elliott	p
Iohn Snellinge	b
Thomas Snellinge	q
Iohn Christmas	b
Henry Berrye	a
Danyell weale	q
Richard Skelton	q
William Passinger	[b]† q
Iohn Saunders	b
Richard Levett	c
Iohn Levett	q t
[Iohn Miles]†	
[Iames Rye]†	

Guldeforde

St. Marye North

William Brinckwell	m
Thomas Michell	b
[Henry Burrowe][3]	q .
[Nicholas Bounde]†	
Edward Smalpece	b
William Travys	q
Beniamyne Baggfett	q
[Thomas Barnes]†	
Humfry Pawmer	q
[Iohn Rye]†	
Nicholas Teelinge	m

[1] *There is a dot over the first* u, *but it is doubtful whether it is intentional.*

[2] *Both* Thoms *and* Richard *are added in the margin by another hand.*

[3] *Struck through, but* stet *written above.* † *Struck through.*

[Henry Woodyer]†	
William Miles	p
Symon Gavell	m
Thomas Fowrder	q
William Burchall	p
Iohn Browne Smyth	b
Iohn Bishopp	m
[Charles Marter]†	
Charles Smither	p
[Thomas Welles senior][1]	c [?]
Thomas Welles Iunior	q
[William Hopkins]†	
Thoms Hardinge	q
[Roberte Chittye]†	
[William Iephson]†	
Olyver Mower	q
[Thomas Wattes]†	
Henry Edes	p
Thomas Larinan	p
William Clarke	p
Richard Burchall	b
Roberte Christmas	q
Thomas Potter	t q
Iohn Clarke	p
[William Figge]†	
Richard Browne	b
Thomas [Burkett]† Burchatt[2]	q
Iohn Durgatt	q
[Roberte Rogers][1]	b
Walter Dawen	c t
Walter Marratt	p
Richard Sturt	b
Iames Parson	p
Thomas Micklon	c
George Hale	q
Iohn Godman	p
Lawrence Snellinge	c b
Iohn Austen	q
Richard Ford brewer	b
Thomas Grover	q
Edward west	q
[Richard warrer]†	
George Bowyer	p
William Sturte	c
Philipp Loveioy	b
George Hillar	a
Abraham Russell	m t
George Hodson	[q ?] p
[Thomas Christmas]†	
Iohn Barnes	p
Thomas Streate	q p
Thomas Marten	b
Iohn Betsworth	/ q

[*GUILDFORD*]

THE TITHING OF SAINT NICOLAS

thomas tomson	b
[Iohn Kinge]†	
Thomas web	q t
Iohn bonsay	p
Iohn markewecke	q
[Francis marner]†	
[Iohn martin]†	
[thomas punder]†	
laraunce smalpis	p
Edwarde alday	b
iohn bery the elder	a
Iohn bery the yonger	a
Iohn Remnant	p
Iames bery	p
Iohn streate	q
Thomas marchall	p
[Iohn cox]†	
Iohn cleare	b p
henry Rogers	b p
[Iames [.]spirxe]†	
Robard porter	c
[william malinger]†	

[1] *Struck through, but* stet *written above.*
[2] *Written above.* † *Struck through.*

henry wheler	c
[cipryan baldin]†	
[henry sturte]†	
thomas bone	b
[Isahacke sturt]†	
henry chanler	q
lawrance wheler	p
Iohn Inwod	p
Robard bacer	q p
[Iohn purcis]†	
Robard shirlocke	p
[william lorill]†	
William tisbery	q
gorge tisbery	q q
[Cistier burchowll]†	
[Abaraham sinke]†	

TRINNITYE PARISHE IN GUILDFORDE /

Anthony Cronye /	c
Daniell Hewes /	q
[Thomas Hammes /]†	
martin [.] oxen . /	t[1] c
Edward Baker /	q
George Harrad /	q
Thomas Parkhurst /	q
Henery Dunce /	m
willyam Cox /	q
wilyam Iewer /	p[1] c
myles Shawe /	a b
Iohn Backus /	q
michaell Barwicke /	q
Thomas nottingham /	b
Allexander Staunton /	q p
[Iohn Turnor]† /	
Iohn Sackfield /	c
[Iohn Beedle]†	
Thomas Steare /	q
Henery wesson /	p
Ieames Gardiner /	b
Thomas Barforde /	c
[Wilyam Baylief .]†	
[Iohn Banister : baker /]†	
Henery Smithe /	q
[nicholas Smithe /][2]	
Iohn Caplen /	q
Willyam Collier /	c
[nicholas Ravell /	b][2]
Iohn Banister butcher /	m
Thomas newman /	q
Richard Abet /	c
Edward Harrad /	q
[Phillip mellersh]†	
[Thomas Hulle / Holle]†	
Steephen manering	. q
Hew Holle /	m
Richard Clark /	q
Iohn Hardinge /	p
Wilyam Yonge /	m
Wilyam Cox /	q
[Edward Sander]†	
Richard Griffin /	m [t]†
Richard Skolles	q
George Snellinge	m
Richard Hamonde /	q
Iohn Dae thellder /	c
Iohn Dae theyonger /	q
[Iohn . Banister /]†	
nicholas Smithe /	q
George Fakner /	c
[Iohn Bristow / .]†	
Kerrye Robinson	p
Edward meryfield	[t]† c
Ieames Hobbes /	q
Richard pardy	p
George Goslynge /	c
Gilbard . Russell /	t
Thomas Seaman /	q
Frauncis Hunt /	m
Robert clemence /	q
willyam Shefield /	c

[1] *? Struck through.*

[2] *Struck through, but* stet *written above.* † *Struck through.*

Iohn Crancke /	p
[Martin Hall . /]†	
Iohn Heathe /	p b
Mathew Tisberye /	q
Robert Inwod /	p
Simond Line	q t
Henery nep . /	b
[Richard Martin]† /	
Iohn mattris /	p b
Thomas Bishop . /	q
Edward Hotchington /	b
[Richard Hamond]†/	
Peeter Burket /	[c t]† c
nicholas west /	m
Iohn Lee [.]	[1] c
Christopher Derick /	q t
Thomas Dericke /	m t
[Richard west .]† /	
Iohn Derick /	c
[Richard wothwell]† /	
[Thomas churcher]†/	
Timothew chapman /	m
Henery maybancke /	q
[Andrew Dericke]† /	
Iohn Balldinge /	p
[Ieames Gawen . /]†	
George Burges /	q
Henery Horner /	q
George Hamond /	q
[Natthanyell yoman]† /	
Richard Snellinge	c
Thomas Eastman /	q
Iohn Gillam /	
[Iohn Hylle]† /	
Iohn Iepson /	p
[Steephen Iepson][2] /	
Robert Saker /	m
Robert marson .	q .
Iohn marson /	q
Hughe / Hoar /	q .
Iohn Osborne . /	p
Danyell Chandler /	c
George Elsworthe /	c

The names of all susche persons at beetwne the age of three kore yeares[3] and xvjth dweellinge in the The [*sic*] parshe of ESTHORSLYE

Mr Robart Snellinge /	
Steven thorndell	c .
Iohn balye	q .
Richard Richbell	b t
Iohn Cooke	. q .
[William Richard Righbells man]†	
William Ashted[4]	q .
vmfree gilles	q . t .
charlles balye	c .
expher boothe	c .
Willam . Hunte	q .
Edward lee	c . t .
henry . gade	b .
Iohn verges	b .
Lannawaye[5] lowike	. q .
Richard butler	b
expher goddard	q . t .
george goddarde	. b .
Richard otwaye	b .
Will'am freelland	c
Gaberell foster	q
Raulfe norwell	. p .
Ravlfe mabanke	. p .
Bartellmeewe . stavnten	p
Iohn peter	c

---

[1] *A letter struck through.* [2] *Struck through, but* stet *written above.*

[3] *The* y *is written over another letter.*

[4] *Written in another hand.* [5] *The first* n *is written above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

WESTHORSLY

William frenche	p b
william torner	b
william vinsent	q
Iohn wryghte	p b
Iohn vnderwoode	b
Richard Reader	b
Androw Ryde	b
Richard Gills	q b
Thomas humt [*sic*]	
Davie burchet	b
Robert methewe	c
William newlande	c
[Iohn Farly]†	
Iohn Osborne	q
William hunt	c
Thomas thatcher	c
vmphry burde	b
william hiller	b
Iohn white	q
[Iohn Godderd le mill]†	
Iohn wells	c
Iohn Godderd le grene	b
Iohn hunt se[*nior*]	b
Iohn hunt Iu[*nior*]	b p
nicholas higlett	c
Thomas brooker	b
[Iames Redford]†	
Nicholas hunt	q
Thomas Redford	b
Iohn Godderd strond	b
Steven Godderd	b
christofer Godderd	c t
[Iohn crocher]†	
William purdam	m t
[Iohn Ioones]†	
Thomas lee pound	b
Richard Newman	b
Thomas lee	b
william shawe	b
Edmund songhurst	b
[Anthony Godderd]†	
henry Fenn	b
[Iohn Godderd]† town hatche	
Thomas Vinsent	q
Thomas banister	c
Robert Richbed	
Iohn stelwell	q t
[Edwarde [. . . . .]le]†	
[Iohn [. .]ge]†	
Laurence Crismas	b
Iohn Godderd	q q
Abell stint	b
Rowland stint /	q
Thomas stint	l q q
Iohn fulke	q
William fulke	b
Edward hunt	b
Iohn Eliot	b
William Godderd	b
Edmund Gee	q

my lo[*rd*] buckhursts men
Thomas wells
william milton
Thomas winchester
Christofer Fenn

MERROWE

Iohn smith	b
Cristopher harward	b p
Iohn Clifton	b
Thomas harrisson	q
henry at fellde	q
henry man	b p
[Iohn mershe]†	
Thomas man	q [p][1]
[Iohn man]†	
Giles hosborne	q
[Roberte ham][1]	
Iohn simmons	c
Thomas Coke	p [q][1]
Thomas Cowper.	

[1] *? Struck through.*

† *Struck through.*

Ockham and Wishly

William porter	c .[1]
Robart Roger	c .
Iohn harme	. q .
mathewe ham	. p .
Thomas hunte	. c .
[Ioh'n Freland of broun'es]†	
Ed Freland	. c .
Thomas Freland	. c .
Samuell hewitte	. c .
William Otwaie	. p .
Ioh'n Tyckener	. c .
Olyuer sayer	. c .
Robart Baily	. p .
mathewe Freland	. b .
Danyell gest	m .
william Rydfford	. c .
Abraham shorlocke	. p .
william Freland	c . t .
Thomas sayere	. c .
Tho rogere	c . t .
william nettalfold	c . t .
william packe	b .
Robart grigorye	c . t .
Ioh'n Freland	. b
William stephen	m .
Danyell ham	. q .
William cleybroke /	. m . t .

Purbrycht

Ambrose Duke	[m]† q
Robert Purse	c
William Cobbet	b
[Iohn Hooke]†	
Edward White	b
Henry Bristoe	a
Thomas Bristoe	a
Thomas Faggator	b
[Iohn Martin]†	
William Russell	q
William Woods	c
Richard Woods	c t
Raphe Gyles	b b
Iohn Gyles	q q
Raph Gyles yonger	q
Iohn Child	q
[Georg Martin]†	
Edward Collier	b b
Bastian Normond	c t
Iohn White	b
William Woodert	b
[Thomas Cox]†	
Iohn Westbrocke	b b
[Thomas Martin]†	
[Thomas Martin yonger]†	
Henry Lee	a
Henry Lee the yonger	q t
[William Martin]†	
Anthony Remnant	b
Henry Martin	b p
William Martin	b p
Simon wheeler	b p
Iohn Smyth	b
Robert White	b b c
Thomas Smyth	b
George Martin	b p
Henry Stint	q b
[2] Thomas Symonds yonger	q a

Sende and Ripllye

Edward Virges	. q .
absent. Thomas Richbell	c .
Larrance Godderd	m .
Thomas Ride	c .
Iohn Moer	c .

[1] *? Struck through.*

[2] *This last entry has been added in another hand.*

† *Struck through.*

Thomas Maidman	c .
Henry Lee	m . t
Thomas Stevens	b
d. Edward Symone	b .
Thomas Buttler	b .
Verien Stille'	c . t .
Robert Ferrente	p .
Iohn Inword	. c .
George Inword	c .
Henry Head	c .
Thomas Belldam	. c :
Thomas Reddell	. q .
Iohn Bridger	c .
Wallter clarke elles waren	q .
Iohn [Ludgoull]† Ludgull[1]	. p . [m ?]
William Hearne	. c .
Rallf mabanke	b .
Thomas Burrowe	b .
Iohn Ferrente	b .
mathew frelande[2]	c .
Thomas Hiches	m . t .
Iohn Dawe	c . t .
Thomas Stanton	c . t .
Thomas Wheller	m .
Henry Marten	b .
George Stantin	b .
Iohn Dollinge	p .
Iohn Dier	c .
Iohn Saier	b
Humfrie Frelland	m . absent .
George Stanton Iunior	q .
Thomas Bristow	m .
Iohn Dvnston	c .
Thomas Virgilloe	[b]† . p .
Robert Shourllocke	. p .
[Wallter Stevenes]†	

STOKE . / .

Roberte Reffowle	b .
Richard rye	. b
alen Griffin	q
nicklas stere	m .
Iames Coxe[3]	m .
absent[4] Iohn smither	
absent[4] Roger thornecom	p .
Richard a streat	b .
william Cranke	m
[Iohn hiller]†	
henry Cranke	. c . t .
Roberte stevenson	q .
Cristopher Tayler	b .
Iames wige	. p
absent[4] nicklas forde	b .
Iohn streat	. p .
[walter ballchen]†	
[Iohn rye]†	
Richard streat	m .
henry longe	b .
Iohn hall	. q .
henry Iones	p .
Iohn Kegell	m .
George burgis	p .
Edward wheat	b .
peter lucke	c . t .
henry smither	m . t .
Iohn skiner	q .
Iohn Goddin	m .
Roberte Estman	p .
Thomas hammon	q
lawrence dare	c
william mullens	c
william Richardes	m .
thomas moore	q .
lewes Iones	
thomas Iones	c
thomas banester	q . t .
Roberte talln	b

[1] *Corrected in another hand.* [2] *Written in another hand.*

[3] *The* x *is written over* k.

Written in another hand, probably that of the writer of the letters.

† *Struck through.*

thomas martin	c .
Roberte berry	m .
vinsn purse	q . t .
Anthony write	b
walter tickner	c
[thomas Chisman]†	
Iohn brodbridge	p .
Arnowle lee	q
thomas tisbery	c
Iohn miles	p .
Richard payes	b .
Iohn streat	. c .
[william marter]†	
william griffin	. q .
thomas stowghton	q .
richard stowghton	. q .
Simon raply	c
[henry blowne]†	
thomas seger	b .
[william Iackman]†	
Richard lee	c .
Iohn dycher	m .
thomas sownde	b
Iohn worsly	m .
Roberte smither	p .
Richard pullin	q .
Iohn reade	b .
henry browne	p .
arnowle lee	p
Thomas pervishe	[q?]
henry harding	[b?]
[Critopher bisshop]†	
Roberte Chittie	p
Thomas stanlock	p
Iohn harding	c
walter at felde	b
[thomas martin the younger]†	

[*Endorsed*]
Wokinge Hundred .

SUTTENE

[nicklis starke]†	
thomas [lee][1] lee	c
Iohn comes	b c
hary collyer	m c
hary welyer	p b
hary bullinge	p b
Charles steuen	q q
hary lee Iunvur	b
nicklis lonfell	b p
Iohn clark	b
Iohn thecheyr	b
[Ollyuer saier]†	
hary lee ye gardener	b p
[William Rocke]†	
William burte	a

A not of the names of the inhabitances in the parishe of WANBOROW

Robart Refold	b .
Richard wheller	c
Robart Chovter	c
William Chovter	c . t .
William Levce	q t
Gorge petow	. p .
Thomas Vollven	. p .
Nicklas dayer	. p .
Thomas clistone	b .
Iohn Haythorne	p .

All the names betwene sixtene & threescore within the parishe of WINDLESHAM & BAGSHOTT . [warned]† made by william Cotterell Cunstable . / as followeth

WINDLESHAM .

Imprimis . Iohn At Feilde c Husbandman, & [Iohn]† Edward[2] Ansell his servant . q .

[1] *Erased.* [2] *Written above in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

Henry Lee . husbandman . c .
Gylbert neave Labourer . p .
Iasper Stranguish Husbandman . c .
William Bonsey Labourer . m . t .
Henry Att Feilde Carpenter . p .
William Garner Carpenter . p .
Anthonie Goffe Labourer . c . t .
Thomas Martin Labourer . b .

Water Edshaw husbandman . q .
Robert chittington shomaker . b
[Iohn wise husbandman]†
{ william neave } q .
{ [Thomas perrins]† } his servantte[1]
[William Lewis Labourer .]†
Iohn Edshaw Labourer . p .
William Banister husbandman . b .
Hugo Banister Labourer . c

BAGSHOTT

Iohn Symons . Husbandman . b .
Henry Shearbrooke. [Labourer][2]. c
Thomas Gryffin q . [vitler.]†
Humffrey Goodier . q . [vitler.]†
Iohn Shrubb . [Butcher]† . c
[Henry Newman Labourer b]†
absent[3] Robert Eliete . Tanner . c .
[Iohn Wisdome . Tayler]† .
william chaundler . [vitler]† . c . t .
Henry Slythurst . smith . m . t .
Thomas Graunt . q .
christofer Savage c . [butcher]† .

George Farawle b . Inkeper & his servantes
- Moyses Ienninges q
- Richard Hempton q . t
- Iohn Smarte q .
- [Iohn Mariner]†

Thomas Baker Inkeeper & his servantes
- Andrew Maie q .
- Iohn Streate /. c .
- [Robert]† ellis Wadley q
- [George b . . . .]†
- Iohn Wysdom q . t .
- [*These last three entries are written in another hand.*]

George Hanssard Inkeeper [& his servants]† c
Robert Brabant Inkeeper m
& Ieames Banister his servant . q .

[*Endorsed*]
Windlesham

---

[1] *Altered from* servantes. [2] *Apparently struck through.*
[3] *Written in another hand, probably that of the writer of the letters.*
† *Struck through.*

WOKINGE

Thomes higerson	c
willam ellstyde	q
Iohn child ye smyth	c
[Thomes geye]†	
Willam wycker	c
Willam Wytny	p b
[Iohn sinicle]†	
[Richard tame]†	
[Iohn teyler]†	
Edverd clyment	q m t
Iohn child Smythe y'nger	m t
Iohn gorge	q
Thomes hevvard	q p
willam stimson	c t
willam borevene	q
Iohn bedforde	b
Roger gemes	q
Thomes triply	q p
Gorge wesbrocke	q p
Richarde mertyn	q
willam sha	q
Roberd menwoode	p q
Thomes tryge	q p
[Roberd Coller]†	
Herrey[1] honer	b
Cristfore davye	q
steven Remnante	b
Iohn monger	b
Iohn Cocke	q p .
[steven fvler .]†	
nicholes chittie	b .
[willam chittie]†	
Richard davye	q
Iohn Childe	c
Tomes bvrd	c
Roberd chittie	b
Iohn farlye	b b p
hanry chenell	q p
[willam bvrte]†	
. Gorge goffe [ye elder *added afterwards*]	
Gorge goffe the yovnger	m t[2]
sammvell svthinge	q
[Iohn ellet]†	
Richerd flote	c
[Richerd watrer]†	
[Cristfore watrer]†	
Richerd Riselle	b
Gorge Riselle	c
[Thomes honer	p b]†
Roberd honer	p b
Iohn poorte[3]	m
[Thomes sinicke]†	
Gorge hedd	c
Iohn child the elder	b
Hendry willete	b
Robert watrer	q
Arter lee	m
Iohn hathe	b p
hev Irelend[4]	c
willam Child	p b
Thomes merlyn	q
morgin edwards	q
syman lee	b
[Iohn lee]†	
Iohn parkys	q
Thomes parkis	p
Thomas weterr[5]	q q
Thomas porte	b
Arter pvrdvm	b
[Iohn wernar]†	
[esttede webe]†	
[Henry[6] Cocke]†	
Iohn waldone	b
Iohn Coller	c
henry Coller	c t
willam Coller	m
Roberde Coller	q q
Iohn lambolde	b
[Iohn Coller]†	

[1] n *above the first* r.

[2] m t *is also written above* the yovnger, *but possibly relates to the preceding entry.*

[3] *The first* o *is inserted above the line.* [4] *The first* e *is above the line.*

[5] *The first* r *is inserted above the line.* [6] n *is above the line.* † *Struck through.*

	Gorge Riselle	b p
	Willam heward	q p
	Iohn hewerd	c t
	Willam gilles	c
	[Iohn Riselle]†	
	gregerye elbrye	b p
	[Rycherd hone]†	
	Iohn bvlbynde	q
	[Edmon daborne]†	
	Thomos tvckes	p
q	Anthony mabbenge[1]	
	[Richerd petfolde]†	
	Iohn porter	b
q q	Willam mvntygve[1]	
	[Iohn werner]†	
q	Andrve sterke	
	Iohn Colbrocke	q q
	Thomes wetrer	b
	Iohn clifton	b c
	Iohn giles	b
	Gorge porte	q
p	nycoklese[2] bysbryge[3]	b
	Iohn lee	c
	[henrye sinickel]†	
	Iohn Coller	c a
	Iohn hone	c
	willam hone	p
	Thomes hone	b
	Thomes weldone	b p
	Iohn walles[4]	m
	Edwerd davye	m t
.	mathy hethere	
	Iohn woodes	b
	Richerd Hedd	c
	Iohn stiles	b
	Iohn lee	b p
	Willam harysvne	q
a	[Edmon sinickel]†	
	willam sinickel	q
	steven Collyer	q
.	willam bvrgett	
	Iohn mechwyck[5]	b
	Richerd Iamess	b
	Thomes alberye	b p
	Thomes stedmen	b p
	willam boyllat[6]	q
	Richerd lee	b p
.	[willam sheret]†	
	willam waterer	q t
	[Willam tomes]†	
.	Iohn cobete[7]	
	Iohn Garment	q c
	Hendrye pvrdom	q
	Iohn sharrete	q q
	Willam heward	b
.	[Willam harysvn]†	
	Willam sharrete	m
	Iohn fermvme	q b
	[frences bvrchet]†	
	[Thomes waterer]†	
	Iohn hynde	b q
	Thomes astyde	b

THE PARISHE OF WORPLESDOUN

hary ockley	b
Anthony christmas	. q
Roberd martynne	. p .
Iohn Whealer	c .
Edward Keyne	. m .
Iohn Seeller'[?][8]	. q .
[William walker]†	

[1] *Final* e *is above the line.*

[2] *The* o *is written above the line.* [3] *The* y *is written above the line.*

[4] *The* a *is written above the line in another hand.*

[5] *The* w *is written above the line.*

[6] *The* o *is written above the line in another hand.*

[7] *First* e *is written above the line.*

[8] *The first* l *appears to have been corrected from* f.

† *Struck through.*

nycholas Slad'	. c .
Richerd Rogeres	. q .
peter coxe	c .
watter wackeford	m .
Iohn bullen	. p .
Thomas keyne	c
Iohn Stennynge	b .
Iames Edmvnde	. . p .
Thomas gylles	m .
william Vnderwood	m . t .
Iohn hether	. p .
Iohn cobatte	. p .
Edmvnd waulden	. c .
Iohn Russell wheellwrite	b .
Roberd honne	q .
Iohn hull	b .
Thomas hull	. q .
Iohn maye	c .
Thomas sturte	. q .
Iohn Wealle ye younger	. p .
Iohn ockeley	p .
Richerd huntingeford	q .
[Thomas Fuller]†	
Iohn Vnderwood	q . t .
william Tvrner	q .
Harry elsted	. b
Roberd elsted	b .
Iohn Ienner	p .
[Thomas ockley]†	
Roberd Smyther	m .
[William gylles]†	
Iohn lee	m . t
Thomas Russell	b .
Iohn lee the elder	b .
[Iohn Elyote]†	
Thomas Russell tayler	b .
[Thomas gylles]†	b .
Richerd christmas	. q .
lawrance lonelond	q .
harrye beanne	q
Thomas boylet	. q
hary Reffold	b
. Edward exold'	q
Anthonye clystoun [*sic*]	b .
Thomas christmas	. q .
William labourne	b
Roberd ockley	b .
Iohn Russell	q .
. Thomas Tryddell	. q
[Thomas Smyther]†	
Ralfe Fenne	c .
Iohn pursse	m .
Iohn byddell	c .
George clyftoun	. q .
Iames Smythe	m . t .
George ockeley	c . t .
Iohn ockeley	c .
william Sawier	. p .
Thomas Woodes	b .
Iohn Keynne	c .
Iohn hewat	q .
Roberte Russell	b .
Iames turner	m .
hary potter	c .
Iames Russell	c .
Thomas wakeford	m . t .
Iohn parsoun	c . t .
Thomas cox	m .
Iohn cox	m .
Iohn head'	. p .
george cox	m . t .
harry at field'	. b .
Iohn Streate	. p .
Thomas at field	. c .
Thomas Dendy	. c .
William Iohanes	b .
Thomas Weste	. c .
Thomas levate	. q .
Roberd pursse	. q .
Richerd mychyner	. q .
[lawrance Shorter]†	
[Iohn Nashe]†	
Iohn baylye	. p .
Watter elyote	. p .
Roberte loueland	m .

† *Struck through.*

XX.

Guildeford

William Brookewell ,	m
William Travice ,	q
Beniamen Bagfitt ,	q
Nicholas Teellinge ,	m
Symon [Garrell]† Gavell ,	m
Thomas Forder ,	q
Ioh'n Bishopp ,	m
Thomas Welles Iunior ,	q
Oliver Moare ,	q
Roberte Christmas ,	q
Thomas Burchatt ,	q
Ioh'n Durgatt ,	q
Thomas Micclame ,	q
[George Harr ,	q]†
Ioh'n . Austen ,	q
Thomas Grover ,	q
Edward Weste ,	q
William Steart ,	C
George Hodson ,	q
Thomas Streate ,	q
Ioh'n Betsworth ,	q
Henry Gryffen ,	q
Ioh'n Berrie ,	q
Thomas Neweman	q
William Cobbatt ,	C
Richard Leach ,	q
Richard Wright ,	q[1]
Roberte Kytchener ,	b
Richard Periar ,	b
Richard Battie ,	q
Ioh'n Perce ,	q
Thomas Wright ,	m
William Dimes ,	C
Ierimye Horsnaile ,	m
Fraunces Danyell ,	C
Nicholas Whitmore ,	q
William Killick ,	q
Ioh'n Cox ,	q
William Harper ,	C
Thomas Daborne ,	q
Fraunces Harbert ,	q
Thomas Clark ,	C
Iosephe Knight ,	q
Ioh'n Rose ,	C
George Chittie Iunior ,	b
Thomas Snelling ,	q
Danyell Weell ,	q
Richard Skelton ,	q
William Passenger ,	q
50 Richard Levatt ,	C

Treintie

Danyell Hewes ,	q
George Harward ,	q
Henry Dunce ,	m
William Iure ,	C
[Michaell Barrick]† ,	q
Thomas Nottingham ,	b
Ioh'n Sackvill ,	C
Thomas Stone ,	q
Thomas Barsie ,	C
Ioh'n Capnell ,	q
William Colliar ,	C
Ioh'n Banyster butcher ,	m
Thomas Neweman ,	q
Edward Harward ,	q
William Younge ,	m
Richard Gryffen ,	m
George Snellinge ,	m
Ioh'n Day thelder ,	C
Nicholas Smyth ,	q
Ieames Hobes ,	C
George Goslinge ,	C
Fraunces Hunte ,	m
William Sheffell ,	C
Mathewe Tysberie ,	q
[Thomas Bishipp,]†	
Peter Barlett ,	C .
Nicholas West	. m

[1] *Altered from* b.

† *Struck through.*

	Tymothie Chapman ,	m
	Henry Horner	. q
	Richard Snellinge	. C
	Roberte Saker	. m
	Ioh'n Marson	. q
31	George Elsworth	. C .

St Nicholas

	Ioh'n Matchwick	. q
	Edward Aldaie	. b
	Ioh'n Remnant	. q
	Ioh'n Clere	. b p
	Henry Rogers	. b p
	Roberte Porter	. C
	Henry Wheler	. C
	Henry Chandler	. q
9	William Tysberie ,	q

Merrowe

	Ioh'n Clyfton	. b
	Thomas Harrison	. q
	[Henry M[.]nne	. b p]†
	Thomas Manne	. q
	Giles Osborne	. q
5	Thomas cooke	p p

East Horsley

	Stephen Farneden	. C
	Charles Baylie	. C
	Christopher Both ,	C
	William Hunte ,	q
	Ioh'n Varges	. b
	William Freland	. C
7	Gabriell Foster	. q

Sende and Ripley .

	Thomas Richbell	. C
	Laurence Goddard	. m
	Thomas Ride	. C
	Ioh'n More	. C
	Thomas Maydman	. C
	Ioh'n Inwoode	. C
	George Inwoode	. C
	Henry Heade	. C
	Thomas Beldam	. C
	William Hearne	. C
	Thomas Whealer	. m .
	Mathewe Cleueland	. C .
	Ioh'n Dyare	. C
	Ioh'n Sawyer	. C
	Humfrie Frelande	. m
	Thomas Bristowe	. m
17	Ioh'n Dunstone	. C xvij[1]

Wanborowe

	[Richa][2]	
	Roberte chewter	. b .
	George Pettowe[3]	. p
	Nicholas Dayer	. p
4	Ioh'n Heythorne	. p

West Clandon

	Thomas Gyles	, b p
	Thomas Butt Iunior	. b p
	Nicholas Parkhurst	. b p
	Christopher Brice	. b p
	George Symons	. c
6	Henry Dyar	. q q

Ockham and Wysley

	William Porter	. C
	Thomas Hunte	. C
	Thomas Freland	. C
	[Samuell Huntt .]†	
	Samuell Huygatt	. C
	Ioh'n Tycknor	. C
	Danyell Gest	. m
	William Ridford	. C
	Thomas Sawyer	. C
	Roberte Grigerie	. C
10	William Steele	. m

[1] *This appears to be obliterated and rewritten.* [2] *Smeared out.*
[3] *The second* t *is possibly struck through.* † *Struck through.*

EAST CLANDON

	William Rogers	. m
	Ioh'n Benson	. m
	Ioh'n Iurden	. C
	Thomas Davie	. C
	Thomas Shaue	. m
	George Rogers	. C
	Edmond Sanders	. m
	Edward At Lee	. m
	Ioseph[1] Iurden	. b p
10	Henry Refold	

WESTHORSLEY

	William French	p b
	Ioh'n Wright	. b p
	Richard Giles	. q b
	Roberte mathewe	. C
	William Neweland	. C
	William Hunte	. C
	Thomas Thatcher	. C
	Ioh'n Welles	. C
	Nicholas Higlett	. C
	William Vicent	. q
	Ioh'n White	. q
	Ioh'n Hunte . Iunior	. b
	Richard Newman	. b
	Thomas Vyncente	. q
	Thomas Banister	. C
	Lawrence Christmas	. C
	Iohn Godard	. q . q
	Abell Stynt	. q
	Rowland Stinte	. q
	Thomas Stynt	. q q
	Ioh'n Fulke	. C
	William Fulke	. C
23	Edmonde Gee	q

WOKINGE

	Thomas Higginson	. C
	William Elsteed	. C
	Ioh'n Child Smyth	. C
	William Witney	. b p
	Thomas Heiward	q p
	Thomas Stripley	q b
	George Westbrooke	. q . p .
	Roberte manwood	. p q
	Thomas Trige	. p q
	Ioh'n Cooke	. q p
	Ioh'n Child	. C
	Thomas Burde	. C
	Iohn Farnney	. b b
	Henry Chennell	q p
	Richard Flott	. C
	George . Russell	. C
	Roberte Honer	. p . b
	Ioh'n Porte	. m
	George Head	. C
	Arthure Lee	. m
	Iohn Hatch	. b p
	Hughe Irelande	. C
	William Childe	. p b
	Thomas Wicker	. q q
	Ioh'n Colyer	. C
	William Collyer	. [m]† m
	Roberte Colyer	. q q
	George Russell	. b p
	William Heyward	. q p
	William Giles	. C
	Gregorie Albearie	. b p
	William Mountague	. q q
	Andrewe Starke	. q q
	Ioh'n Coolbrooke	. q q
	Ioh'n Clyfton	. C
	Ioh'n Lee	. C
	Ioh'n colyer	. C a
	Ioh'n Hone	. C
	Ioh'n Wattes	. m
	Richard Hedd	. C
	Ioh'n Lee	. b p
	Thomas Albearie	. b p .
	Thomas Stydman	. b p
	Richard Lee	. b p
	Ioh'n Garman	q C
	Ioh'n Sherrett	. q q

[1] *The capital* I *is written over an erasure.* † *Struck through.*

	William Sherrett	. m
	Ioh'n Farnwin	. q b
49[1]	Ioh'n Huide [2]	. b q

WORPLESDON

	Anthonie Christmas	. q
	Ioh'n Whealer	. C
	Edward Keane	. m
	Nicholas Slaide	. C
	Richard Rogers	. q .
	Peter Cox	. C
	Thomas Kean	. C
	Thomas Giles	
	Edmond Walden	. C
	Ioh'n Maie	. C
	Thomas Stirte	. q .
	Richard Huntingford	q .
	William Turnor	. q .
	Roberte Smythe	. m
	Thomas Russell taylor	. q
	Richard Christmas	. q
	Thomas Boilett	. q
	Edward Exoll	. q
	Thomas Christmas	. q
	Raph'e Fenne	. C
	Ioh'n Purse	. m
	Ioh'n Beadell	. C
	Ioh'n Ockley	. C
	Ioh'n Keane	. C
	Iames Turnour	. m
	Thomas Cox	. m
	Ioh'n Cox	. m
	Thomas Atfeild	. C
	Thomas West	. C
	Richard Michiner	. q
31	Roberte Loveland	. m

BAGSHOTT

	Henry Sherebrook	. C
	Ioh'n Shrvbe [3]	. C
	Roberte Elliott tannour	. C
	Christofer Savage	C
	Moises Genninges	. q
	Ioh'n Smarte	. q
	Andrewe Maie	.
	Roberte Wadley	. q
9	Ioh'n Wysdome	. q

WINDELSHAM

	Edward Ansell	. q
	Henry Lee	. C
	Iesper Strangwishe	. C
	Ioh'n Edshawe	. C
5	Hugh Banister	. C

SUTTON

	Thomas Lee	. C
	Ioh'n Coombes	. b C
	Harvie Colyer	. m C .
	Thor̄les Stephen	. q q
	Henry Lee Iunior	
6	Ioh'n Thetcher	. b .

PIRBRIGHT

	Roberte Purse	. C
	Henry Bristowe	. a
	Thomas Bristowe	. a
	William Russell	. q
	William Woodes	. C
	Ioh'n Giles	. q
	Raphe Giles, Iunior	. q
	Ioh'n White	. b
	Henry Lee	. a
	Ioh'n Smyth	. b
	Thomas Smyth	. b
12	Thomas Symons . Iunior	q

STOKE

	Allen Griffin	q .
	Nicholas Steer	. m
	Iames Cox	. m

[1] *The* 9 *is corrected from* 8. [2] *Sic, ? rectius* Hinde. [3] *The* v *is corrected from* o.

	William Cranke	. m
	Roberte Stevenson	. q .
	Richard Streate	. . m
	Ioh'n Hall	. q
	Ioh'n Kidgell	. m
	Ioh'n Skiner	. q
	Ioh'n Gooden	. m
	Thomas Hamon	q
	Lawrence Daier	. C
	William Mullens	. C
	William Richardes	. m
	Thomas More	. q
	Thomas Iohnes	. C
	Thomas Marten	. C
	Walter Ticknor	. C
	Arnold Lee	. q
	Ioh'n Streat	. C
	William Griffin	q
	Ioh'n Ditcher	. m
	Richard Pullen	. q
24	Ioh'n Hardinge	. C

ASHE

	Henry Stevens	. C
	Symon Smyth	. q
	Michaell Russell	. C
	Ioh'n Blunden	. m
	Thomas Chandler	. q
	Ioh'n Daier	. b
	William Dawe	. b
	Stephen Russell	. q
	Ioh'n Thetcher	. b .
	Ioh'n Marten	. q
	Henry Gander	. C
	Steven Ede	. q .
	Richard Chewter	. C
	Roger Burrowe	. m
15	Mathewe Burrowe	. C
		iij C iij

GODLEY HUNDRED

EGHAM

	Phillipp Ferrant	C
	Roberte Lee Iunior	C
	Ioh'n Evans	. C
	William Wapshott	. p q
	Roberte Cheweter	. C
	Michaell Sadock	. m
	Bartholamewe Lamble	. q
	Richard Goreinge	. C
	Richard Alden	. C
	Thomas Kilborne	. C
11	Ioh'n Chewter	. C

CHABHAM

	Thomas Lanie Iunior	C
	Henry Spounge	. q
	Ioh'n Remnant	. m
	Rowland Sheiffould	. C
	Henry Feild	. q
	Henry Phillipp	. b
	William Woodes	. C
	William Vbley	. C
	Thomas Thetcher Iunior	. C
	Arthure Norwood	. C
	Ioh'n Beadle Iunior	. q
	Thomas Shrube	. C
	Henry Lorde	. q
	Ioh'n Cartrett	. q
	Richard Hiller	. q
	Nicholas Feild Iunior	. C
	Walter Hone	. m .
18	Roberte Thakham	. m

FRYMLEY

	Thomas Riber	. C
	Ioh'n Quarrie	. q
	Henry Binge	. C
	Vincent Lovelande	. b
	Richard Snellinge	. m
	Ioh'n Guner Iunior	. C
	William Guner	. q .
	Sander Lagge	. C
9	Roger Gates	. m

HORSELL

	Ioh'n Wapshott Iunior	. q
	Ioh'n Bonsey	. m

	Henry Miclifte	. q
	Henry Stylman	. q a
	Ioh'n Stilman	. m
	William Baker	. q
	William Turner	. C
8	Humfrie Lee	. C

BYFFLETT

	Ioh'n Slifeild	. C
	Ioh'n Whealer	. C
	Ioh'n Lee	. C
	Richard Mosell	. m
	Ioh'n Harne	. q
	Thomas Symons	. C
	William Richardson	. q
	Anthonie Chennell	. m
	George Remnant	. m
10	Roberte Smythe	. m

PIRFORD

	Humfrie Spencer	. C
	Ioh'n Burtt	. q
	Ioh'n Frenche	. p
	Roberte Child	. C
5	Clement Varrowe	. p

CHERTESIE

	Henry Atweeke Iunior	. m
	Richard Hill	. q .
	William Giles	. C
	Edmond Tvbman	. m
	Thomas Smyth	. m
	Henry Banister Iunior	. q[1]
	Christofer Grove	. b .
	Edward Symons Iunior	. m
	Henry Wattes	. q .
	William Browne	. C
	Richard Locksmyth seniour	C
	Ioh'n Garrett	. m
	Steven Mathewe	. q
	Richard Ridinge	. m
	Ioh'n Otwell	. q
	Ioh'n Norwood	. m
	Thomas Feild	. C
	Ioh'n Luffe	. C
	Thomas Lingham	. m
	Ioh'n Freeland	. m
	Christofer Gooden	. m
	Abraham Garrett	. C
	Ioh'n Crockford	. q
	Thomas Bonsey	. m
	Ioh'n Thetcher	. m
	Thomas Heath	. C
	Steven Davie	. m .
	Roberte Millisse	C
	Ioh'n Milton	. C
	William Slide	. m
	Arthure Bushe	. m .
	Ioh'n Warde	. b
	Richard Edmeade	. m
	Ioh'n Lee	. C
	Richard Hoodnett	. m
	William Iacob	. m
	Walter Forder	. q
	Roberte Thetcher	. m
	Clement Cooke	. m
	Ioh'n Millest	. m
	Ioh'n Browne	. C
	William Claverlie	. m
	Christofer Ioh'nson	. C
44	Roberte Homes	. C

BYSLEY

	Mathew Snelling	. b .
	Ioh'n Mabbank	. b
	Ioh'n Castell	. C
	Thomas Birchett	. C
	Thomas Sponge	. m
	William Bruister	. b .
	Roberte Symon	. C
8	Edward Winche	. C

THORPE

	Henry Penne	. C
	Ioh'n Beatcham	. C a
	Thomas Young	C
	Thomas Dives	. q p
5	Nicholas Iustice	C
		[iiij xx xix ?][2]
		1 C 18

[1] *Written over* m. [2] *Erased.*

XXI.

Rowlles Tripartite particulerly [. . . . . .] names surnames [t]he dwellinge plac[es . . . . . .] within the Countie of Surrey and [. . . . . .]inge & ledinge of Oliver St Iohn Esquiour Capt[ain . . . . . .] the sixth daie of Iune 1597 whereof the one p [. . . . . .] to the right Honorable the Lordes and [. . . . . .] Maties most honorable privie Counsell and the [. . . . . .] deliuered to the right honorable Charles Lorde [Howard of Ef]fingham Lord Lieutenaunt of the saide Countie [. . . . . .] parte to the saide Oliver St Iohne with [. . . . . .] Fiftie mu[s]kett[es] Furnished viz.

Henrie Greene S[ow]thworke
Nicholas West Guldf[or]de
Iohn Cleare Guldford
Roberte Tidi[e] .
Richard Blaike [. . . . . .]te
Tho : Dendie Eweh[urs]te
William Swain [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] Lor[. .] Southworke
[. . . . . .] Le[. . . .] [. . . . . .]
Th[oma]s Arm[. . . .] Sowthworke
[. . . . . .] Walk[. .]
[. . . . . .] [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] Rus[. . .]
[*About seven lines illegible*]
[. . . . . .] Ioh[. .] Battersey
Iohn Corn[. .]
Nicholas Brid[.]hawe .
Thomas Lambe
William Chertcha Sowthwork[e]
William Chewter Wanburrowe .
William [. . . . .]
Iohn Keys Battersey
William Godfraie
Edward lee
William Ar[. .]er Wansworth
William A[. . . .]
Edwa[rd . . . . . .]
Henrie Dun[. . .]
Iohn Beist
Thomas Deacon Haunbledon

William Chabman Guldford
Nicholas St Iohn Battersey
Raphe Dickinson
Iohn Withell Sowthworke
Vincent Purse Guldforde .
Nicholas Webb
Lewis Iohns .
Roberte [Io]hns
Fraunces [. . . . . .] Wansworth
Saunder [. . . . . .]
E[. . . . . .]w Battersey
Richard [. . . . . .] Sowthworke
Nicholas [ ]hens Southworke
Thomas Vaughan
[. . . . . .] Mannorie Farnham
Thomas Smither Stretham
Iohn Mathewe Sowthworke .
George Goughe Wokeinge .
Henrie Pickvante Burstoe
Fraunces Dune .
Peter Heighes
Rob[*er*]te Williams
Ambrose Yorke Battersey
Fraunces Hunte Gulford .
Iohn Palmer Croiden
Thomas Giens Shalford
[. . . . .] Periman Egham
[. . . . .] Melle[rs]he Godalminge
Thomas Iohnson Sowthworke
Iohn Hamon Chelsey

Henrie Florison Sowthworke
Valentine Heynes Dorkeinge .
Iohn Monger Ewell .
Iohn Iohns Kingst[o]n
Tho: Harrison Sowthworke .
Richard Mathewe Cashalton
Edward Grene Nonesuch
[. . . . . .]ll [. . . . . .]
Nicholas De[. . . . . .]
Richard Chapman Gulford
Iohn G[. . . . . .]
William Stephens
Iohn Yal[. . .]
Henrie [B ?]urkbeck . Kingston
Richard S[m]ith
Iames Hill
Iohn Downs .
Edward Potter
William Lawrence .
Christofer Wells Sowthwork
Thomas Lee .
George Kinteton .
Iohn Ewen .
Owen Conwaie
Vincent Loveland wourplesdon
Silvester Ayer Shalford
Edward Allenson
Thomas Lawrence Sowthworke
Hectour Spencer wansworth
Arthure Curtis Sowthworke
Iohn Thompson
Charles Cornwalles
Iohn Hawtre waltom
Thomas [W]hite Sowthworke .
Walter Farmer

In witnes whereof we the Deputie Lieutenantes of the saide Countie whose names are subscribed & the saide Oliver St Iohns have to euerie parte of the saide Tripartite Rowlls sett our handes yeven the Daie and Yeare firste aboue written . / .

W. Howard: . Wylliam More.
francys [Care]w
[Oliver] St [Iohn]

XXII.

Surry

A true certificate of the nomber of the hable men and furnitures within the Countie of Surr' mustered before vs William Howard William More and Fraunces Carew Knightes Deputy Lieutenauntes of the said Countie on the seconde and thirde daies of November 1597

	Hundredes.	Capten and his lieutenaunt	Shott	Corslettes	Bowes	Bills	Pyoners	match powder Bulletes	Nagges to mount shott on	Launces	Lighthorses	Cartes furnished	Capten of the horses
Trayned	Farneham [Wo]† Godalminge Wokinge Godley Blackheath	Roberte Aston gent'	Musk 110 Call' 121	144			38	match 125li. powder 250li. bullettes 6210	125		70	40	
	Kingstone Elmenbridge Copthorne Effingham Reigate Wotton	William Haynes gent'	Musk: 88 Call' 105	99		77	38		125			40	
	Tanridge Wallington and parte of Brixton	William Gainsford Esquier	Musk: 56. Call' 183	101		30	38		125			40	
	Southwarke and parte of Brixton	Thomas Gardenor gent'	Musk: [58] Call': [139]	[77]		[26]	[38]		125.				
Ablemen 6520: whereof furnished	Summa of the men } 1572		Musk: 312 Call': 548	421		133	152		500		70	120	

	Hundredes	Capten and his lieutenaunt	Shott	Corslettes	Bowes	Bills	Pyoners	Powder Matche Bullettes	Nagges to mount shott on	Cartes furnished
	Farneham Godalminge Wokinge Godley Blackheath	Davide Woodroffe Esquier	Musk: 1 Call': 8	2	74	74	12.			
Vntrayned	Kingstone Elmenbridge Copthorne Effingham Reigate Wot[ton]	Wylliam mynn, gen'			90					
	Tanridge Wallington and parte of Br[i]xton	Robert Brooke gent'								
	Southwarke and parte of Brixton	Bellingham gent'								
	Summa									

W[illiam Mor]e francys Carew.

[*Endorsed.*] Certyfycat

† *Struck through.*

XXIII.

[*The blank space at the head of the first page of this document has been used by the scribe for practising his penmanship.*]

T[HE] HUNDRED OF WOKINGE / .

GULDEFORD	E[. . . . . .] widow[2]	Corselettes	j[1]
	[William]† Hamond [Esquire]†	Haquebutes	j[1]
		Cotes of plate	j[1]
		Archers	j
	William Russell[2]	Cotes of plate	j
	[Margeret treddcroft wydow][3]	Archers	j
	[Iohn Stoughton] †		
	. Thomas Baker	Archers	j
	. . Symond Tallie	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	. . Iames Shawe	Archers	j
	[Margarett smalpece vidua	cotes of plate	j][2]
	. [Margarett Smalpice vidua] †	[Cotes of plate	j]†
		[Archers	j]†
	Thomas Snellynge	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	[Ihon	corsletes	j][4]
	. Thomas parvishe	Archers	j
	[Doritye Hill Widowe	Archers	j]†
	[Ioseph Kytchyne]†	[Cotes of plate	j]†
		[Archers	j]†
	Iohn Bagfett, Roger Barnard, Thomas Strete	surveyours	
[SEND AND RIPLEY]	[. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . . . .] widow	Co[. . . . . .]	[.]
		archer[s]	[.]
	[. . . .] Vergis	Archers	j
	[. . . .] Inwood	Archers	j
	Robert Bowton, Iohn Inwoode	surveyours	

[1] *Altered from* ij.
[2] *Added later above the line in another hand.*
[3] *Added later above the line, then struck through with the exception of the word* wydow.
[4] *Added above the line and obliterated.* † *Struck through.*

[Esthorsley]	Iohn Vaughan Esquiour	Corselettes	ij
		Cotes of plate	ij
		Haquebuttes	ij
		Archers	ij
	[Richard]† [Anthonye][1] Redford [& his mother][2]	Archers	j
	Iohn Stevens Edward mabank	surveyours	
Ashe	walter Creswell gentelman reteyner to ye vicont montague	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	Frauncys Browne esquiour	Corselettes	j
		Haquebutes	j
		Archers	j
	. Henrie Stevens	Archers	j
	Henry Stevens George Russell	surveyours	
Wanborow	Richard Hardinge .	Almanr'	j
	.	Archers	ij
	Iohn Tewe Iohn Rogers	surveyours	
Weshorseley	[Wylliam]† [Elyzabethe][1] Redford [vidua][1]	Archers	j
	[Henry Skyett	Archers	j]†
	Thomas Tydye [Phillip Snellinge] † [Iohn hunt][2]	surveyours	
[Stoke next Guildeforde]	[. . . . . Sto]ughton esq[uire . . . . . .] holde to the [. . . . . .]all	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[Ri]chard Coxe .	Alm[anr']	[.]
	.	Haquebu[ttes]	[.]
	.	Archers	[.]
	. Henrie Stoughton	Almanr'	j
		Archers	j
	Richard Coxe Henrie Stoughton	surveyours	

[1] *Written above the line in another hand.* [2] *Added below the line in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

+ Estclandon	. Margery Rogers	. Archers	j
	. William Atlee	Almanr'	j
		Archers	j
	. Iohn Slyfeld	Archers	j
	Richard Rogers, William Atlee	surveyours	
+ Ockham and Wisley . / .	Iohn Weston gen' . howsholde seruant . to therle of Lyncolne .	Almanr'	j
		Haquebutes	j
		Archers	j
	. Thomas Frelande .	Cotes of plate	j
		Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	. Thomas Rogers	Almanr'	j
		Archers	ij
	Thomas Freland, Thomas Rogers	surveyours	
+ Merow	Walter Harwarde gent	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	Thomas Harward, Walter Harward	surveyours	
[Worplesden]	[. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . . . .]feld widow	Ar[chers .]	
	Henrie Knighte	Arch[ers	.]
	Wylliam Hardinge	Corselettes	[.]
		Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	. Robert Doddesworthe	Archers	j
	. Henrie Atfelde	Almanr'	j
		Archers	j
	Thomas Collens, Harie Ockley	surveyours	
[W]okinge & Sutton	. Edward Tyle gent'	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	. Margarett Stansted vidua	Cotes of plate	j
		Haquebutt	j
		Archers	j
	. Wylliam Lambole	Almanr'	j
		Haquebutes	j
		Archers	j
	+ . William Sherett	Almanr'	j
		Archers	j
	Wylliam Sherett, Iohn Atwood, Henrye Payne	surveyours	

The Hundred of Godalmynge.

Thursley	+. William Lusher gent'		[Almanryvett Archers	j][1]
			[Archers]†	j
	. Iohn Stilwell	+	Almanr'	j
	. [Iohn Shudd][2]	+	Haquebutes	j
	.	+	[Archers]†	
			[qualivers][2]	j
	+ Richard Boxolde		Archers	j
	Iohn Stillwell Richard Boxolde		surveyours	
[Wytley]			[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . . . Lu]sher gen[. . . .]		[. . . . . .]	[.]
			[. . . . . .]	[.]
		+	C[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[Tho]mas Iones gent	+	Harque[buttes]	[.]
		+	Archers	[.]
	. Iohn Barrett	+	Archers	[.]
	. [Thomas Couper ge[n]t r' L .][3] [Iohn Matcheweke]†	+	Archers	j
	Robert Payne Iohn Matchweike		surveyours	
Haselmere	. Stephen Penycode		Archers	j
	Steven Penycod Iohn Brydger		surveyours	
Artington & Littelton.	William More Esquiour		Corselettes	ij
			Cotes of plate	ij
			Haquebutes	ij
			Archers	ij
	Richard Polsted Esquiour		Corselettes	j
			Haquebuttes	j
	.		Archers	j
	+William Vnderwodde		Archers	
	William Vnderwod Iohn Mabanck		surveyours	

[1] *Written above in another hand and then struck through.*

[2] *Added in another hand.*

[3] *Written above the line in another hand; the abbreviation perhaps stands for 'retainer to the Earl of Lincoln' (see page 294).* † *Struck through.*

GODALMYNGE	Thomas Cowper gentelman reteyner to ye erle of lincoln .	. Archers	j
	[Thomas Hull gent' seruaunt in howshold to therle of [lincoln]† Huntington]†	Cotes of plate	j
		Harquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	Margarett Harvell vidua	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	+ Henrye Chytie	Almanr'	j
		Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	. Arnold Champion	Almanr'	j
		Archers	j
	[. . . . . .]yner to therle [. . . . .]	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		. Ar[. . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . .] Hooke	Cotes of [plate]	[.]
		Haquebu[ttes]	[.]
		Archers	[.]
	Agnes Dunsse widow	Archers	j
	. William Carpenteur [& his mother][1]	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ William Hooke	archers	j
	. Katheryne Payne vidua	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	. + Wylliam Eliotte	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	+ Richard Vyne gentleman + +	Cotes of plate	j
		Harquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	[Chaystye[?]][2] [Robert]† Chandler [. . . . . .][3]	Archers	j
	. + Ewstace Mone[. . . .] . .	Almanr'	j .
		Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j .
	. + Laurence Eliotte . .	Almanr'	j
		Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	+ [Richard]† Bridger	Cotes of plate	j
		Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j

[1] *Added in another hand.*

[2] *Inserted in another hand.*

† *Written over.*

† *Struck through.*

	+ Iohn Periour	.	Almanr'	j
		.	Haquebuttes	j
		.	Archers	j
	+ Iohn Brodfold	.	Almanr'	j
		.	Archers	j
	[Henrie wheler]†		[Almanr'	j]†
			Archers	j
	+ Thomas Hook		Archers	j
	+ Nicholas Wilson		Archers	j
	Lauraunce Eliott Iohn Hooke Wylliam Smyth Iohn Baldinge Henrie Wheler Ewstace Moune		surveyours	
[CHIDINGFOLDE]	[. . . . . .]y by west		[. . . . . .]	[.]
			[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . .R]apley of the Hill	+	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		+.	arch[ers]	[.]
	[. . . . . .] Petoo of Pickardes	+	Archer[s]	[.]
	· Iohn Billinghurst	+.	Archers	[.]
	. Henry Brodfold		Archers	[.]
	. Steven Peytoo . /	+.	Archers	j
	. Iohn Osborne	+	Archers	j
	. Iohn Petoo of Ramsnest	+	Archers	j
	[Thomas Bicknold]†		[Cotes of plate	j]†
			[Archers	ij]†
	Thomas Hall		. Cotes of plate	j
		+	Archers	j
	Iohn Osborne Iohn Rapley of ye hill		surveyours	
PUTTENHAM	. . Bartholemew Hardinge		Archers	j
	. . Iohn Billinghurst		Archers	j
	Bartholemew Hardinge Iohn Billinghurst		surveyours	
[Gyles]†				
HAMELDONE	Gyles Hull gent		Cotes of plate	j
			harquebuttes	j
			Archers	j

† *Struck through.*

COMPTON	Henrie Tanner	Archers	j
	Wylliam Greye gent.	Almanr'	j
		Archers	j
	Wylliam Greye Thomas washington	surveyours.	

[THE] HUNDRED [OF BLACKHETH & WOTTON]

[ALFOLDE]	[. . . . . Mow]er +	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		Ar[chers]	[.]
	[Ric]hard Diddlesfolde +	Alman[r']	[.]
		Archers	[.]
	. Richard Irelande +.	Archers	j
	. Richard Diddlesfold Oliver mower	surveyours . /	
[ABINGWO]RTH		Almanr'	j
	William Atlee	Haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
		[haquebutes	j][1]
	Robert Worsfolde	Cotes of plate	j
		Archers	j
	. Thomas S[onghur]st	Archers	j
	. Richard S[awyer]	Archers	j
	Laurence Atle [Robert Worsfolde][2] W [. . . . . .] tt[1]	surveyours	
+ WOTTON	Henrie Owen [E]squiour	Corselettes	j
		haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	. Robert Astone	Almanr'	j
		archers	ij
	. Richard Mitchell	archers	j
	[Edmond Palmer]†	[archers	j]†
	. William Worsfolde	archers	j
		[pykes	j][1]
	Thomas Astone [Oliver Hill]† [Richard Michell][1]	surveyours	

[1] *Inserted in another hand.* [2] *? struck through.*

† *Struck through.*

[Do]rking	Thomas Browne Esquiour	Corselettes	ij
		Almanr'	ij
		archers	ij
		haquebutes	j
	Elinour Gaynesford widow	Corslettes	j
		Haquebutes	j
		Archers	j
	[. . . . . B]rowne gent	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . . . .] Browne gent	[Cotes of pla[te]	.]†
		[archers	j]†
	Iohn Tailour	[Cotes of plate	j]†
		[archers	j]†
	Miles Lusted	Almanr'	j
		archers	j
	William Santon	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	Robert Tailour	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	Wylliam Butt Edward Goodwi[n]	surveyours.	
Cranley	The Ladie Iane Braye	Corselettes	ij
		Almanr'	ij
		Haquebuttes	ij
		archers	ij
	Edward Braie Knig[ht]	Corselettes	j
		Haquebuttes	j
		archers	j
	Katherine Onslow widowe	Corselettes	j
		Haquebuttes	j
		archers	j
	Thomas Furlonger	Archers	j
	Iohn Mercer	Corselettes	j
		archers	ij
	Iohn Mower	archers	j
	Raffe Browne Robert Vpfold	surveyours	
[Hascombe]	[. . . . . .]n' re-teyner to [. . . . . M]ountagew	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[a[rchers]	[.]
	William Russell Henrie Gylkyn	[surveyours]	

† *Struck through.*

[CAPELL]	. Iohn Wyllett .	Cotes of plate	j
	.	archers	j
	Iohn Astone .	Cotes of plate	j
	.	archers	j
	Henrie Stanton Iohn Astone	surveyours	
[WO]NERSHE	. [Iohn]† [Robert][1] Smyther	archers	j
	. Thomas Astrete of farnhill	archers	j
	. Thomas Gr[et]hurst	archers	j
	James Hurst David Warner	surveyors . /	
+ BRAMLEY	+ Beniamen Nycolson	archers	j
	+ .Iohn Stidman	archers	j
	[Iohn T . . . . . .][2]		
mortuus[3]	+ [Steven Pe[toe]] † [Iohn Smythe[r]][3] [Ioanne Pe[t]ow vidua][3]	archers	j
	+ Thomas C[haun]dler	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	+ Thomas Mellershe . /	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	+ Christofer Mellershe . /	archers	j
	+ William Burffe	archers	j
	William Burffe Iohn Smyther	surveyours	
+ SHALFORD	.	Almanr'	j
	. Thomas Bicknold .	Iackes	j
	.	archers	j
	. Robert Eliott + .	archers	j
	.	A[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . . Parvi]she .	H[. . . . . .]	[.]
	.	arch[ers]	[.]
	[. . . . . .] Bankes reteyner .	Cotes of pla[te]	[.]
	to[the earl]of Lyncoln. .	archers	j
	Thomas Bicknold Thomas parvishe	surveyours	

[1] *Written above the line in another hand.* [2] *Inserted above the line and struck through.*
[3] *Added in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

EWHURST	+[William]† [Iohn][1] Longhurst	. archers	j
	+William Dendey	. archers	j
	+Richard Sawier	. archers	j
	. Thomas Atride	archers	j
	Thomas Atride, Nicholas Dendey	surveyours	
+ALBURIE	. Alice Polsted widow	corselettes	j
		haquebutes	j
	[Wyllam otwaye][2] [. . .]	archers	j
	. Richard Eliott gen'	almanr'	j
		haquebutes	j
		archers	j
	. Thomas Symond	archers	j
	. Thomas Chennell	archers	j
	Wylliam T[. . . . . .], Steven Parv[. . . .]	surveyours	
+OCKLEY	. [Iohn]† [Wyllam][1] Longhurst [& Amy][2] [his . . . .]† [longhurst wydow][2]	Archers	j
	. William Perkyn	Archers	j
		[almeryvet	j][2]
	. Anthonye Tydie	Archers	j
	William Perkyn, Richard Tydye	surveyours	
+MARTERHILL	Wylliam Morgeyne Esquiour .	Corslettes	j
	.	Haquebutes	[ij][3]
		archers	[ij][3]
		[Cotes of plate	j][2]
[SHERE]	[. . . . . .] Hill gent' . /	[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
		[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[George Eliott gent]†	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	. William Risbridger	archer[s]	[.]

[1] *Written above the line in another hand.* [2] *Added in another hand.*
[3] *Corrected from* j *in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

	. Alice parkhurst Wydowe	[Cotes of plate]†	
		[Almen'][1]	j
		Archers	j
	. George Redforde	archers	j
	. Thomas Kellsey	archers	j
	Thomas Kelsey Wylliam Risbridger	surveyours	

The Hundred of Farneham

Farneham Towne . /	[Peter [. . . . . .]		Cotes of plate	j][2]
			[. . . . . .]	[.]
	. Iohn Clerk gentleman		Corselettes	j
			haquebutes	j
			archers	j
	. Iohn Mille[r]	+.	Almanr'	j
		.	[archers	j]†
	+. Robert [Tomp]sone	+.	Cotes of plate	j
		+	archers	j
	. Benedicte Ioye gent		Almanr'	ij
			Archers	j
	. [Richard March gent][3]		[cotes of plate	j][3]
			[Haquebuttes	j][3]
			[ar[chers]	j][3]
	. Iohn Adler	+	Almanr'	j
			archers	j
	. Henrie Stynt	+	archers	j
	+. Iohn Over senior		archers	j [& an
			almeynryv'][2]	
	+. Iohn Braborne clothier		Archers	j
	+. Iohn Braborne Tanner		Archers	j
	William Grene Thomas Mabanck Thomas Gates [Georg Oseborne][2]		surveyours	
[Badshott]	[. . . . . .] gent'		Cotes [of plate]	[.]
			arch[ers]	[.]
	[Io]hn Hollis Nicholas Woodes		surveyours	

[1] *Written above the line in another hand.* [2] *Added in another hand.*
[3] *Struck through, but it is doubtful whether the whole entry is intended to be cancelled.*
† *Struck through.*

[Tyllforde]	[Ed]ward Stovold	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	Iames Brodbrige Thomas Reves	surveyours	
[Elstede]	. Henrie Wheler	archers	j
	[Thomas Rickman][1] [Iohn Charman]† Henrie Wheler	surveyours	
Frinsham	. Robert Beale gent'	corslettes	j
	Symond Hard[. . . .] Iohn Hard[. . . .]	surveyours	
Chert	. Iohn Bristowe	[. . . . . .]r'	j
		[Arch]ers	j
	William Luff[.] Marten [. . . . . .]	[sur]veyours	
Seale & Tongham	. Wylliam Hampton	[. . . . . .]s	j
	. Iohn Budde	[Cotes of] plate	j
		[. . . . . .]	j
	Iames Lickfeld Edward Cranley	surveyours	

The Hundred of Godley . / . /

Chertsey	The Ladie Iane Fitzwilliams	[Corselettes	ij]†
		[brigendynes	j]†
		[Almanr'	j]†
		Haquebutes	ij]†
	Henrie Guyle	almanr'	ij
		archers	j
	+ George Stidolffe	archers	j
	+ Richard Purdome	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	Christofer Cotton	archers	j
	[Roger Sheres][1] [Henrie Latmer]†	archers	j
	[. . . .] Heath	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[. . . .] Skeyte	[. . . . . .]	[.]
	[B]ryan Latymer][1] [Henry Locksmythe]†	[. . . . . .]	[.]

[1] *Added above the line in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

	+. Thomas Deye	Cot[es of plate]	[.]
		archers	[.]
	Henry Locksmythe Iohn Heath	surveyours	
EGHAM	[Barbarra wydow][1] +[Michell]† Grene [servaunt to ye Quens Matie]†	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	ij
	+Iohn Milton	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	[Anth . . . . . .]† +[Ryc[hard Kille]fect servaunt to the[. . . . . .]][2]	Archers	j
	+Tho[mas Bow]tell	Corslettes	j
		Qualivers	j
		ar[chers]	j
	[. . . . . .][1] ded[2] William [. . . . . .]es	Archers	j
	[. . . . . .]wtell [. . . . . .] Grene	surveyours	
PYRFORD	. Wylliam [Ry]den	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	. Iohn [Dy]ddlesdon . / .	Cotes of plate	j
		archers	j
	Iohn Vincent William Riden	surveyours	
THORP	. Iohn Bonde	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	ij
	William Townesende	Cotes of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Thomas Cowpere	Cotes of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Henrie Spencer Richard Ayer	surveyours	
HORSELL	George Castell gent'. /	Cotes of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Iohn Thaier Ewrian worington	surveyours	

[1] *Added above the line in another hand.* [2] *Added in another hand.*
† *Struck through.*

[FRIMLEY]	[. . . . . .]ewe	arche[rs]	[.]
	[. . . . . .] Benbrick	archers	j
	Anthonye Cowper Edmond Benbrick	surveyours	
[C]HABHAM	+ Henrie Rogers .	archers	j
[. . . .] hampshier[2]	+ [Thomas Wye]† [stet][1] .	[Cotes of plate	j]†
	.	[ar[chers]	j]†
	Agnes Woodes widowe .	Almanr'	j
	.	archers	j
	Iohn Sherbert	Almanr'	j
		archers	j
	+ Henrie Hedge .	[. . . . . .]	j
	Henrie Rogers Henrie [. . . . . .]	[surveyou]rs	
	[Robert Norwode][2] [Tho. prichett][2]	[. . . . . .]	
	Summa Totallis	Corslet[t]es	xxxj
		Haquebuttes	xlvij
		Cotes of [p]late	lv .
		Arch[e]rs	ciiij^{xx} xiiij
		Almayne R[iv]ettes	xxxviij
		S[umma]	CCClxv

[1] *Added above the line in another hand.*

[2] *Added in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

XXIV.

[By Statute][1]

The names of those that are appoynted by Statute to fynde Armour

The Hundred of Wokinge

Guildeford	William Hamond esquire	Corslettes	ij
		haquebuttes	ij
		Coates of plate	ij
		Archers	j
	William Russell	coates of plate	j
		archers	j
	Thomas Baker	archers	j
	+Symond Tally	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j
	+Iames Shawe	archers	j
	Margarett Smalpice vidua	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j
gon[2]	Thomas Snellinge	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j
ded[2]	Thomas parvishe	archers	j
ded[2]	Doritie Hill wydowe	archers	j
Rem.[2]	Ioseph Kitchin	coates of plate	j
		archers	j
Send and Ripley.	Alice child widowe	Coates of plate	j
		archers	ij
	Iohn Virges	archers	j
	Iohn Inwodd	archers	j
Esthorsley		corslettes	ij
ded[2]	The Ladie Knevett	coates of plate	ij
		haquebutes	ij
		archers	ij
Ashe	Walter Creswell gen' ret[ainer] to ye vi-count Mountague	coates of plate	j
		archers	j
	Fraunces Browne esquire	corslettes	j
		haquebutes	j
		ar[*chers*]	j
	Henry Stevens	archers	j

[1] *On the cover.* [2] *Added in another hand.*

WANBOROWE	Thomas Wynston gen.'	Qualiuers	j
	Richard Hardinge	almaine Ryvettes	j
		ar[chers]	ij
WESTHORSLEY ./.	Christofer Goffe	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j
STOKE NEXT GUILDEFORDE	Laraunce Stoughton esquire	Corslettes	j
		Almayn'	j
		haquebuttes	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Rychard Coxe	Almayn [haq]†	j
		haquebuttes	j
		Archers	j
	Henry Stoughton	Almayn'	j
		archers	j
ESTCLANDEN	Iohn Rogers & Rychard Lee	Archers	j
	Edward Carlton gen'	Corslettes	j
		qualyvers	j
		archers	j
	Wylliam Atlee	almayn'	j
		archers	j
	Iohn Slyfeld	archers	j
OCKHAM AND WYSLEY	Iohn Weston gen' seruaunt in howshold to ye Erle of Lyncoln	almain'	j
		haquebuttes	j
		archers	j
	Thomas Frelande	coates of plate	j
		qualivers	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Thomas Rogers	Almainr'	j
		ar[chers]	ij
MERROWE	Walter Harwarde gen' & Thomas his sonne	Coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
WORPLESDEN	Iohn Milles	ar[chers]	j
	Henry Atfeld	ar[chers]	j
	William Stenynge	ar[chers]	j
	Wanborowe[1] William Hardinge	corslettes	j
		haquebuttes	j
		ar[chers]	j

[1] *Written above the line in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

	Henry Atfelde	Almainr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Robert Doddesworth	archers	j
Wokinge & Sutten.	ded[1]	coates of plate	j
	Edwarde Tyle[2] gen'	archers	j
	Margarett Stansted vidua	coates of plate	j
		haquebuttes	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Wylliam Lamboll	Almainr'	j
		haquebutes	j
		ar[chers]	j
	William Sherett	almainr'	j
		ar[chers]	j

THE HUNDRED OF GODALMYNGE./

HURSLEY	William Lusher gen'	archers	j
	Iohn Styllwell and Iohn Shudd	almainr	j
		haquebuttes	j
		qualiuers	j
	Rychard Boxold	archers	j
Wytley./.	George Lusher gentleman	Corslettes	j
		haquebuttes	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Thomas Iones gen'	Corslettes	j
		Almanr'	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Iohn Barrett	archers	j
	Thomas Cowper gen'	ar[chers]	j
Haselmere	Steven Penycod	ar[chers]	j
Ertington & Lyttleton	Sir William More Knight	Corslettes	ij
		coates of plate	ij
		haquebuttes	ij
		ar[chers]	ij
	Wyllyam Vnderwood	archers	j

[1] *Written above the line in another hand.* [2] Edwarde Tyle *is underlined.*

GODALMYNGE.	+Thomas Cowper gen' ret[ainer] to therle of Lyncoln	archers	j
	+Margarett Harvell vidua	coates of plate	j
		archers	j
	+Henry Chyttie	Almanr'	j
		haq[uebutes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+Arnold Champion	almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+Iohn Elliott ret[ainer] to therle of Huntington	Coates of plate	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
rem.[1]	Iohn Hooke	coates of plate	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
rem.[1]	[Agnes]† Dunsse vidua	archers	j
	+William Carpenter	Almanr'	j
		archers	j
	+Wylliam Hoke	archers	j
	+Katherin Payne vidua	alm[a]nr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+William Elliott	Coates plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+Rychard Vyne gen'	coates of pl[ate]	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+(*blank*) Chaundler vidua	archers	j
	+Ewstace Mone gen'	Almanr'	j
		haquebuttes	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+Lawraunce Elliott	Almanr'	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
ded[1]	Rychard Briger	coates plate	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		archers	j
	+Iohn Perior	almanr'	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		archers	j
	+Iohn Brodfold	almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+Thomas Hooke[r]†	ar[chers]	j
	+Nicholas Wylson	ar[chers]	j

[1] *Added in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

CHIDINGFOLDE	Iohn Rapley by west	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	Iohn Rapley of the hill	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	William Petooe of Pickerdes	ar[chers]	j
	[Iohn]† Robert[1] Billinghurst	ar[chers]	j
	Henry Brodfold	archers	j
	[Steven]† Tho[m]as[1] Petooe [of Gosterwood][2]	ar[chers]	j
	Iohn Osborne	ar[chers]	j
	Iohn Petooe of Ramsnest	ar[chers]	j
	Thomas Haule	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
PUTTENHAM	Bartlemew Hardinge	archers	j
	Iohn Billinghurst	ar[chers]	j
HAMELDON	Gyles Hull gen'	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
		haquebuttes	j
COMPTON	Henry Tanner	archers	j
	William Grey gen'	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j

THE HUNDREDES OF BLACKHETH & WOTTON.

ALFOLDE	+ Oliver Mower	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Rychard Diddlesfolde	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Rychard Irelande	archers	j
ABINGWERTH	+ Wylliam Atlee	Almanr'	j
		haquebutes	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Robert [Ioh'][3] [Wors]† Worsfold	coates of plate	j
		haquebuttes	j
		archers	j
	+ Thomas Songhurst	[ar']† archers	j
	+ Richard Sawyer	archers	j

[1] *Written over.* [2] *Interlineated.*
[3] *Written above* Robert. † *Struck through.*

WOTTON	+ Robert Astone	Almanr'	j
		archers	j
	+ Rychard Mitchell	archers	j
	+ Wylliam Worsfold	ar[chers]	j
		pikes	j
DORKINGE	Sir Thomas Browne knight	corslettes	j
		almanr'	j
		archers	ij
		haquebuttes	j
	Elinour Gaynsford vidua	corslettes	j
		haquebutes	j
		archers	j
	Walter Browne gen'	corslettes	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Myles Lusted	Almanr'	j
		[haq[uebuttes]	j]
		archers	j
	+ Wylliam Santon	coates of plate	j
		archers	j
	+ Robert Tayler	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
CRANLEY	+ Rychard Browne esquire	corslettes	j
		haquebuttes	j
		archers	j
	+ Thomas Furlonger	archers	j
Tho[1]	+ Iohn[2] Mercer	corslettes	j
		archers	ij
	+ Iohn Mower	archers	j
HASCOMBE	Rychard Covert gen' ret[ainer] to the vycount Mountague	corslettes	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
CAPELL	Iohn Cowper esquire		
	+ Iohn Wyllett	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	[Iohn]† Robert[3] Astone	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j

[1] *Added in the margin.* [2] *Underlined.*
[3] *Written above the line.* † *Struck through.*

WONERSHE	+Roberte Smyther Tylstis [?][1]	archers	j
	+Thomas Astrete of Farnhill	archers	j
	+Thomas Gretest	archers	j
BRAMLEY	+Beniamyn Nicolson	archers	j
	+Iohn Stydman	archers	j
	+[Iohn Smyther and Ioane Petooe vidua	archers	j]†
	+Thomas Chaundler	coates of plate ar[chers]	j j
	[Leonard Richbell][2] +Thomas Mellershe	coates of plate ar[chers]	j j
	+Christofer Mellershe	ar[chers]	j
	+Wylliam Burffe	archers	j
SHALFORDE	+Thomas Bycknold	Almanr' Iackes ar[chers]	j j j
	Robert Eliott	archers	j
	[Iohn parvishe]†	[Almanr' [haq[uebutes] [ar[chers]	j]† j]† j]†
	Robert Banckes ret[ainer] to therle of Lyncoln	coates of piate archers	j j
DUNSFOLD	+[William Bromeham][3] [in hascombe][2]	Coates of plate	j
EWHURST	+Iohn Longhurst	archers	j
	+William Dendy	archers	j
	[Rychard Sawyer	archers	j]†
	+Thomas Atryde	archers	j
[increase / last	+Iohn Allen	archers	j][4]
ALBURY	+Alice Polsted vidua	corslettes haq[uebuttes] archers	j j j
	+Wylliam [Archers]† Otwaye	archers	j

[1] *Inserted in another hand.* [2] *Written above in another hand.* [3] *Underlined.*
[4] *Inserted by another hand. A word under* increase *has been obliterated.*
† *Struck through.*

	+Rychard Eliott gen'	almanr'	j
		haq[uebuttes]	j
		ar[chers]	j
	[Thomas Symond	archers	j]†
	+Thomas Chennell	archers	j
OCKLEY	Wylliam Longhurst & Amy Longhurst vidua	Archers	j
	+Anthony Tydy	archers	j
MARTERHYLL	William Morgain esquire	Corslettes	j
		haquebutes	ij
		coates of plate	ij
		ar[chers]	ij
	Antonye Tvrner	archers	j
SHERE.	+Edmond Hyll gen'	corslettes	j
		almainr'	j
		haq[uebutes]	j
		archers	j
	+William Risbriger	archers	j
	+Alice parkhurst vidua	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+George Ridford	archers	j
	+Robert parkhurst	coates of plate	j
		haq[uebutes]	j
		archers	j

THE HUNDRED OF FARNEHAM

FARNEHAM TOWNE.	+Iohn Miller	almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+Robert Tompson	coates of plate	j
		archeres	j
	+Benedict Ioye gen'	Almanr'	ij
		ar[chers]	j
	Rychard Marche gen'	coates of plate	j
		haq[uebutes]	j
		archers	j
	+Iohn Adler	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
[decayed, ded][1]	[Henry Stint	archers	j]†

[1] *Added in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

	+ Iohn Over senier	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Iohn Braborne clothier	archers	j
	+ Iohn Braborne Tanner	archers	j
	+ Robert Phipps	haquebuttes	j
BADSHOTT	Mr Doctor Steward	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j
TYLLFORDE	Edward Stovolde	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
ELSTEDE	Henry Wheler	archers	j
FRINSHAM	Robert Beale gen'	Corslettes	j
CHERTT	Iohn Bristowe	Almanr'	j
		ar[chers]	j
SEALE AND TONGHAM	William Hampton	Archers	j
	Iohn Budd	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j

THE HUNDRED OF GODLEY

CHERTESEY	Henry Guyle	Almanr'	ij
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Antony Standon	archers	j
	+ Richard Purdom	coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	rem.[1] Christofer Cotton	archers	j
	+ Roger Sheres	Coates plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	+ Iohn Heath	Ar[chers]	j
	Iohn Skyte	Ar[chers]	j
	Thomas Daye	Coates of plate	j
		archers	j
EGHAM	Barbara Grene vidua	Coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	ij
	Iohn Mylton	Coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j
	William Strowde	Coates of plate	j
		ar[chers]	j

[1] *Added in another hand.*

		RichardKillefitt servaunt[1] to the quenes Ma[tie]	ar[chers]	j
		Thomas Bowtell	Corslettes	j
			qualiuers	j
			ar[chers]	j
PIRFORD		William Ryden	coates of plate	j
		Iohn Dyddlesdon	ar[chers]	j
HORSELL		George Castell gen'	Coates plate	j
			ar[chers]	j
FRIMLEY		Iohn Bartlemewe	archers	j
		Edmond Benbrick	ar[chers]	j
CHOBHAM		Henry Rogers	Ar[chers]	j
	ded[2]	Agnes Wood vidua	Almanr'	j
			ar[chers]	j
	ded[2]	Iohn Sherbert	Almanr'	j
			Ar[chers]	j
		Henry Hedge	Archers	j

[1] a *written above.* [2] *Added in another hand.*

XXV.

[*Note.—Owing to the mutilated condition of this document it is not always possible to determine whether the dots on each side of the names were inserted or not.*]

[. . . . . na]mes of all such [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] furnished for [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]nd of there perticu[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] the erle of lyncoln [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]nes speciall Commis[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]new within her high[. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] Howerd of Effing[ham . . . . . .]
[. . . . . .] Frances Caree Knight [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]dshipes debuties apoynted [. . . . . .]
[. . . . . .]jth day of [february]† Marche[1]
[. . . . . .] oure most grati[. . . . . .]

	[. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .]
+Sir Edwarde bray Knigh[t]		2
Sir William More Knig[ht]	1	2
Sir Thomas Broune, Knig[ht]	2	2
Sir Frances Carew[2] Knight	2	2
William Haverd esquire		1
Thomas lyfelde, esquire	1	2
Docter Clarke dene of tharches	[1]†	[1]†
Docter forthe	1	1
Iohn wollye esquire	1	1
Nicholas Le[y]† e		1
Grigore Lovele esquire	1[3]	2[3]
Thomas pinner esquire		1
Iohn skynner esquire	1	1
Edmunde slyfelde esquire	1	[1]†
Thomas meriot esquire	1	2
Robert Levese esquire		1
William morgven esquire		2
Iohn Rede esquire	[.]	
George More esquire	[.]	1
Iohn Copere esquire	[.]	[2]†
Rychard Bosstoke esquire	[.	.]

[1] *Written over.* [2] *Corrected from* Caree.
[3] *These figures have been apparently twice corrected.* † *Struck through.*

	[. . . . . .]	[. . . . . .]
Laurance stoughton esquire	[.	.]
Rychard Broune esquire	[.	.]
Edward Bellingame esquire	[.	.]
Thomas Vincent esquire	[.	.]
Edmond [Bowes *?*] esquire	[.	.]
Rychard [Burtun *?*] esquire	[.	.]
[. . . . . .] sanderes esquire	[.	.]
nicholas saunder esquire	[.	.]

[*At the foot of the page are the numbers 16 and 12, but it is impossible, owing to the mutilated condition of the document, to decide their exact significance.*]

	[. . . . .]	lig[. . . . .]
Bennet Ioye ge[nt']		2
Robert aston gent'		1 .
Robert bele gent'		1 .
Iames bande gent'		1 .
Barbara Grene wi[d.]		1
[Thomas Bovtele		1]†
Rogeres sheres gent'		1 .
. George Castell [. . . .]		1 .
[William denha[m]		2 .]†
. Elyzabeth hamm[. . . .]		1
Edward Carltu[. . . .]		1 .
Frances B[. . . . . .]		1 .
William Hard[. . . .]		1 [2]†
Rychard Chreswe[. .]		1 .
Henry smith gent'		1 .
[Gyles hovll gent'		1 .]†
George lusshar gent'		1 .
. Lavrence Elliot gent'		1 .
. Robert quenell youemen		1 .
. Rychard Covuert gent'	1 .	1 .
[Thomas Cumton gent'		1 .]†
. Edmund hill gent'		1
. Rychard March gent'		1 .
[Ellyoner]†		
. Thomas' Gaynesford [widdo]† gen'[1]		1 .
. Walter Broune gent'		1 .
[Thomas Bicnoulde youman		1 .]†
. Docter Gryffith		2
. George Ridforde youmen		1 .
[Ales poulsted widdo		1]†

[1] *Written in another hand.* † *Struck through.*

		[. . . . .]	lig[. . . . .]
.	Ihon [athee]† At Lee[1] youmen		1 .
.	Rychard [lumley]† Lumley[2] gent'		1 .
.	Iohn Carrell gent'	1	1
.	George Evelen gent'	[1]†	3
	Rychard Tauerner esquire		1
	[. . . . . Benson youmen		1 .]†
	[. . . . . gent		1]†
	[.		1]†
	[T]homas Brend gent'		2
	[B]arthelmue Yorke gent'		1
	[. . . . . .] derricke gent'		[.]

[*Several numbers have been written at the foot of this page and struck through, but* 2 *and* 36 *appear to stand.*]

	Robert [.		.]
	[.		.]
	[.		.]
	Roger [.		.]
	Iohn Agen [. . . .		.]
	Robert sandes[.		.]
	Roger Dall[.		.]
	Iohn Iord[.		.]
.	Iohn Turner [. . . .		.]
a .	Thomas Kent ge[nt]		[.]
.	william foster [. . . .		.]
.	Raygnould Holmden [. . . .		.]
.	Rychard Haywode youman		[.]
.	William [Causden]† Cawston yo[uman]		2
a .	Henry Hayward fishe mu[nger]		1
	Edward Iohnsone gent'		1
.	Edward skyte youman		1
.	Robert moyse gent'		1
.	Agenes Nudigate widdo		1
.	Thomas Godman gent' }		1
.	Margeret Godman widdoe }		
.	Thomas Gardner gent'		1
.	Erasmus Gaynsford esquire	1	
.	Iohn Hoker youman		1
.	christopher Bursto youman		1
.	Rychard Lecheford gent'	1	1

[1] *Written in another hand.* [2] *Written above.*

† *Struck through.*

		[. . . . .]	lig[. . . . .]
	. Edward barber gent'	[. ?]	2
	. Rychard Lambe youman		1
	. Rychard beaste youman		1
	. William Woodham youman		
	. Thomas Byshe gent'		1
	. William francke youmen		[.]
	. Iohn Gawton youmen		[.]
	. Thomas Allin youmen		[.]
	. Stephen fulwell gent'		[.]
	. [. . .]n chameble [?] youman		[.]
	[Rychard Woodm . . .]†		
	William [.		.]
	Iemes[1] Vn[. . . . . .[2]		.]
	William Wign[.		.]
	[Thomas Tho[3]. . . .]†		
	Mistris Gresh[am]	[.]	2 .
	Poynings Herne	[.]	2 .
	Iohn Dannet		1 .
	Iohn Bristo		1 .
	[I]ohn Broune		1 .]†
	Iohn Huntle		2 .
	Antonye Woode		1 .
	[Henry Whitne g[ent]		1 .]†
	Nicholas Rutland		[1]† 2[4]
a'	. [Thomas Kent ge[nt]	1	1]†
	. Edward Hynde gent'		[2]† 1
	. Iohn Hynde gent'		1
	. Austine Hynde gent'		[2]† 1
	. Robert Gayge esquire		1
	. Laurence pamer marchant		1
	. William W[h]†alter gent'	[1]†	1
	. Iohn Skote esquire	1	
	. Henry Phillipes esquire		1
	. Iohn Worshope gent'		[2]† 1 .
	. Robert Coke gent'		1
	. Robert Gyles youman }		1
	. Iohn Hedge youman }		
	. Mathye Locke gent'		[2]† 1
	. Mistris [frumandes]† fromandes[4] wid[d]†o		1
	. Mistris Mustion wid[d]†o }		1
	. Iohn Tege youman }		

[1] *The* I *is written over a* G. [2] *Written over a name which is struck through.*
[3] *The* h *in the surname has been separately struck through.* [4] *Written above.*
† *Struck through.*

	[. . . . .]	lig[. . . . .]
[. . . . . Paynsford gent'		1 [*?*]]†
[. . . . . .] Woode gent'		1
[. . . . . .]iller youman		1
[. . . . . .]me youman		

[*Several numbers have been written at the foot of this page and struck through, but* 4 *and* 29 *appear to stand.*]

[*There are about six lines missing here.*]

. Edwa[.		.]
. Thomas [.		.]
. Thomas [.		.]
. William [.		.]
. Iohn Try[.		.]
. George flech[. . .	j	
. [Iohn Pyge		j]†
. Iohn Poell Br[uer]		j
. Weysell Weblyn br[uer]	j	
. Rychard Harrisone [. . . . . .]		j
. Thomas Harper Carpenter		
. Edward Hunt gent'		j
. Gylbert Rocket waterman		j
. Rychard Sampson blackesmith		
. Iohn Younge Inholder		j
. Rychard Bowemar Inhoulder		j
. Thomas Bursham Inholder		j
. Iames Savege coller maker		j
. Iohn Catesbye gent'		j
. Iohn Fowle Inkeper		j
a' [William Scroges Inkeper		j]†
. Thomas Westwraye bruer	[.	.]
. Leonard Croxston draper	[.	.]
[William martin Faukner]†		
Bryon Patinson[1] Vintner	[.	.]
Iohn By[.]de draper	[.	.]
Robert feltham Vintner	[.	.]
[T]homas Cure esquier	[.	.]
[I]ohn [. smithe *?*] Brver	[.	.]

[*There are about three lines missing at the head of this page.*]

[. . . . . .]		j
[. . . . . .]		j

[1] *The first* n *is written above.* † *Struck through.*

	[. . . . .]	lig[. . . . .]
[. . . . .]		j
[. . . . .]		j
[Wil]liam . . . . . } Iohn Payne }		j
[Elizabeth Royd . .]†		
Iohn Baptest S[. . . . .]		ij
William wylson [. . . . . .]		j
Iohn Chyld yo[. . . .]		j
William Edwardes		j
Raphe prat felmunger		j
Rychard Adames yron munger		j
Iohn Carpynter		j
Wylliam [Ambrye]† [Aubrey doctour of Law][1]		j
Myles Wylkynsone		j
Wylliam Gardnerd esquire	j	j
Henry Vnsted youman		j
[Edmond Gressam gen']][1]	j	
Iohn Gaynsford gent'		j
	3 [2][2]	[20]† [19][3]

Lances [30]† 27
Lyght horses [207]† [192]† 18[4]†5
Totalis [237]† [222]† [212][3]

[1] *Written in another hand.*
[2] *The* 3 *is apparently intended to be struck through, the* 2 *being written above.*
[3] *Written above.* † *Struck through.*

XXVI.

Surrey. SS.

William Howarde Esq$^{r.}$ Sr William More and Sr Thomas Browne [and Sr Frances Carewe *inserted above the line in another hand*] Knightes Deputies for the Lievtenauncie of the Countie of Surry and the Burghe of Sowthwark vnto the righte honorable Charles Lo: Howard Baron of Effingham of the noble ordre of the garter knighte Lo highe admirall of England and Lo: Lievtenaunt of the counties of Surr[ey] & Sussex the Burghe of Sowthwark, the Citie of Chichester and the Countie of the same: To the Bayliefes and highe constables of the Hundred of Blackheath and Wootton & to everie of them greetinge./. Theis are in the Q^{nes} Maties name straightlie to charge and Commaunde yo^{w} & everie of yo^{w} dilligentlie to warne or cavse to be warned all those persons whose names are hereunder written to bringe or cavse to be broughte before vs at [*blank*] the Tenth day of May next by eighte of the Clocke in the morninge of the same day all such stoned horses & geldinges serviceable for Demylaunces and lighthorsemen [& also Petronells *inserted above the line*] & well furnyshed wth armo^{r} and weapons thereunto apperteyninge./. And alsoe that yo^{w} lett them vnderstand where diuerse at the laste viewe & muster taken of the horses and geldinges at Coveham some made defavlt in not sendinge ther horses and geldinges thither & some in the insufficiencie of the same & of the armo^{r} and other furniture and some in the vnaptnes of the men: That if anie such defavlt be founde in this said next viewe or hereafter, that then by ordre from her Matie signifyed vnto vs by the Lo. Lievtenaunte suc[h] course wilbe taken wth them as shalbe both to ther greater charge & discreditte./. And that also if anie of the Citie of London that hould livinges or habitacions wthin that hundred whose names are hereunder written doe vpon this y[. . .] warninge refuse to send ther horses furnyshed at the said day and place; That then they doe vnder ther handes aduertise vs imedyatlie of the cavse of ther denyall that wee may certifye the same to the lordes of her highnes moste honorable privie Councell./. And hereof faile yo^{w} not at yor perills And be yo^{w} there alsoe yor selves wth this o^{r} precepte

[*Seal of arms*]

[*Signed*] Wylliam More.

A Demylaunce must be furnished wth a sufficient stoned horse or large geldinge, a stronge lether harnis, a steell sadle or stronge large bolstred sadle wth the furniture

thereunto: and for the man a Demylaunce harnis furnyshed, a Demylaunce stafe, a sworde and a dagger, a cassock of redde clothe garded wth twoe gardes of white clothe one ynche broade . / .

A lighthorseman must have a sufficient geldinge wth a stronge sadle and lether harnis furnyshed, the man to be furnyshed wth a coate of plate or brygandyne or the Curate of a corslett, sleves wth Chaines of mayle, a northerne stafe, a Case of pistolls, sworde & dagger, a Cassock of redde clothe wth twoe gardes of white clothe one ynch broade.

	Lavnces	Lighthorses	Pewtronells
Iohn Reade esquie^{r}		ij	j
Richard Browne esquie^{r}		j	j
William Morgan esquie^{r}		ij	ij
Iohn Cowper esquie^{r}		j	ij
Iohn Carrill gent'		j	
Richard Hill gent'		j	
Walter Browne gent'		j	
George Ridforde yoman		j	
Iohn Atlee yoman		j	
Iohn Willett yoman		j	
Richard Coverte gen'		j	
[*blank*] Adams of Shere gen'		j	

[*Endorsed*] Blackheath & Wootton.

XXVII.

The Hundred of Kingston and Elmenbridge

	Launces	Lighthorses
Thomas Lyfeild esquier	j	ij
his lawnce a verie large Daple grey trottinge gelding.		
his lighthorses th'one a grey fleabitten geldinge th'other a black geldinge		
Thomas Vincent esquier		ij
th'one a sorrell geldinge with a white starre in the forehead the other a white:		
Roberte Gavell gent		j
A darke sorrell geldinge		
Thomas Brende gent'		ij
th'one a browne bay geldinge with a white face the other a grey; both thought insufficient.		
Anthonie Mason esquier		j
A grey geldinge insufficient		

The Hundred of Copthorne and Effingham

Edmond Slyfeild esquier	ij
th'one a bay geldinge with a bald face and walle eyed thother a sorrell geldinge with a balde face.	
Nicholas Saunder esquier	ij
th'one a grey hobbey, thother a lighte grey geldinge	
Iohn Agmondisham esquier	j
A bay geldinge with a white face.	
Roberte Sandes gent'	j
A light bay with a speck in the forehead.	
Robert Moyse gent'	j
A Daple grey geldinge	
William Atkinson gent'	j
A grey geldinge	
Walter Newdigate gent'	j
A grey fleabitten geldinge	

The Hundred of Godalminge

	Launces	Lighthorses
Henrie Smithe gent'		j
A daple grey geldinge		
Lavrence Ellyot gent'		j
A redde roane geldinge		

The hundred of Blackheath and Wootton.

Iohn Reade esquier		ij
William Morgan esquier		ij
th'one a brighte bay with a . \X/ burnte on the nere buttock and a starre in the forehead, th'other a browne bay		
Iohn cowper esquier		j
a darke grey geldinge		
Iohn Carrill gent'		j
A white geldinge with a burnt marke on the nere buttock.		
Thomas Cowper gent'		j
A black roane geldinge		
Richarde Hill gent'		j
A browne bay geldinge		
Walter Browne gent'		j insufficiente.
Iohn Willet yoman		j
. A brighte bay geldinge with a smale white streke in the foreheade, the Ryders name William Nyman.		
Iohn Atlee yoman		j
A lighte grey geldinge		
Richard Covert gent'		j
A bay geldinge with a starre in the forehead a burned mark on the nere shoulder viz T.		
George Evelyn gent'		iij
th'one a browne bay with a white starre, a fleabitten grey and a white geldinge ./.		

The hundred of Wokinge

Sir Henrie Weston knighte	j	ij
his launce a brighte bey geldinge with a starre in the foreheade; his lighthorses thone a light fleabitten grey		

	Launces	Lighthorses
with a burned marke on the nere shoulder, thother a black geldinge with three white feet and a starre in the foreheade.		
Fraunces Browne esquier		ij
th'one a daple grey geldinge, thother browne beye.		
Launrence Stoughton esquier	j	
A black horse.		
Doctor Styward		j
A grey geldinge		
Oliphe Leighe esquier		j
A browne bey geldinge		
William Hardinge gent'		j insufficient.

The Hundred of Farneham.

Sir Nicholas Woodroffe Knighte	ij
tho'ne a bay geldinge with twoe white feet behinde, a bald face and walle eyed, thother a sorrell geldinge	
Roberte Aston gent'	j
A roane geldinge with a smale white in the face	
Ellizabeth Ioy widowe	j
A sorrell geldinge with a balde face and one white foot behinde	
Thomas Covert gent	j
A bay geldinge with twoe white feet behinde and a wale eye on the nere side	
Henrie Heighes gent'	j

The hundred of Brixton and Wallington

Roberte Forthe Doctor of law	j
A black horse with a white [foo]te behinde, and a white speck in the foreheade	
Edmonde Bowyer esquier	j
A white horse	
Richard Burton esquier	ij

	Launces	Lighthorses
Edward Bellingham esquier		j
A black geldinge with a white starre		
Iohn Carpenter yoman		j
A browne bay geldinge		
Roger marshall gent		j
A black hobbey		
William Gardenor esquier		j
A grey geldinge		
Iohn Huntley yoman		j
A bay geldinge with a burned marke on the nere shoulder.		
William Fromans gent'		j
A sorrell geldinge		
Edward Fenner sergeant at lawe	j	j
Richard Adams yoman		j
A daple grey geldinge		
Mathewe Lock gent'		j
A white geldinge with a burned marke on the nere shoulder.		
Fraunces Kempe gent'		j insufficient.
Roberte Pagneham gent		j
An Iron grey geldinge		
Iohn Child yoman		j insufficient
Bartholmew Clark deane of tharches	j	
A darke grey horse.		
Richard yoman		j
Lavrence Palmer		j
A lighte grey geldinge		

The Hundred of Tanridge and Reygate.

Richard Bostock esquier	ij
A browne bay geldinge and a lighte bay with a starre in the foreheade.	
Edmonde Saunder esquier	j
A white grey geldinge	
William Foster gent'	ij
th'one a brighte bey geldinge with a starre and a slitte in the neare eare; thother a grey.	
Richard Leachforde esquier	ij
th'one a browne bay with a meale mouth, tho'ther a white grey with a slitte on the further eare.	

	Launces	Lighthorses
Thomas Baker gent'		j
A bay geldinge with a starre in the foreheade and a balde snippe on the nose.		
Iohn Baker gent'		j
A Daple grey geldinge		
Roger Dallendor gent'		j
A mowse dvnne geldinge with a starre in the foreheade.		
Thomas Kente gent'	j	j
his launce insufficient; his lighthorse a darke grey geldinge		
Iohn Cowrtopp gent'		j
A sorrell geldinge		
Iohn Turnour		j
A roane geldinge with a blaze in his face.		
Iohn Dawlinge gent'		j
A roane geldinge with a white starre.		
Reynold Holmeden yoman		j
A white grey with a burned marke on the further shoulder.		
William Wignoll merchaunt		j
A black roane geldinge		
Beatrice Gresham widowe		j
A bright dvnne geldinge with a black liste and a white blaze in the face.		
Iohn Thorpe yoman		j
A browne bay geldinge with a white speck in the foreheade.		
Homfrey Covert gent'		j
A bay geldinge with a whit[e] starre		
Henry Heywarde fishem[o]nger		ij
th'one not shewed thother insufficient		

The Burghe of Sowthwark

Thomas Cure gent'	ij	insufficient
Iohn Tryne brewer	j	
A bay geldinge		
Iohn Smyth brewer	j	
A pyed geldinge		
Richard Dodson	j	
A bay geldinge white face.		

	Launces	Lighthorses	
Thomas Way		j	
A bay geldinge with a white starre			
Bryan Patinson Vintner		j	
A grey geldinge			
[*blank*] Evans		j	
A baye geldinge			
Myles Wilkinson		j	insufficient
Iohn Birde		j	
A grey geldinge			
Thomas Westwraye		j	insufficient

XXVIII.

Marryd men appoyntyd to be at the mvsters by Sr Edward bray / which men dwell yn craneley

Thomas tyckener of the age of threskore yere/

harry Cooke beyng A man of very smale growyng and also he ys borrowsed of that tethyng/

And the other ys namyd Ioh'n hornecastell/

The names of senglemen
dwellyng yn craneley/
beyng mete to sarve/

Ioh'n Dewdenay
george ynglyshe
Ioh'n butler/

XXIX.

A true certificate of all the forces trayned and vntrayned within the County of Surrey made the [xxiij^th^][1] daie of Iune by us William Lo: Howard of Effingham Frauncis Carewe George More Mathewe Browne knightes and Thomas Vincent Esquior deputie lieutenauntes within the saide countie.

Surrey 1601.

	Hundreds	Captaines	Numbers of men	Corsletts	Musquetts	Qualiuers	Pyoners	Powder [250li]† Match [125li]† Bulletts [6210]†	Nagges to mount shot on	Launces	Light horses	Pewtronells	Captaines of the Horse	Cartes
trayned and furnyshed with armes complete 1500 besides pioners 152	Farneham Godalmynge Wokinge Godley & Blackheath	Robert Aston gent'	413	187	94	94	38	Po: 250li Ma: 125li Bu: 6210	125		[71.][1]	[25.][1]	[Sr Iohn Morgan knight Thomas forth esquiour][1]	40
Able men whereof	Kingston Elmenbridge Copthorne Effingham & Wotton.	William Haines gent'	[413][1]	[187.][1]	[94.][1]	[94.][1]	[38.][1]	[po: 250li][1] [Ma: 125li][1] [bu: 6210][1]	[125.][1]					[40.][1]
	Reigate Tanridg Wallington & parte of Brixton.	William Gaynsford Esquiour	[413.][1]	[187.][1]	[94.][1]	[94.][1]	[38.][1]	[po: 250li][1] [Ma: 125li][1] [bu: 6210.][1]	[125.][1]					[40.][1]
	Sowthwark and parte of Brixton	Thomas Gardener Esquiour	[413.][1]	[187.][1]	[94.][1]	[94.][1]	[38.][1]	[po: 250li][1] [Ma: 125li][1] [bu: 6210.][1]	[125.][1]					[40.][1]
[6300][2]	Summa totalis		[1652.][1]	[748.][1]	[376.][1]	[376.][1]	[152.][1]	[po: 1000li][1] [Ma: 500li][1] Bu: 24840][1]	[500]					[160.][1]
vntrayned & furnished in parte with armes not so good 500 besides pioners 48														

[*The Hundreds are set out in the same groups as above with the word* Summa *at the foot, and spaces for seven columns are ruled against them. These columns are without headings and entirely blank.*]

[*Signed:*] FRANCYS CAREW MATHEW BROWNE. GEORGE MORE THO VINCENT

[1] *Written in another hand.* [2] *Written in another hand and struck through. The same figures have been written several times on the extreme left and then struck through or erased.* † *Struck through.*

XXX.

[*Note.—There is another Certificate very similar in form to the following, headed:* A trew Certificate of all the forces trayned and vntrayned within the Countie of Surrey made the Twelveth Daie of Iune / 1602 . / by us William Lord Howard of Effingham Fraunciis Carew [. . . .] *The upper part of this as to the trained men agrees with the following, save that only the two columns headed* Captaines *and* Powder [*&c.*] *have been filled in, the totals of the latter being correctly given as* Po: 1000 li Ma: 500 li B[u: 2484]o. *On the extreme left of this earlier Certificate, however, is written* Trayned & vntrayned 2000 / whereof, *and under the columns for the trained men is the item* vntrayned & furnished in parte with armes not so good / 500 besides pioners 48, *against which the Hundreds are set out in the same groups with spaces ruled against them for seven columns which are without headings and entirely blank. This document appears to have been signed by Sir Thomas Vincent.*]

A generall Certificate of all the forces Consistinge of horse and foote bandes within the county of Surrey & divided as followeth made the xviijth of Iune 1602 by us William / Lord Howard of Effingham Fraunciis Carew George More and Thomas Vincent knightes Deputie Lieutenantes within the said Countye. /

Surrey. 1602.

	Hundreds	Captaines	Numbers of men	Corsletts	Musquetts	Qualiners	owt[1] Pioners	owt[1] Powder 250li Match 125li Bulletts 6210	owt.[1] Nagges to mount shott on	owt[1] † Launces	Light Horses	Pewtronells	Captaines of the horse	owt[1] Cartes.
	Farneham Godalmynge Woking Godley & Blackheath.	Roberte Aston gent'	413 375[1]	187	94	94	38	Po: 250li Ma: 125li Bu: 6210.	125		77	29	Sir Iohn Morgan Knight Thomas Forth Esquior.	40
Footemen trayned and furnished with armes complete 1500 besides pioners . 152.	Kingston Elmenbridge Copthorne Effingham Reigate & Wotton	William Haynes gent'	413	187	94	94	38	Po: 250li Ma: 125li Bu: 6210	125					40
	Tandridge Wallington & parte of Brixton	William Gaynsford Esquior.	413	187	94	94	38	Po: 250li Ma: 125li Bu: 6210	125					40
[Footemen furnished with armes Complete . 1500.][1]	Sowthwark and parte of Brixton.	Thomas Gardiner Esquior.	413	187	94	94	38	Po: 250li Ma 125li Bu: 6210	125					40
	Summa totalis		1652	748	376	376	152	Po: 250li Ma: 125li Bu: 6210.	500					160

[*Signed:*] FRANCYS CAREW GEORGE MORE THO VINCENT

Endorsed:] Certifat [. . .] role [*Also a draft of a letter, dated 20 Sept., 1605, relative to view of men, horse and armour.*]

[1] *Written in a lighter ink.* † *Struck through.*

XXXI.

A Certificat of all the forces within the Countie of Surrey, consisting of men, both trained and vntrained, as also of horses and Armes fit for service in the Warres, according to severall musters taken in the severall divicions, of the Sheere, by vs whose names are herevnto subscribed Deputie Lievtenantes, to the Right Honorable, the Earle of Nottingham, and the Lo: Vicount Wymbledon, Lordes Lieutenantes of the said Countie

	Hundredes	Collonells & Captains	Nombers of men	Corsletes[1]	Musketes	Pyoners	Powder :[2] Match :[2] Bulletes :[2]	Nages to mounte shott vpon	Cartes	Shovelles	
Foote men furnished and trayned with Armes compleate 1000	Farneham	Poininges More Esq' Colonell	167	54	109	16	Pow : 300 :li Mat : 125 : Bull : 6210	As many as shalbe nedefull accordinge to the nomber of men	As many as shalbe necessari for Carriage of the Armes	As many as shalbe needefull for the pyoners to vse	
	Godalminge	Iohn Austen gent'	100	34	66	10					
	Wokinge	Owen Bray gent'	100	34	66	10					
	Godley	Richard Bellamy gent'	100	34	66	10					
	Blackheath	Richard Coldam gent'	100	34	66	10					
vntrayned and not furnished with Armes, but in parte : 500	Kingestone Elmebridge Copthorne Effingham Wotton										

[*Here are three rows of blank squares, with a large hole in the centre which was probably blank.*]

[*Document mutilated here*]

	Collonell	Curassires	Dragonnes	Defaulters
Horse charged 118 : whereof	Sr Richard Oneslow Kt	63	55	Curassires : 22 : Dragonns : 14 :

By the Late musters in the seuerall Divicions taken of all the able men betwene the yeres of : 16 : & 60 there appeared to bee within the whole Countie the nomber of [*blank*] whereof in the

Hundredes	Corslettes		Muskittes.		Pyoners		
Farneham.	. 107	966 [*sic*]	158	1874	79	831	numbr totall' of all the able men in these Hundredes 3711 [*sic*]
Godalminge	. 230		416		207		
Wokinge.	. 276		615		206		
Godley.	. 126		256		126		
Blackheath & Wotton	. 127		429		213		

[1] *The* r *is inserted above the line.*

[2] *An erasure follows each of these words.*

XXXII.

A note what armes euery man hath laid downe out of Captaine Queanels band [1 August 1642].[1]

GODALMIN / :

Corsletts . /

Ioshua Taught whole armes .
George Taught whole armes .
Iohn Perryer no armes .
Iohn French whole armes .
Robert Chandler no armes .
Henry Chitty no armes .
Nathaniel Wepham whole armes .
Thomas Woods no armes .

Musquetteeres . /

Iohn Chittye no armes .
Will: Smith whole armes . except sword & headpeece .
Henry Denyer whole armes except a headpeece .
Iohn Hook whole armes .
Laurence Keene whole armes except a headpeece .
Thomas Michanell whole armes /

FRANCOMB'

1 Common Corslet /

Henry Bowler whole armes .

Musquetteers /

1 common musquet Iohn Planker whole armes .
Iohn Page whole armes except sword and headpeece .

BINSCOMB

Rich: Hammond whole armes except a sword .
Rob: Champion whole armes except a headpeece .

CATSHILL

1 Common Corslet

Andrew[2] Baylie whole armes except a sword .

ESHINGE

2 Common Corsletts . /

Thom: Iarming whole armes except a sword
Ioshua Keene whole armes
Rich: Horne whole armes except a headpeece

---

[1] *Added in another hand.*

[2] w *is written over another letter.*

HAMBLED[O]N	Musquetteeres . /[1] Iohn Iackman whole arms except a sword . Iohn Thawyer whole armes except sword & headp[ee]ce Ierimye Coale whole armes : /
COMPTON	1 Common Corslet Rich: Snellinge whole armes except sword & headpeece .
SHACKLEFORD	2 Common[2] Musquets Default . / Musquets Will: Billinghurst whole armes . /
HARTMORE	George chittye whole armes except a sword .
ARTINGTON	Iohn Maybank whole armes except a headpeece . Rob: Palmer whole armes except a sword . Musquet Iohn Peto whole armes except a headpeece .
TEWSLY	Musquet Martin Passingham whole armes except sword & headpeece .
LABORNE	Common Musquet Thom: Callingham whole armes Thom: Nickland whole armes except sword & headpeece Thom : Corson whole armes except a sword
PEPPERHARROW	Common Corslet Iohn Lucas whole armes except a sword .
PUTTENHAM	Iohn Hart whole armes . Rich: Bignoll whole armes except sword & headpeece Hugh Moth whole armes except sword & headpeece . Rich: Tice whole armes except a headpeece . Rich: Bignoll Iun: whole armes
WORPLESDON	Corslets / Iohn Vnderwood whole armes . Thom: Coxe whole armes . Thom: Dendy whole armes except a sword Rob: Kinge whole armes .

[1] *The third* e *is written over another letter.*

[2] 2 Common *is underlined.*

Musquetts . /
Iohn Heather whole armes except a sword
Thom: Curtis whole armes .
Will: Crosse whole armes except sword & headpeece
Rich: Baker whole armes except a sword
Henry Loueland whole armes except a headpeece
Thom: Loueland whole armes except a sword
Will: Banister whole armes . /

WANBURROW /

Corslet
Osdwall Stanton whole armes except a sword

ASH /

Henry Faggater whole armes except a headpeece .
Thom Ghost whole armes .
Iohn Remnant whole armes except a headpeece
Rich: Heather whole armes .

Musquet
Thom: Remnant whole armes except a sword .

PURBRIGHT

Corslets /
Rich: Wood whole armes
Iohn Faggater whole armes except a headpeece .

Musquetts . /
Will: Collings whole armes except a sword .
George Lee whole armes except a sword .

FRIMBY [*sic*]

Musquets /
Bartholomew Kinge whole armes . /
Rob: Watts whole armes except sword & headpeece

Corslettes . /
Rob: Knight whole armes except sword & headpeece.
Iohn Hall whole armes except sword & headpeece .
Iohn Cox whole armes except a headpeece .

WINDLESHAM & BAGSHOT

Corslettes . /
Iohn Atfeild whole armes except a sword
Thomas Chuter whole armes except a sword
Iohn Atfeild whole armes

Musquettes /
Thom: Webb whole armes except sword & headpeece
Iohn Salter whole armes except a sword .
Thom: Hart whole armes except sword & headpeece.

XXXIII.

A List of the companye of Foote within the Hundred of Godalming.

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
GODALMING		
Mr : Speede Clerke [95 L][1]	j M .	[Phil: Hooke][2] [Iohn Tanner]†
Mr : Ioshua Perrior	j P .	Iohn Combes
Abraham Toft[60 of Puttenham][2] $\frac{3}{4}$ Abraham Toft Iunior . [300 L Stock][2] $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	George Edsall
[Henry Bowler],[3] [2000 L two foot][4] [Iohn Smith][3] [j50 L stock][2] Lawrence Edwards [22 L][2] [. Cr[.]Ven tenant 4 L. Wm Deadman 2 l . Wm Marline 2 L H . . . . .][5], and the heires of Arnold Edwards [j2 L][1]	[2 More][2] j M .	Edward Venn
[The Towne Mill][3] [Iohn Hall ten . 2j L rated at j4 L][2] [Iames [8 L][2] Shrubb][3] George Toft [8 L rated at 6 L & Ioshua Toft his son j50][2] [charged twice][6] Lawrence Collen & Iohn Greener [j5][1]	[j more due][2] j M .	
Lawrence Collen & Thomas [2 L][2] Woods senior :	j M .	
[25 L [26]†][6] [Mr. Iohn Elliott][3] [Mr Haycombottom Wm Raply Ten : & others][2] Mr Bonwicke and [j9][6] [Edward Boniface][3] [Geo : Bridgr][2]	j M	
Michaell [29][2] Greene, Iohn Woods [j6 L][7] [pr an & j2 L about Marquick][2] and George Denyer [j8 L][2] [. . .][8]	j M .	Thomas Nickland
Mrs. Bridger [27][9] [. . . . .][8] and [William Loue][3] [j6 L][1] [Iohn Pennicod of Chiddingfold][2]	j P [Q][1]	

For footnotes see below, page 341. † *Struck through.*

A List of the Company of Foote within the Hundred of Godalming

Godalming	Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
	John [illegible] Gentleman		
	Sir John Carey Tennant 8L		
	Edward Devion 2s — the heirs of Edward — whereof ought not to be Arnold Edwards 2s		
	Arnold Richard Borrington — John Howard of Wrecklesham 6L — Christopher	i P.	Tho: Drigg
	Mayd and George Gurlyn 8L 17L		
	John Devion, Thomas Dittner Dir: Joyce — Alexander Goar 2s 9L		
7	Dir: Dittner, Anthony Harry Dittner and the heirs of John Doft — Edward Doft hath all ye 2s	i M.	John Brown
5	Stephen Dittner, Thomas Edgar William — John Monger 2L 2L		
	Barbarie Mr Newman Mr Richard — 10L	i P.	
	Symes		

XXXIII.

A List of the companye of Foote within the Hundred of Godalming.

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
GODALMING		
Mr : Speede Clerke [95 L][1]	j M .	[Phil: Hooke][2] [Iohn Tanner]†
Mr : Ioshua Perrior	j P .	Iohn Combes
Abraham Toft [60 of Puttenham][2] $\frac{3}{4}$ Abraham Toft Iunior . [300 L Stock][2] $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	George Edsall
[Henry Bowler],[3] [2000 L two foot][4] [Iohn Smith][3] [j50 L stock][2] Lawrence Edwards [22 L][2] [. Cr[.]Ven tenant 4 L. Wm Deadman 2 l . Wm Marline 2 L H . . . . .][5], and the heires of Arnold Edwards [j2 L][1]	[2 More][2] j M .	Edward Venn
[The Towne Mill][3] [Iohn Hall ten . 2j L rated at j4 L][2] [Iames [8 L][2] Shrubb][3] George Toft [8 L rated at 6 L & Ioshua Toft his son j50][2] [charged twice][6] Lawrence Collen & Iohn Greener [j5][1]	[j more due][2] j M .	
Lawrence Collen & Thomas [2 L][2] Woods senior :	j M .	
[25 L [26]†][6] [Mr. Iohn Elliott][3] [Mr Haycombottom Wm Raply Ten : & others][2] Mr Bonwicke and [j9][6] [Edward Boniface][3] [Geo : Bridgr][2]	j M	
Michaell [29][2] Greene, Iohn Woods [j6 L][7] [pr an & j2 L about Marquick][2] and George Denyer [j8 L][2] [. . .][8]	j M .	Thomas Nickland
Mrs. Bridger [27][9] [. . . . .][8] and [William Loue][3] [j6 L][1] [Iohn Pennicod of Chiddingfold][2]	j P [Q][1]	

For footnotes see below, page 341. † *Struck through.*

A List of the Company of Horse within the Hundred of Godalming

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
Godalming		
* Mr Spite Clerke 95	i m.	~~Phil. Hooke~~
Mr Joshua Devision	i P.	John Combs
Abraham Croft 3/4 Abraham Croft Jun. 1/4 (60 of Pistolers; 300 Stock)	i m.	George Edsall
Henry Boulter, John Smith, Lawrence Edwards (2000 two foot; 150 Stock) and the heirs of Arnold Edwards j2	i m.	Edward Wood; 2 more
Thomas Mill, James Shubb, George Croft (John Hail ten. 25; forest 14; 32 rent at 4; Joshua Croft his son j30; j more due)	i m.	
Charge at Lawrence Collier, John Gregory 15		
Lawrence Collier, Thomas Woods Jun.	i m.	
Mr John Elliott, Mr Bonwicke and Edwards Bonifant (Mr Haycomb, Tom, Wm Lady, Tom Yoe; Geo. Bridge)	i m	
Mitchell Green, John Woods and George Vendy (John Cunning of Chidingfold; about Marquick)	i m.	Thomas Nitland
Mr Bridger and William Lord (John Cunning of Chidingfold)	i P a	
Mr Butler, Daniel, Walter Fielder, Thomas Milner (Walter Fielder; Geo. Howe)	i m.	Nicholas Edsall
j8 Stephen Combs, for Skinner land and John Combs for Thomas Smith's land	i P	
Thomas Hart, Mr Mongers, William Shitty (Mr Lampa j0; Mr Mongers) and Robert Parrott j5	i m.	John Kirke
Mr Arnold, Mr Elliott, John Hall, Henry Bindfold, William Gregory, John Carey, Tennant (Arthur Jones Deputy for the house; widow Johnson)	i P.	John Cooper
Edwards Devision, the heirs of Edwards Arnold, Richard Bolton, Christopher Mayo and George Gurlyn j7 (a where it ought not to be Arnold Edwards j2; John Howard of Wrecklin Wife)	i P	Tho: Drigy
John Devision, Thomas Dilner, Dir. Joyce, Dir. Dilner, Anthony, Henry Dilner and the heirs of John Croft (Calf & mutton coat; Edward Croft has all yet)	i m.	John Brown
Stephen Dilner, Thomas Edsall, William Bridges, Mr Nurrison, Mr Richards, Symes (John Monger)	i P.	

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
[Mr Bullocke][3] [48 L][2] [Daniell][3] [2j L][2] [Watersfield][2] [Tho. Slowe tennant][5] & [George Watersfields heires][10] & Thomas Miller 4 L [. . . . . Tho: Slowe 8 L][2]	[halfe a Mus:][2] j M.	Nicholas Edsall
[j8][6] Stephen Combes [& others][2] for Skinner land and Iohn Hoe [36 L][6] for Thomas Smiths land	j P	
Thomas Hart [j5][2] Mr [Monger][3] [8 L][2] [sen:]† & [Mr Kempe jo L][2] Wm: Chitty [7 L][2] and Robert Parrott [j5][1]	[half a Mus:][2] j M.	Iohn Kirke
[Mr Daws][10] [Wm Chitty aboues d][2] Ioshua [9 L][2] Ioyce Tennt: for the house was Mrs Rands, Caleb Elliott [8L][2] [Henry]† [Widdow][3] Iessupp [jo L][2] [*space*] Iohn [Atread][11] [jo][2] Henry [8 L][2] Bradfold & William Greener [8 L][2] [Iohn Cavey Tennant][2]	j P	Iohn Cooper
Edward [2j][2] Perrior ½ the heires of Edward Arnold [Q wethr it ought not to be Arnold Edwards j2 L][2] [Richard Goreing][3] ½ [Iohn Hewett of Elsted & his wife 6 L][2] Christopher Moore [8 L][2] and George Auelyn [j7 L][12]	j P.	Tho: Trigg
[Iohn [25 L][2] Perrior][3] [Aldrman Goar][2] Thomas [9 L][2] Tickner Ric: Ioyce [j8 L][2] [7 L][6] Ric: Tickner, [Anthony]† [Henry][2] Tickner [8 L][2] [and the heires of Iohn Toft][3] [Edward Toft hath all yt 2j L][2]	j M.	Iohn Browne
[5 L][6] Stephen Crislow, Thomas [2 L][2] Edsaw [William Braborne][3] [Iohn Mongr 8 L][2] Mr Neuenson [jo L][2] & Mr Richard Symmes	j P.	
SHACKLEFORD		
Sr: Iohn Smith Iohn Fludder Widd': and Thomas Billinghurst Tennants	2 M.	Nic: Fludder Tho: Harding

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
The Hospitall land [Iohn Cheesman tennant 48 L Mr Custillion [not asked]† for his Tythes taxed at 35 L worth 50 L rented at 40 L formerly by Iohn Hammon[d][13] rated with Mr Smith of Tuesly][1]	j M . [.]	
Binscombe		
The heires of Thomas Patching and Iohn Hammond	j P.	Iohn Keene.
Eshing		
[Mr Clarke of Vann 50 L][15]		
[65 L][6] Mr Kelly	j M .	Daniell Musgraue
Henry Matchwicke ½ William West & Widd': Keene ½	j P .	Iohn Turry
Mr Clarke of Vann [50][2]	j M .	
[Q][6] Mrs Anne Penfold of Walton vpon Thames Richard Farnham Tennant	j P	
[Henry Gills 50 L pr ann'. Arthur Rowles Landlrd findes not][14]		
Tuesley		
Mr Richard Smith [At Dunsfold 13 L & 2 L in Hascomb 6 L Thethet Hous 20 L][2]	j M .	Edw. Woods
Mr Richard Smith ½ Mr Richard Castillion of Shackleford ½	j P	Ioshua Tailor
Farncombe		
[Mr Drake for][3] Tythes [Sr Iohn Plott][2]	j P .	
[Mr Iohn Laundor][3] [Robrt Pratt of Hampshiere][2]	j M .	[Iohn Tyase][2] [Ric: Wythall]†
Mrs Hull widow:	j P .	[Ios: Hackman]†
Iohn Hammond, Thomas Carpenter [Robert Davey][9] [Ionas Reed][2] Peter Varneyes heires [William Bex]† [Peter Bagen ?][2] [Iames Baily][2] [Iohn Wollard][2] and Iohn Peter	j P	[half a Mus:][2] Ios: Hackman

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
HURTMORE [Findes not][1]		
Iohn Chitty Iohn Keene Iohn Cheeseman Thomas Badsley and Richard Collen of Laborne [Iohn Stint heer 3 L and in Compton 2 L][14]	[1 hal. Mus:][2] j M.	[Pet^r Norris][1]
Qu: Ric: Collen		
PEPERHARROW[16] Doct^r Meade	j P	
[70 L][6] Wm Sadler [Smith][17] [for]† [Ralphe][18] Grevatt Ten: at Dunsfold		
CATSHALL		
Iohn Hockley	j M.	Io^n: Vnderwood
Mr Cruse for Tythes and Parkes his heires	j P	
Edward Charman [for Oliures heires][3] [Iohn Hockley][2] George Champion & [Richard Penicodds land]†	j M.	Nicholas: Smith
LABORNE		
Iames Ielly [50][2] $\frac{6}{7}$ William Valloar [50][2] $\frac{1}{7}$	[j Mus:][2] j M.	Simon Hall
CHIDDINGFOLD		
[40][6] Iohn Hooke Esqr:	j M.	
[40][6] Iohn Fielder & Henry Holloway [30 Thomas Fielder 20][2]	j M.	Ios: Chitty
[30][6] Mr Simon Marriott [Mrs Stubbs 20 L bought of Mar:][2]	2 j M j P	
[40][6] Mr Iohn Fortrey	j P.	Tho: Chitty
[80 L][6] George Enticknapp	j M.	Tho: Booth
[55 L][6] Thomas Chalcroft	j P.	Thomas Grover
[40 L 40 L][6] Mr Hockley & Mr Hunt	j M.	[Wm Woodhatch][1]
[30][6] Iohn Strudwicke & M^r[Mellersh][3] [Barlow][2]	j M.	[Q][1]
Iohn Courtney, [2j ? L][2] Thomas [jo L][2] Vallour, Thomas [20][2] Lusher & Iohn Mardon [25 sen^r Iohn Marden Iun^r 20][2]	j M.	[Wm Punter][1]

† *Struck through.*

	Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
[30][6]	Arnold Quennell ½ Thomas [20][2] Fielder and [jo][6] Ioseph Harman ½	j M .	[Geo: Edsall][1]
[30][6]	William Woods Iohn Bromwell [jo][2] and [20][6] Widd'. Aburrow	j M .	Ric': Coles
	Widd': Penfold for Dunseland [Qu^{re}][2]	j M .	
[30][6]	Iohn Strudwicke and Richard [30][2] Baker	j M .	Hen': Baker
[90][6]	William Sadler and [William [30][2] Socher][3] [Iohn Wight Esq'][2]	j M .	William: Woods
[j5][6]	M^{r}: Stoakes Robert Holt Tenn^{t}. [Richard][3] [Iohn][2] [98][6] Penicodd Widd': Luffe [Qu^{re}][2] & Christoper Vallour [j5][2] [& bought of one Collier j5 L per ann' more there][14]	j M .	Tho: Bowler
[80][6]	[Mr Ashworth][1]		
	Iohn Diddlesfold [Q.][2] Petow [Q.] of Iuersly William [5][2] Mardon, Iohn Furlonger [jo .][2] & Henry [Q][2] Petow	j M .	[Hen: Peytow][19]
	Walter [Q] Shirlocke, Wm Stenning [9][2] Henry [jo][2] Vallour Thomas [20][2] Wakeford the Crowne Inne [3 Mrs Stubb][2] and Iohn [Q][2] Smith	j M .	
	Iohn Penfold [Q][2] Ric': [5][2] Keene, William [5][2] Iackman and Stephen Holloway [5][1]	j P .	
	Henry [Q][2] Eede and the heires [40][2] of Iohn Holloway [M^{r} peacche ?][14]	j M .	[Thomas Booth][1]

HAMBLEDON

	Roger Nevenson Clerke and M^{r}. Brackley Vicar of Witley	j P .	Nicholas Davis .
	The Deane and Chapter of Chichester, Nathaniel Arnold Iohn Bridger Tenn^{ts}: [Henry][3] [Iames][2] Ielliffe, Henry Coles & Iohn Mardon senior of Chiddingfold	j P	

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
[Iohn Knowler]† Edw: Perrior [Tenn^{t}:]† [& Edward parker tennent][2] William Vallour & Richard Smith [landlord][2]	j M.	
Compton		
Iohn Rogers [24 L][2] Iohn Missingham [6 L][2] Stephen [jo L][2] Stouoll, Iohn Snelling [j5 L][2] and William [9 L][2] Hampton	j P	Geo: Missingham
Thomas Sharpe, [j5 L][2] Iohn [Q more][2] Ansell [30^{20} L & 7 L][2] [Daniell][3] [2j L^{21} & 4 L][2] [Maynard],[3] Widd': Snelling [6 L][2] and Iohn Mills [8 L][2]	j P.	W^{m}: Sturte
Mrs Quennell [jj6 L][2] Mrs Woodman [28 L][2] and W[idd'] Heathfield [j [.] L][2]	j M:	Beza': Heather
Puttenham		
M^{r}: Beedle Rector	j M.	Nicholas Netley
Nicholas Auenall, George Furlonger Richard Auenall, Richard Boxall Iohn Lintott, & William: Snelling	j M.	Tho: Jerman,
Robert: & William Snelling, Widd' Tice & her Son, Iohn Woods and Widdow Woods	j M.	
S^{r}: Thomas Leigh for Shoeland	j M.	
Witley [Parke findes not][1]		
Ric: Smith $\frac{2}{3}$ Widd': Matchwicke $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.	Ric: Denyer
Thomas [Tokefield]† [Smith][2] gent: Henry Smith and Richard Smith [of whe[l][2]er street][1]	j M.	
M^{r}: Grey Iohn Chitty, Widd': Burle of Milford and Francis Denyer	j M.	W^{m}: Mathew
Iohn Smith and Ric': Eede	j M.	W^{m}: Vpchurch
Iohn Tuesley	j M.	Hen: Edwards
Thomas Payne for his owne & Burles land & Nicholas Pacey	j M.	Robert Piper
Iohn Woods, Iohn Roker & Henry Wellen	j M.	

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
Francis Denyer & William Vallour	j M .	Ric': Foster .
William: Lunn, Henry Tuesleyes heires & Thomas Penicodd	j M .	
[Roker, Osborne, Humfreyes, Iohn Paine][14]		

THURLEY [*sic*]

		[Goodchild][2]
Edmond Yalden	j P .	Iohn [Holloway]†
Iames Stilwell	j P .	Ric'. Remnant
Widd'. Burle Henry Peytoe and Richard Caplyn	j P .	Hen: Peytoe
William Bagin & Doctor Holmes	j P .	Robert Husher
Iohn [Payne]† [Baker weaver at Chittingfold][2] Robert: Stouoll & William Shudd	j M .	Tho: Harrison
Iohn Boxall Widd': Streater Thomas Francis Bounds land, William Chandler Charles Cover & Iames Coleman	j M .	
Christop' Caudrey in loco Charles Couer & Widd': Bettisworth in loco Iohn Boxall[22]		
Willm Upton for Edw: Mills of Sussex Land worth about j2 L p^{r} annum & j6L per annum in Chiddingfould not rated[23]		

ARTINGTON

Mr Iohn Bromfield & Abraham Woods	j M .	Tho: Deadman

HASELMERE

Robert and Iohn Boxall	j M .	
[j8 L][6] William : Markes M^{r}: George Osborne [27 L goe as it is][2] and Thomas Collins of Chiddingfold [Q who][2]	j M .	[Ri: Lose *corrected from* Lowes][2] [Wm Markes.]†
Robert Bradfold, Iohn Edsaw and Iohn Farnden	j M .	[Robert Cutler][2] [Io^{n}: Wakeford]†
Iohn Shudd	j M .	[Geo: Ienner][2] [Austen Wakeford]†

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
Iohn Billinghurst, Iames Osborne & [Widd': Grover][3] [Edmond Upton 23][2]	j M.	Ric': Maunt
William Billinghurst [5 L][2] Henry Holt: Mr: Peachley, Robert: Billinghurst Tennt: & Widd': Wakeford [4 L][2]	j M.	

[*The following has been added in another hand.*]

Mr Gore 100 L at Godalming

ATT HASLEMERE

Hen Bradfold [38 L][24]	[j33 L][25]	j M
Widdow Styles 5j		j P
Iohn Billinghurst & his Mother 32		
Iohn Farnden j2		
Robrt Boxall only j M		
Mr Peachy only j P at Chiddingfould		
Iohn Shudd j M		
Edmund Upton 23	j M	
Wm Billinghurst 5		
Mrs Blackwell 9		
Iohn Bradfold j5		
Mrs Wakford Wid 4	j P	
[5 ?] Iohn Boxall		
23 Matthew Boxall		
25 Iohn Combes		
08 Ia: Snelling Wid		
Iohn [*blank*]		

1 *Inserted in another hand.* 2 *Inserted above the line in another hand.*
3 *Underlined.* 4 *Inserted above the line in another hand and underlined.*
5 *Inserted above the line and then struck through.* 6 *Added in the margin.*
7 *Corrected from* 12 *or* 13 *and inserted above the line.*
8 *A word inserted above the line and then struck through.*
9 *Inserted above the line in another hand, the* 7 *being altered from* 5.
10 *Underlined and then struck through.*
11 A *has been written over* R *and* tr *inserted above the line in another hand.*
12 j 7 L *is written over* ½. 13 *Erased.* 14 *Added below the line in another hand.*
15 *Inserted here in another hand and then obliterated by smudging.*
16 *The Peper Harow entry appears to have been inserted at a later date.*
17 *Inserted above the line.* 18 R *is written over* G.
19 *Apparently inserted later and then struck through.*
20 *The* 0 *is written over a* 7. 21 *The* 1 *is written over a* 5.
22 *This is added in the right-hand margin in a different hand from that of the writer of the other additions.*
23 *This entry is a later insertion.* 24 38 *has been corrected from* 32.
25 133 *has been corrected from* 127.

XXXIV.

Blackheath Company vnder Captaine. [*sic*]

CRANLEY.

William Bowell .	1 . M .
Tho: Barnet $\frac{1}{3}$. Tho: Chennell $\frac{1}{3}$. Ielle Ienkins and Iohn Foster . $\frac{1}{3}$.	1 . M .
Io: Chandler . Io: Bu[ll] Rich. Falkener & Widd. May	1 . M .
Io: King $\frac{1}{2}$ Iames Kelsey & Io: Mower $\frac{1}{2}$	1 . M .
Rich: Mower, Mrs Deanes Land Wm Ryde ten$^{t.}$ Io. Diddlefold & Tho. Ireland for Spooners land	1 . M .
Tho: Tickner . Wm Bristow . m^{r} Mease Ioseph Feild ten^{t}	1 . M .
Fra: Farley, Rich. Blundell heirs of Io. Butler & Io. Gadd	1 . M .
Fra: Ierrard of Lethered, Rich: Mower Io: Tickner of Ivor, Wm Stedman Io: Carringham & al' ten^{ts}	1 . M .

EWHURST.

Rich: Sawyer, Rich. Dendy jun' Geo: Redford Anne Dendy widd. Wm Stedman Geo: Carpenter ten^{t}	1 . M .
Edw. Knight, Tho: Worsfold[1] Geo. Dendy Geo: Shrubb ten^{t} Iohn Franck, & his mother	1 . M .
Overington Ieale, Geo: Redford & Barth: Running	1 . M .
Gabri[ell] Ryde & Rich. Sawyer .	1 . M .
Geo. Knight iun' Rich. Dendy of Downhurst, William Ride Robt Edsall & Thomas Mogle .	1 . M .
Io: Parkhurst, Io: Higge ten^{t} Tho: [Lo]nghurst of Horsham Rich: Kempshall . ten^{t} Io: Corwles & Rich. Dendy .	1 . P .
Widd. Giles Wm Staning, Io: Constable Geo. Mills owner	1 . M .

ALBURY.

Wm Watfords heirs $\frac{1}{2}$. Wm Risbridger .	1 . M .
Rich. Hamond . $\frac{1}{2}$ Io: Hamonds heirs $\frac{1}{4}$. Thomas Hamshires heirs & Edw . Farnham $\frac{1}{4}$.	1 . M .
[H]en: Chennell $\frac{3}{5}$ Rich: Redford $\frac{1}{5}$ Wm Hamshire $\frac{1}{5}$	1 . M .
Tho. Parsons $\frac{1}{5}$ Tho. Poole & Rich [Hamon]† Heyman $\frac{3}{5}$ and Iohn Purse $\frac{1}{5}$.	1 . M .
Io: Graffan Rich. Boorer M^{r} fra: Levatt Edw: Worsfold t[en]^{t} Iane Shirlocks he: Rich: Palmer ten^{t} Rob Davies . Geo: clark ten^{t}	1 . P .

[1] *The second* o *appears to be written over* ei. † *Struck through.*

SHEERE. [Shere][1]

Io: Amy & his moth. ½ . Will. Snelling ½	1 . M .
Robt Parkhurst & Catherine Gatton .	1 . M .
Mr William Boothby .	1 . M .
Wid: Stedman ⅓ . Tho. Seaman ⅓ . Tho: Finch & Ralf Thor[n]d[e]ll .	1 . P .
Iames Bignolld . Will. Wakeford	1 P .
Tho Chennell, Ioseph Ryly . Io: Drapier tent & Tho Frost .	1 P .

SHALFORD

Tho: Chennell, Tho: Whitbourne Phil: Streete, wid: Eede & Wm Balchin	1 . M .
Mr Waltham ½ Wm Diddlesfold & Wm Newman of Bramley	1 . P .
Mr Reynoldson Vicar	1 . M .

WONERSH

Will: Hayes & Geo: Smither	1 . M .
Walter Streete	1 . P .
Thomas Chennells heires .	1 . M .
Math. Terrey & Tho: Tickner of Northop	1 . M .
Io. Coxe ½ . Rich: Chennell of Mill . ½	1 . M .
Io: Snelling & Robt Palmer ⅓ . Io: Tamworths Landlord [⅔][2]	1 . M
Lawr: Street & Wm [Feild][3] Hilder	1 M
[. . .] Gosden . Hen. Tickner & Ralfe Lucas	1 . M .
[. . . .] Chennell tanner & Wm Dudley .	1 . M .
[. .]n: [. . .]ethursts he: Io: Streete Tho: Tickner David [. . . . . .] Hen: Tickner of Stroud . Wid: Greethurst & Wm Smith	1 . M .
Iohn Streete, Io: Tickner of [.]ithu[. .]t, Hen: [Tick]ner, Rich . Apewes heirs Io: Farnham tent	1 . M .
Wid: Tickner Io: Tickner & Tho: Har[t]	1 . M .
Rich. Wests he: Io: Gillam Rich. Puttock & I[o]. Balchi[. .]. of Bramley.	1 M .
Wm Allen Tho: Francis & Robt Spar[. . .] .	1 P .

BRAMLEY

Io: Elliot, Io: Reynolds he: Tho: Mo[. . . . .], [.]m [. . . . . .] of Shalford .	1 [M] .
Richard Elliott .	1 . [M] .
Io: Brabant, Dan: chandler Io: Balc[. . .] & [. . .] Feild	[1] . [M] .
Richard Shirlocke	[1] [M]
Io: Smither, Henry Punter & Iohn Palmer	[1] . [M]

[1] *Added in a later hand.* [2] *Inserted above the line.* [3] *Query struck through.*

DUNSFOLD.

Thomas Mellersh & Io: Mellersh .	[1] . [M] .
Mrs Stockton wid . & the Widd . Br[. . . . . .] .	[1 M] .
Philip Tullett, Wm Poulter & Wm Mit[. . . . .] .	[1 M] .
Io: Chennell Rich. Finch . Io: Eliot of [. . . . . .]	[1 M] .
Thomas Pennycod Iohn Cumber tent	[1 M] .
Mr Yoma[n]s hei[. . T]ho: Stedman [. . . .]	1 . [.]
Deane of Chiches[t]ers [la]nd Phill. Tullet [tent . . . M]unger [tent][1] & William Hard[. . . .]s land .	1 [M] .
Mr Will. Yalden Ralph G[r]auuat tent	1 . P .
Iohn & Wm Furlonger & Iohn Bromham	1 . M .

ALFOLD

The Lady Smith .	ij P .
Mr Rich. Holland & Mr Edw. Holt clerkes .	1 M
Samuell Diddlesfold Io: Francis Ia: Hurst & Steph. Buck .	1 . M .
Mrs Woolvin, Walter Constable tent	1 . P .
Mr Dorington .	1 . M .

HASCOMB.

Tho: Vallour Geo: Hunt Fra: Dennyer Widd Seagraue widd Callingham & Noah Bromham .	1 . P .
Rich. Feild widd. Iackman & Wm Clarke	1 . P .

STOKE JUXTA GULDEFORD .

Mr Coxe ½ Iames Reades he: & Anth: Louesdale ½	1 . M .
Geo: Streete Mr Humf: Hetherington Geo: Edwards and Anthony Smith .	1 P .
Geo: Champion ½ Hen: Stoughton Anne Tickner widd & Edward Tickner her son ½	1 . M .

TOWNE OF GULDEFORD.

Will: Tisbery and Mr Iohn . Carter .	1 M .
Peter Quennell ⅜ Tho: Gardiner & his mother ⅛ Iames Quennell ⅜ Hen. Wheeler & Angelo Burt ⅜	1 . P .
Tho: Hutches Wm Pigg & Io: Mills heires .	1 . P .
Mr Tho. Horsnayle ⅜ Io: Horsnaile ⅜ Math. Weston ⅛ Thomas Marten & Hen: Perrier ⅜ .	1 . P .
Io: Wilkins ½, Geo: Benbricke ¼ Io. Terryes he: & Wid. Burges ¼ .	1 P .
Geo: Barnes ¼ . Io: Wonham & Nich. Bywater ¼ . Iohn Dicy & Iames Roake, ¼ & Rich. Baker of Stoke ¼	1 . P .

[1] *Written below the line.*

Iames Gillam $\frac{1}{3}$ Robt Berry & Alex. Goodyer $\frac{1}{3}$ Wm Goodyer $\frac{1}{3}$	1 M
Mr Iohn Marter & Simon Quennell .	1 . [P] .
Arn: Miles & Charles Hanby $\frac{1}{4}$ W^{m} [. . . . . .] $\frac{1}{2}$ Ia: Snelling $\frac{1}{[.]}$ & Th[o]: Bur[. . . . .]. $\frac{1}{[.]}$.	1 . [M] .
M^{r} [R]ic[h . . . . . .]ke $\frac{1}{4}$	1 [.]
M^{r} [. . . . . .] F[. . . .]	1 M .
M^{r} [. . . . . .] heires .	1 . [P] .
Hen. [Gard]iner [. . . . . .] & Iames Carter .	1 [P]
M^{r} [R]ichard Young	1 M
M^{r}. Hen: Flutter $\frac{1}{2}$. & [. . . . . .] heires Mrs Robinson	1 . [M] .
Iohn Staples sen . $\frac{1}{2}$ Mr Eman: Davis for the Crown, Peter Tyers ten^{t} $\frac{1}{4}$ Iohn C[ooper] $\frac{1}{4}$	1 [M] .
Ioseph Nettles	1 . P .
Io: Gillam $\frac{3}{[4]}$ Mr. Dan: Biss[. . .] & Mr Gilbertsons he $\frac{1}{4}$.	1 . M .
M^{r} M[ong]er, Dr Roswell, Edw. Ford Ia: Gillam Rich. Thorncomb ten^{tes}	1 . M .
Mr Thomas Smith & Iohn Stanton .	1 P .
William Hyll & Mr Iohn Hyll .	1 . M .
[*blank*] Alderton & Thomas Bradfold .	1 . M .
Mrs Launder	1 . P .
Rich: Thorncomb $\frac{1}{4}$ Io: Pell & chr. Vdalls heirs $\frac{1}{4}$ [wi]dd: Boxalls heirs $\frac{1}{4}$ & y^{e} he: of Io: Staples jun' $\frac{1}{4}$	1 . M .
Mr Tho: Canfield & Mr Edw: Smart	1 . P .

Capt [. . .] Perries Company.

CHERTSEY.

Mrs Carleton widd. Edw: Berryman & Rog^{r} Sheeres	1 P
Edw. Chapman sen' & Edw. Chapman jun'	1 . P
Hen: Chapman for Mrs Warner & Mr Slawter for Mrs Vaughan .	1 . P
Mr David More & Arthur Stiles .	1 P .
Mr Bynding $\frac{3}{4}$. & Wm Burnett $\frac{1}{4}$	1 . M
Maurice Crockford & Thomas Millest	1 . M .
Iohn Wapshot [for][1] Mr Tinlie[2]	1 . M .
Rich. Tailor Wm Longhurst Walter Sponge	1 M
Iohn Roydon and Henry Lea .	1 M
Iohn Harris	1 M .
Widd' Butterfeild Hen. Crockford & widd' Ryde for Mr Eason .	1 . M .

[1] *Written over* and. [2] *The* ie *has been altered from* y.

Mrs Meverell .	1 M .
Rich Wheatley for [*blank*] ½ Rich. Wheatley ¼ . Iohn Wapshot ½ & Hen Mie ¼	1 . M .
Ralph Badger ¾ . Mary Browne ¼	1 M .
Tho: Roake Nich. Baily Tho: Sawyer for Mrs Spencer Capt' Streete & Io: Piper for Mr Benhams & Iohn Smyther .	1 . M .
Iohn Wheatley sen' Rich. Chapman Tho: Millest & Rich. White	1 . M .
Lambert Ballinger Io: Symonds Edw Symonds and Ralph Chambers ½ & Rich. Lidginham . ½	1 . M .
William Scotcher	
Io: Thetcher for Hum: Drews & Mr Moore for Mr Bartons	1 . P .
Hen: Millet . Rich. Wheatley Wm Longhurst & Widd' Bennet .	1 . M .
Mr Forbench . ¼ Robt Wey ¼ Mr Burchet ½ .	1 . M .

THORPE

Mr Bickerton Mr Bowman, Rich. Friend & Wm Drew	1 . P .
Mr Beareblocke ⅔ & Edw. Friend . ⅓ .	1 . P .
Edw. Beauchamp and Mr Tetford	1 . M
Mr Reames & Iohn Vincent	1 . P .
Io: Rogers & Ralph Lyons	1 . M .
Wm Goring ⅔ widd' Friend . ⅓	1 . M .
Franc. Bartholmew, Io: Wapshot & Hen: Bartholmew .	1 . P .

EGHAM

Sr Thomas Foster .	ij M .
Mr Parker & Tho: Badger ½ . Mr Lawton . ½	1 . M .
Mr Rightson ⅔ & Rich. Rogers for Mrs Guy ⅓	1 . P .
Mr Anstie, Iohn Lucas for the Lord Chandoss & Wm Watts for Mr Bunions	1 . P .
Mr Clifton for the Kings head .	1 . M .
Samuell Guy for his owne	1 . P .
Edw. Hide for the Lady Godscall ⅔ & for Sim. Langleys ⅓	1 P .
Wm Slarke for Mrs Baker .	1 . M .
Mr Pratt & Tho. Bowlin	1 . P .
Mr Sawyer & Widd' Osborne ⅔ & Io: Goldhawke ⅓	1 . P
Mr Castell ½ Yeo: Gibson ¼ . & Sr Tho: Drapier ¼	1 . M
Mr Nokes ½ . wid. Milkton, Mr Leauers land & Wm Slarke for Copers hill . ½	1 . M .

Daniell Attwicke & Tho / Heathcocke .	1 . P .
Mr Warrick . [M^rs E]† $\frac{1}{3}$. Mrs Enderby $\frac{1}{3}$. & widd Browning $\frac{1}{3}$	1 P
Iames Clarke & Iohn West	1 . P .
Mr Collet $\frac{2}{3}$. & Wm Lidgold $\frac{1}{3}$	1 P .
Mr Lee for Paruish .	1 . M .
Mr Machell .	1 . P .
Robt Chandler the Mongers Wm Hayes & Mr Christmas all ten^ts to the Mr Smithes for theyr land .	1 . P .
Hen. Stiles sen' & Wm Gibson jun' for the Lady Greenes land $\frac{1}{3}$ Io: Merst for Hen: Strouds $\frac{1}{3}$ & Roger Lewin for Mr Hancock $\frac{1}{3}$	1 . P .
Widd Heward $\frac{1}{5}$. [*blank*]	1 . P .

CHOBHAM .

Mr Field vicar & Rich. Emmett	1 . M .
Mr Hall & Geo: Stileman	1 . M .
Iohn Attfeild $\frac{3}{4}$. & Rich. Chapman $\frac{1}{4}$.	1 . P .
Owen Scares .	1 . M .
Hen. Feild of Velley Greene $\frac{1}{2}$. Wm Lee & Ia: Marsh . $\frac{1}{2}$	1 . P .
Wm Beauchamp $\frac{3}{4}$. Hen: Sponge $\frac{1}{4}$.	1 . M .
Wid: Feild $\frac{1}{4}$. Ia: Lawrence & Ia: Towers $\frac{1}{4}$ Wm Platford for Mr Lugge $\frac{1}{2}$.	1 . P .
Hen: Feild Iohn Shrubb & Owen Hudson .	1 P .
Wm Sponge for Bristowes & Robt Davie for Mr Venables	1 . M .
Widd. Hard . $\frac{1}{3}$ Hen: Collyer of Bysley $\frac{1}{3}$. Wm Geery & Edw: Wolaston $\frac{1}{3}$. all Stiles ten^ts .	1 . P .
Wm Luffe widd' Bagford & Widd' Wey .	1 . M .
Iames Towers for Mr Vaughans & Robt Corle[1]	1 . M .
Io: Norwood $\frac{1}{3}$ Wm Berryman Iohn Rogers William Wheatly & William Sponge $\frac{2}{3}$	1 . P .
Sampson Beedle for Mr Lee Rich. Taylor George Birchett Wm Applebee & William Birchett	1 . P .
William Pigge [Hen][2] Hale Tho: Woods for Mr Towers land .	1 . P .

BYSLEY.

Dr Lamont & Iohn Hone	[1] . M
Geo: [Re]mna[n]t [H]umph. Feild & Tho: Blundell	1 . M .

[1] o *is written over another letter.* [2] *Inserted above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

HORSYLL.

Wm Scotc[. . . . . .] Cas[t]le house ¾ . Iames Loue ¼ .	1 . P .
Rich. Roa[. . . . . .] Hen. Smith	1 . M .
Wm Scotche[. . . . . .]d' [. . . . be .]	1 . M .
Rich. Roake [. . .]	1 . M .
Rich. [Bo]nsey sen' . [. .] . Millest. Mr Abdiah Martyn & Io: Freeland	1 . M .
Geo: Fenn Robt Roake & Hen: Millest	1 . M
Io: Millest Wm Edman & Mary Walden .	1 . M
Hen: Collyer & Iohn Collyer .	1 . M
+ Robt Eueret ½ . Math. Chapman ¼ Io: Goring ¼ .	1 . M
Rich: Groue, Io: Walden, Walt' Warner & Rich. Roake for Stilemans land .	1 M .

FRIMLEY.

Io: Bartholmew .	1 . M .
Iohn Stiles .	1 . M .
Rich. Albery Rich. Searle Io: Yates & widd' Stevens	1 . M .
Robt Watts Tho: Gunner & Wm Cobbett	1 . P .
Wm Browne & Io: Seywell tents to Sr Benj: Titchborne	1 . P .

PIRFORD.

Iohn Sayle .	1 . M
Io: Slifield jun' Hen: Vincent & Wm Stevens .	1 . P .
Io: Vincent Io: Slifield jun' & Nich. Vincent	1 . M .

BYFLEET.

Mr Kinde Rector	1 . P .
Io: Sheeres Wm Wheatley Wm Churle for Mr Bourne	1 . M .
Robt Smith ¾ . & Rich: West ¼ .	1 . M .
Robt Roydon Nich. Goldwire & Ieremiah Marten .	1 . M .
Robt Richardson & his partners .	1 . M .
Dr Parker .	1 . M .

EAST CLANDON

Tho: Brooker . Io: Gillam of Stoke & Io: Streete	1 . P .
Mr Geery & Nath. Marten .	1 P .
Tho : Croucher, Io : Iordan Io: Marten . for Mr Roules	1 . P .

WEST CLANDON.

Io: Balchin, Walt' Allbrooke Robt Stedman & Anne Butt .	1 . M .
Io. Longhurst, Tho: & Rich. Symmons & Edm. Nettlefold of Merrow	1 . M .

OCKHAM.

Widd' Hamme Tho: Hamme & Fra: Freeland	1 . P .
Tho: Wright Tho: Sawyer &Tho: More	1 . M .
Io: Freeland sen' Io: Freeland jun'	1 . M .

SENDE & RIPLEY.

Mr Champion, Tho: Ripley Tho: Ryde & Iames Ielley	1 . M .
Wm Bowell, widd' Boughton, Dan Mabbanck & Lawr' Croucher	1 . M .
Tho. Boughton, Nich. Frances tent to Gosden hill farme widd' Bartholmew for Iohn Barton .	1 . M .
Rich. Stoughton sen' & Rich. Stoughton jun, Mr Burleven Iohn Smither of Pirford [. .]. Woodyer for Edw. Stone	1 . M .

EAST HOR[SLEY].

Mr Turner Clerke Edm. [. . .]y & Tho. Richards tentes	1 . P .
Io: White ¼ . Io: Farley ¼ . Iasp. Barnett for Io Worsfold ½	1 . M .

WEST HORSLEY

Ed: & Io: Goddard . Io: Fulke & Io: Goddard jun.	1 . M .
Mr Farroll Geo: Liedger Rich. Streete	1 . M
Mr Venne Francis Steele tent [Tho: Holdernesse]† Iohn Hillar and Iohn Wood	1 . M .
Mr Machell . his tent	1 . M .
Mrs Muschamp of East Horsley widd' . Mrs Varges Richard Luffe . & Richard Staseley .	1 . M .

WISLEY

For Wisley .	1 . M .

† *Struck through.*

XXXV.

Surrey : ss : To the high Constables of the Hundred of Blackheath ./[1]

These are in his Ma:ties name to will and require you forthwith vppon sight hereof, to issue forth your warrants to the petty Constables and Tythingmen of the seuerall parishes and places within your Hundred, requireing them to giue [present][2] notice to the persons herevnder respectiuely named, being charged to finde Foote Souldiers and Arms, in the Company of Captaine Austen, that they send in their Souldiers, with their Arms compleatly Fixed and Furnished and Red Coates, to be and appeare att Guldeford, vppon Fryday next being the Three and Twentieth day of this instant May by Eight of the clock in the Forenoone, there to be Mustered and Exercised, And each Souldier is to bring with him Two daies pay, and powder and Ball proporcionable; And you are to require the seuerall petty Constables, to be then and there present to make a returne of [. . . . . .][3] their doeings [t]† herein, where you your selues are likewise to be present to giue an Account of this warrant; And hereof faile not; Given vnder our hands and seales the Seauenteenth day of May 1684; and in the Six and Thirtieth yeare of his Ma:ties Reigne ./

[*Signed*]
Willm More

[*Seal of arms*]

[*Signed*]
Geo: Woodroffe

[*Seal of arms*]

	Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
SHEERE	William Snelling ½ Iohn [Ansell]† [Amey][4] & his Mother in law, and William Ansell[5] ½	j M .	Iohn Snelling .[6]
	Widd': Streete for Cottells and Richard Terry[7] ½ Iohn Kelsey, Widdow Bound and Widdow Hill[8] ½	j P .	Owen Ventris .

[1] *There is a later warrant of the same year, now in a somewhat mutilated condition, but to the same Constables and practically in the same terms. It was signed by More and Woodroffe and also by [White Ti]chborne, was probably dated 30 May, and directed a Muster to be held at Godalming, presumably on some day early in June. This warrant is henceforth referred to here as B, and important variations in the names, &c., in the two warrants appear in the footnotes. The parishes are not set out in quite the same order in the two warrants.*

[2] *Inserted above the line.*

[3] *Word struck through.*

[4] *Inserted above the line;* Iohn Amey *in B.*

[5] Iohn Ansell *in B.*

[6] Geo: Redford *in B.*

[7] William Turner *in B.*

[8] Owen Ventris *in B.*

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
William Boothby Esqr	j M .	Iohn Nash .[1]
Robert Parkhurst	j M .	Iohn Stone .
Robert Parkhurst $\frac{1}{4}$ Iohn Parkhurst Robert Stone of Ockley and Iohn Obery Tenn^{ts} $\frac{1}{2}$ & Thomas Finch $\frac{1}{4}$	j P .	Ric: Ventris .
Thomas Coe	j M .	Thomas Coe .
William Amey $\frac{1}{3}$ Widd': Hamshire of Albery $\frac{1}{3}$ William Snelling and Widd': Stedman for their Landlord,[2] and Thomas Penfold[3] for his Landlord $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Iohn Tullett
Widd': Stedman $\frac{3}{6}$ Thomas Frost $\frac{2}{6}$ & William Wakeford $\frac{1}{6}$	j M .	[*blank*][4]
Mrs Bignold, Thomas Coe, Thomas Finch and Thomas Streete Tenn^{ts} $\frac{2}{3}$ & Thomas Seaman $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	

ALBERY

William Risbridger	j M .	Edward Parmefoy .
Iohn Risbridger $\frac{4}{5}$ Iohn . Rance of Sheere $\frac{1}{5}$	j P .	Iohn Risbridger .[5]
Richard Heyman, Edward Farnham and Iohn Purse of Farnest Thomas Harrison Tenn^{t}	j M .	Francis Smith .
William Chennell	j M .	Wm Chennell .[6]
Iohn Graffham	j M .	Iohn Browne .
Iohn Graffham & his Mother $\frac{3}{4}$ and Thomas Hammond $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	Tho: Bishopp .
The heirs of George Poole	j M .	[*blank*][7]
Thomas Luck $\frac{1}{3}$ Doctor Rose Robert Rogers Tennant & Thomas Parson $\frac{2}{3}$ [Richard Ch][9]	j M .	[*blank*][8]

[1] N *written over an erasure.*
[2] *B adds the name* Edward Steuens.
[3] Stephen Penfold *in B.*
[4] W^{m}: Stedman *in B.*
[5] Iohn Gaines *in B.*
[6] Tho: Hampshire *in B.*
[7] *B has* William : Berry *struck through,* Tho: Potter *inserted above the line.*
[8] W^{m}: Dawling *in B.*
[9] *Obliterated.*

WONERSH	Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
	Walter Streete sen': and Walter Streete Iun'.	j M [2] j P	[*blank*][1] Walter Streete .
	M[r]: Byffields heires	[2] j M j P	Lawrence Streete [*blank*][2]
	Richard Chennell of Mill[3]	j P .[4]	Thomas Streete .
	Francis Gosden $\frac{2}{3}$ widd': Tanworth $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Iohn Stevens .
	The heires of Thomas Chennell of Lee Benjamin Reede & others Tennants	j M .	Phillipp Gosden .
	Iohn Tickner of Smithwood	j M .	Iohn Falkener .[5]
	The heires of Iohn Mellersh	j M .	Iohn Chitty .
	Robert Sparkes	j M .	Thomas Frankes[6]
	Lawrence Streete of Westland $\frac{1}{2}$ [Richard][7] [Richard]† Chennell Tanner & Iohn Streete $\frac{1}{2}$	j P .	Lawrence Streete .
	William Heyes and George Smither	j M .	William Hale
	[Widdow Hilders heires	j P .	William Davey.][8]
	Iohn Cox	j M .	Thomas Brackley
	Iohn Tickner of Lords Hill and his Landlord Iohn Stone $\frac{2}{3}$ and Iohn Tickner of Risbridge hill $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Richard Pullen .
	Iohn Streete of Plankes Ralph Lucas Henry Allen Tenn[t]: Henry Greethurst Iohn Eede Tenn[t]: $\frac{3}{4}$ Walter Streete of Smarcam George Bromfield $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	Hen: Greethurst
	Thomas Tickner of Francklins $\frac{1}{2}$ Richard Redford of Albery $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Hen: Tickner
	Thomas Sparkes his heires and Anthony Smith of Stoke Iohn Mower Tenn[t]: $\frac{2}{3}$ Richard Head and Widd' Longhurst $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	
	Henry Tickner late of Runn & Iames Tickner of Stroude $\frac{2}{3}$, Widd': Streete of Farnhill & Robert Tanworth $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	[*blank*][9]

[1] W[m]: Iohnson *in B.*
[2] Tho: Barrick *in B.*
[3] *B adds* Iohn Woodyer [. . . . . .]
[4] [j] M *in B.*
[5] Ric: Barton *in B.*
[6] *B has* Tho: Frankes *struck through,* Henrey Dane *inserted above the line.*
[7] *Inserted above the line.*
[8] *The whole entry omitted in B.*
[9] Iohn Tanner *in B.*

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Ioseph Field[1] & his son [$\frac{2}{6}$?]† $\frac{3}{6}$ Richard Puttock & his sonne Richard $\frac{2}{6}$ & Edward Mellersh $\frac{1}{6}$	j M .[2]	[*blank*][3]
William Allen $\frac{1}{4}$ William Braborne $\frac{1}{4}$ Anne Hammond William Steuens Tenn^{t} $\frac{1}{4}$ & Iohn Chitty Francis Hooke Tenn^{t}[4] $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	
BRAMLEY		
Mr Mellersh Richard Botting Tenn^{t}:	j M .	Thomas Woodyer .
Mr Mellersh Richard Botting Tennant $\frac{1}{3}$ William Newman $\frac{1}{3}$ Daniell Chandler[5] & Thomas Mouse[6] $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	
Iohn Shirlock	j M .	Humphrey Russell .
Richard Elliotts [heires][7]	2 j M . / j P .	Tho Davey . / Phillipp Tickner .[8]
Iohn Balchin of Marshalls	j [M.].† P.	Iohn Elliott .
Iohn Smither $\frac{1}{2}$ Henry Punter & Iohn Palmer $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Henry Chitty .
Thomas Elliott $\frac{2}{3}$ Iohn Braborne $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Iohn West .
Richard Caringham Iun':	j P .	Robert Blackman
Robert Elliott & his Sonne Iohn	j M .	[*blank*][9]
Robert Elliott & his Sonne Iohn $\frac{1}{3}$ Thomas Chandler of Scotchland $\frac{1}{3}$ joyned with [Rich]† William Diddlesfold of Hascombe who is charged $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	[*blank*][10]
SHALFORD		
William Tisbery $\frac{3}{4}$ the heires of Thomas Hart $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	William Punter .
Mrs Waltham $\frac{1}{2}$ Lawrence Payne and Phillipp Streete Nathaneell Francis Tennant $\frac{1}{2}$	j P .	Richard Davis .[11]

[1] *B adds* of Bramley.

[2] j P *in B.*

[3] Ioseph Browne *in B.*

[4] *B has* Iohn Chitty Francis Hooke Tenn^{t}: *struck through,* Thomas Gosden *inserted above the line.*

[5] *B is very mutilated here, but the words* & his Land[lord] *appear to be inserted after* Daniel Chandler.

[6] Moase *in B.*

[7] *Inserted above the line.*

[8] *B has* Phillipp Tickner *struck through,* Iames Hart *inserted above the line.*

[9] W^{m}: Smither *in B.*

[10] Phillipp Ireland *in B in a different hand from that of the text.*

[11] *B has* W^{m}: Cawte *struck through,* Iames Whitmore *inserted above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Mr: Reynoldson Vicar $\frac{2}{3}$ & Ioseph Hunt $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .[1]	Nicholas: Harvest .
Mrs: Streete, Robert Luckins Thomas Iackman, & Iohn Balchin Tennts:	j P .	[*blank*][2]
Thomas Whitbourne $\frac{1}{2}$ Iohn Brom-[well][3] for his Landlord Iohn Gosden & Trueth Steuens $\frac{1}{4}$ Richard Baker for his Landlord Streete & William Mabbanke $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	Tho: Whitbourne .
Iohn Balchin of Vanhurst in Bramley $\frac{1}{3}$ Henry Collis & Christopher Field of Bramley $\frac{1}{3}$ Iames Parson Iohn Novell Tennant and Ioseph Hunt[4] $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Thomas Turner .

St. Martha on the Hill.

Abraham Woods and Nathaneel Woods	j P	George Collyer .

Cranley

Iames Whithead $\frac{3}{4}$ Thomas Francis of Wonersh $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	Wm Woodhatch .
Mr: Stiles, Iohn Callingham and others Tennts: & Thomas Chennell	j M .	Mathew Stedman .
Iohn Gadd $\frac{1}{2}$ Iohn Diddlefold of Rapsey $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Iohn Diddlesfold .
Francis Farley $\frac{1}{2}$ Richard Falkener and Edward Ansell for his Landlord Mr: Ieale $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Iohn Lambe .[5]
Thomas Barnard for his Landlord Mr: Mithell[6] & Thomas Barnard for his owne $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Robert Powell .
Mrs: Crosse Iohn Knight & Edward Hounsome Tennts: $\frac{2}{3}$ Mr: Woodman and Mr: Busta Richard Blundell[7] Tennt: $\frac{1}{3}$	j P .	Walter Knight .

[1] j P. *in B.*

[2] Cha: Parmefoy *in B.*

[3] *Added above the line.*

[4] Iohn Sparkes *in B.*

[5] *B has* Tho: Tickner *struck through,* Iohn Mercer *inserted above the line, the* M *being written over* Tic.

[6] *The complementary fraction* $\frac{1}{2}$, *which has been omitted here, appears to have been inserted after this name in B, which is, however, much mutilated at this point.*

[7] Iohn Blundell *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Iohn King and Iohn Thorndell $\frac{2}{3}$ Iohn Tickner Widd': Tickner Tenn^{t}: & Thomas Tickner for his Landlord $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.	Robert Stedman.
Iohn Foster, Iohn Barnard, Arthur Bromwell, Simon Marner, Widd': Spooner, Iohn Worsfold and Iohn Russell	j M.	Iohn Bishopp.
Widd': Hyll[1] Iesse Ienkins Iesse Ienkins[2] owner $\frac{1}{4}$ Iohn Nye for his Landlord $\frac{1}{4}$ Iohn Furlonger $\frac{1}{4}$ Thomas Ireland Richard Nye Tenn^{t}: and Thomas Heather[3] $\frac{1}{4}$	j P.	William Lambe[4]
Iohn Butt, Iohn Parkhurst [of Rudgwicke][5] Lawrence Hamshire Tenn^{t}:	j M.	Iohn Terry.[6]
Iohn Mower & Iohn Hamond $\frac{1}{2}$ Iames Kelsey & Iohn Hamshire $\frac{1}{2}$	j M.	Wm Carter.
George Chandler, Edward Harper Tenn^{t}: $\frac{2}{3}$[7] William Williams Tennant to his mother, Widdow May William William[8] Williams Tennant and Widd': Tickner $\frac{3}{5}$	j P.	Robert Stillwell.
[Thomas Tickner	j P.	William Annex.][9]
Richard Chennell of Mill $\frac{1}{3}$ William Caringham of Wonersh and Widd': Streete for Pound land M^{r}: Bowell of Send Guardian to the [. . .][10] owner $\frac{1}{3}$ William Frisby of Sheere, and M^{r}: Horton for his Land in Sheere $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.	

HASCOMBE

M^{r}: Holland Rector	j P.	Thomas Clarke
Francis Denyer $\frac{1}{4}$ M^{r}: Cliftons heires, and Richard Field $\frac{3}{4}$[11]	j M.	Aaron Law.[12]

[1] *B adds here* Walter Mower.

[2] Iesse Ienkins *is written once only in B, being then followed by a word or name which has been heavily scored through.*

[3] *B adds here* Edward Harper Tenn^{t}:

[4] *B has* W^{m}: Lambe *struck through,* Tho: Barnard *inserted above the line.*

[5] *Inserted above the line.*

[6] Walter Loick *in B.*

[7] *Sic MS. B has more correctly* $\frac{2}{5}$.

[8] William *repeated here apparently by an error which is not followed in B.*

[9] *The whole entry omitted in B.*

[10] *Two or three letters struck through.*

[11] *B adds* and William Clarke *interlineated here.*

[12] Gilbert Heathorne *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Widd': Iackman Iohn Chandler Tenn^{t}: and Thomas Vallour	j M.	Henry Woodyer.
George Hunt $\frac{3}{4}$ Robert Bristow Iohn Caringham Tenn^{t}: Widd': Seagroue & Noah Bromham $\frac{1}{4}$	j P.	Iames Woodes.[1]
William Clarke & Iohn Ifold of Dunsfold	j P.	Iohn Cooke.
[William Diddlesfold	j M][2]	
[William Diddlesfold $\frac{1}{3}$ [Ioyned with][3] Robert Elliott & his sonne Iohn [for][3] $\frac{1}{3}$ and Thomas Chandler of Scotchland in Bramley for $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.][2]	

DUNSFOLD

Mr Iohn Dee & Iohn Fludder Richard Dawtrey and Arnold Quennell Tenn^{ts}	j M.	Iohn Boxall.
M^{r}: Harvey & Phillipp Tullett and Iohn Marlyn Tenn^{ts}:	j M.	Wm Callingham[4]
M^{r}: Cooke of Petworth and Iohn Chennell	j M.	Wm Snelling[5]
Thomas Mellersh	j M.	Iohn Page[6]
William Furlonger & Iohn Whitaker $\frac{3}{6}$ Mrs Holney Widd': $\frac{2}{6}$ Thomas Mellersh $\frac{1}{6}$	j P.	Nicholas Collyer
Phillipp Tullett & Widd': Carpenter	j M.	Henry Moorer
Wm Ottway of Wokeing Richard Dawtrey Tenn^{t}: & Iohn Quennell $\frac{1}{2}$ Henry Chandler $\frac{1}{4}$ Richard West Iohn Griffin and Samuell Barnes for his Landlord $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Richard Harrison.
Mr Richardson [Iohn Boxall and][7] Iohn Quennell Tennantes	j M.	[*blank*][8]
M^{r}: [. . . . . .][9] Richardson [$\frac{2}{3}$][10] Mr Barrick of Pettworth [his][3] Tennant, and Mrs Castleman of Shalford for her Land in Alfold $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.[11]	

[1] Iames Weeden *in B.*

[2] *These two entries omitted in B.*

[3] *Inserted above the line.*

[4] *B has* W^{m}: Caringham *struck through,* Richard Badger *inserted above the line.*

[5] Ric': Walker *in B.*

[6] Geo: Bromham *in B.*

[7] *Inserted above the line. B has* Iohn Quennell and Iohn Boxall Tenn^{ts}:

[8] Richard Higlett *in B.*

[9] *A name struck through.*

[10] *Apparently corrected from* $\frac{1}{2}$.

[11] j P. *in B. Following this entry B has* Thomas Tickner j P. *with the third column blank. The entries in B under Dunsfold, contrary to the usual practice, do not strictly follow the order in the earlier warrant.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
ALFOLD		
M^r^: Burnell Rector	j M .	[*blank*][1]
M^r^: Francis Dorrington	2 j M j P .	Iohn Mann[2] Iohn Sparkes[3]
The heires of M^r^: Iohn Mills of Loxwood George Furlonger Tenn^t^:	j . P .	Daniell Wilmott[4]
S^r^: Henry Fitz Iames M^r^: Carter of Guldeford . and Samuell Bayden of Alfold Tenn^ts^:	2 j M . j P .	Samuell Bayden[5] Iohn Barrick
Iohn Francis & Iohn Chandler for Lemmons Iohn Bowbricke Tenn^t^: $\frac{1}{2}$[6] [Thomas Pacey Richard Mower for his Landlord Henry Mandefield for Hurst land Widd': Buck Iohn Diddlesfold for his Landlord Doctor Fuller & others & Iohn Richbell $\frac{1}{2}$][7]	j M .	Tho: Pacey[8]
[EWHURST]†		
[Timothy Butt	j M .	Iohn Wallis]†
Samuell Diddlesfold and his Sonne $\frac{2}{3}$ the heires of William Diddlesfold Mercer $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .[9]	
EWHURST		
Timothy Butt	j M .	Iohn Wallis
Iohn and Walter Longhurst of Breach $\frac{3}{4}$ M^rs^: Meade[10] Iohn Longhurst of Gaston for his Landlord [*blank*] Gaston $\frac{1}{4}$	j M	George Lee
Ric': Sawyer Iun': $\frac{1}{2}$ Gabriell Ryde $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Iohn Bromham[11]

[1] *B has* Dan: Wilmott *struck through*, Richard Heath *inserted above the line.*

[2] W^m^: Collyer *in B.*

[3] Iohn Groue *in B.*

[4] Henry Ireland *in B.*

[5] *B has* Samuell Bayden *struck through*, Richard Burchell *inserted above the line.*

[6] $\frac{2}{3}$ *in B.*

[7] Thomas Pacey & Widd': Buck $\frac{1}{3}$ *in B.*

[8] *B has* Tho: Pacey *struck through*, Iohn Venner *inserted above the line.*

[9] *The corresponding entry under Alfold in B is as follows :—*

Samuell Diddlesfold and his son, William: B[i]llinghurst, Widd': Otway Tenn^t^: the heires of Hen: Mandefield William [. . . . .]r, and t[h]e h[eires of] W^m^ Di[dd]lesfold Mer[cer]	j M .	Ric: Diddlesfold

[10] *B omits* M^rs^: Meade.

[11] Arthur Bromha[m] *in B.*

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Iames Snelling and Richard Sawyer sen': ½ George Worsfold & Thomas Worsfold ½	j M.	Iohn Kelsham
Widd': Knight ½ Iohn Drakeford Edw: Coick Tenn^{t}: ¼ Widd': Woods and Iohn Coales ¼	j P.	Iohn Iames
The heires of Wm Collyer Iohn Constable Tennant Iohn Stone Thomas Worsfold Tenn^{t}: ½ Widd': Dendy & William: Dendy ¼ Edward Mills, Edward Coick Tennant & Edward Coale Thomas Childe Tenn^{t}: ¼	j M.	Wm Barton[1]
Iohn Knights heires Robert: Tilt Tenn^{t}. and Richard Dendy of Downhurst ½ Ric': Dendy of Breach, Thomas Longhurst Richard Dendy of Breach Tennant ½	j M.	Hen: Tickner
Iohn Frankes Ioseph Longhurst Tenn^{t} and Thomas Giles ½ William Stenning Thomas Moase and Robert Edsurs heires ½	j M.	Tho: Songhurst.
Richard Dendy of Horsham Thomas Childe Tennant, and Ralph Naldrett Robert Wood Tennant ⅔ Thomas Matchwicke, Edward Dendy & George Worsfold[2] ½[3]	j M.	Tho: Matchwicke[4]
William Haynes, Iames Stenning and George Dalton, Tennants, and Thomas Redford ½ William Farnham[5] for his Landlord and George Redford ½	j M.	Simon Cockerill.[6]
Widdow Susan Ryde & Iohn Knight.	j M.	[*blank*][7]

[1] Io^{n}: Lipscomb *in B.*

[2] *B adds here* Tennants.

[3] *Sic MS., rectius* ⅓ *in B.*

[4] W^{m}: Iames *in B.*

[5] *B adds* of Dunsfold.

[6] Iohn Clarke *in B.*

[7] *B has* Iohn Worsley *struck through and then written again above the line.*

XXXVI.

Surrey : ss : To the Constables of the Towne of Guldeford . /[1]

These are in his Maties: name to will and require you to giue present notice to the seuerall persons herevnder named, being charged to finde Foote Souldiers and Armes in the Company of Captaine Austen; that they send in their Souldiers, with their Arms compleatly Fixed and furnished, and Redd Coates, to be and appeare, att the Red Lyon in Guldeford aforesaid, vppon Fryday next being the Three and Twentieth day of this instant May, by Eight of the clock in the Forenoone there to be Mustered and Exercised, And each Souldier is to bring with him Two daies pay and powder and Ball proporcionable; And see that you be then and there present to make a returne of your doeings herein, And hereof faile not; Given vnder our hands and seales the Seauenteenth day of May 1684; and in the Six and Thirtieth yeare of his Maties: Reigne /

[*Signed*]
Willm More
[*Seal of arms*]

[*Signed*]
Geo: Woodroffe
[*Seal of arms*]

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Mr Baily of London, Henry Parson Caleb Woods and others Tennants ½ the heires of Francis Weston ¼ Ioseph Martyn of Stoke for his Landlord and Iohn Aylward for his Landlord ¼	j M .	William Foord
Henry Gardiner ⅔ Richard Thorncombe ⅓	j P .	Robert Bosier .
Samuell Shaw, William Shaw and and [*sic*] Iohn Shaw ¾ & Iames Quennell ¼	j M .	Robert Tydy
M^r^: Thomas Smith ⅔ M^r^: Iohn Stanton ⅓	j P .	George Lee
Iames Gillam ½ William Goodyer ½	j M .	[*blank*][2]
Alderman Sturte for the White Hart, Thomas Lawford Tennant	j P .	Hugh Moth .

[1] *There is a later warrant to the same Constables in very similar terms to that here printed for a Muster of Captain Austen's Company at Godalming, on Thursday, 5 June, 1684. This warrant is dated 30 May, and bears, in addition to the seals and signatures of More and Woodroffe, those of White Tichborne. Important variations in the names, &c., between the earlier warrant and the later one, referred to henceforth as B, are shown in the footnotes.*

[2] Iohn Goodyer *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
M^{r}: Ioseph Nettles [2]	j M .	Iohn Martyn
	j P .	William Cox
Simon Quennell & Peter his sonne	j P .	Solon Winckle .
M^{r}: Monger, Doctor Roswell M^{r}: Ford and Iames Gillam[1] Tenn^{ts}:	j M .	Iohn Mann .
Peter Quennell sen' :	j M .	Isaac Hawkins[2]
Peter Quennell sen' : $\frac{2}{3}$ Widdow Mills of London, & Widd': Rogers Thomas Desborrough[3] and Iohn Lee Tennants	j M .[4]	Daniell Eastman[5]
M^{r}: William Hyll sen': and M^{r}: William Hyll Iun': $\frac{2}{3}$ M^{r}: Iohn Hyll $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Richard Tice
M^{r}: Henry Flutter and Thomas Burchett	j M .	William Iewer
Iacob Benbrick $\frac{1}{2}$ Widdow Benbrick $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Henry Elderidge
M^{rs}: Heyes and Doctor Bissell $\frac{2}{3}$ Nicholas Bywater $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Henry Ryde
Henry Watts his heires [$\frac{2}{3}$ Iohn Cooper $\frac{1}{3}$]† [and the widdow Watts .][6]	j P .	[*blank*][7]
Caleb Woods $\frac{3}{4}$ & Iohn Lee $\frac{1}{4}$	j M .	
Iohn Cooper $\frac{2}{5}$ Iohn Fox $\frac{1}{5}$ Stephen Wicks, Robert Mildred and Ioseph Hicks $\frac{1}{5}$[8]	j P .	
Mr Carter $\frac{3}{4}$ Widdow Harrison $\frac{1}{4}$	j M[9]	Tho: Thetcher .[10]
Iohn Horsnaile and Mathew Weston $\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Woods Henry Perrior and Widdow Burges $\frac{1}{2}$	j M.	Alex: Wadmore
Angello Burt sen'. $\frac{1}{4}$ Mrs How M^{r}: Manshipp and Iohn Fox Tenn^{ts}: $\frac{1}{4}$ Widd' Parkhurst, Iames Carter and Angello Burt Iun': $\frac{1}{2}$	j M	Edward Jewer .
Edward Neaues, Iohn Clarke William Pemberton, Samuell Pryer, George Chennell, Henry Fenn, Thomas Dimes and Alexander Goodyer	j M .	Thomas Blackman

[1] *B adds* & others. [2] Daniell Eastman *in B.* [3] Desborow *in B.* [4] j P . *in B.*
[5] *B has* Dan: Eastman *struck through*, Isaac Hawkins *written above the line.*
[6] *Written above: the order in which this and the following entries appear varies somewhat in B.* [7] Daniell Browne *in B.* [8] *Sic ; B has rectius* $\frac{2}{5}$.
[9] j P . *in B.* [10] Tho: Thetcher sen' *in B.* † *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Thomas Hutches ½ Lawrence Liedger sen': and Lawrence Liedger Iun': ½	j M .	Iohn Christmas[1]
Henry Parson, Mathew Dare and Iohn Brookes ½ Widd': Vdall, Widd': Wallis and Widd': Sands ½	j M .	Iohn Lewis
Iohn Tompson Thomas Smalpeece Tennant, & David Hamshire ⅕ Mr: Staples Dauid Hamshire Tennt: ⅕ Widd': Lee Henry Haire[2] Tennt: ⅕ Widd': Lintott Widd': Smalpeece and Iohn Dicy ⅖	j P .	Tho: Thetcher[3]
Mrs: Kent Mr: Tooth Simon Quennell Tennt: and William Smalpeece ½ Arnold Miles Iohn Derrick and Iohn White ½	j P .	[*blank*][4]
William Marten of Dorking[5] Iohn Baker, Abraham Sands and Widd': Sands Tennts: ½ Thomas Gardiner and Henry Carter William Yard Tennant ¼ Peter Tyes Obadiah Budd & William Wytherell ¼	j P .	Thomas Iones .
Mr: Wilson & Capt': Twyne	j P	[*blank*][6]

[*Endorsed*]

Persons in Guildford obliged to find Arms[7]

[1] Iohn Ticbery *in B.* [2] Hoare *in B.* [3] Edw: Smith *in B.*

[4] *B has* Iohn P [. . .], *two or three letters being erased.* [5] *B omits* of Dorking.

[6] *B has* Tho: [Thetcher Iun' *struck through*] Poulter *written above the line. This entry occurs in B immediately after that of* Thomas Smith and Iohn Stanton *on p. 359. The following additional entry occurs at the end of B :—*

Mr: Iohn Grayle j M . [*blank*]

[7] *B is endorsed* Guldeford a Warrt to [*? two letters struck through*] Warn th. obligd' to send souldiers to muster wt Catalogue who are obliged.

XXXVII.

Surrey : ss : To the Constable of Stoke next Guldeford ./[1]

These are in his Maties name to will and require you to giue present notice to the persons herevnder named, being charged to finde Foote Souldiers and Arms, in the Company of Captaine Austen; that they send in their Souldiers, with their Arms compleatly Fixed and Furnished and Redd Coates to be and appeare att Guldeford aforesaid vppon Fryday next being the 23th day of this instant May, by [.][2] Eight of the Clock in the Forenoone there to be Mustered and Exercised; And each Souldier is to bring with him two daies pay, and powder and Ball proporcionable; And see that you be then and there present to make a returne of your doeings herein; And hereof faile not; Given vnder our hands and Seales the Seauenteeth day of May 1684; And in the Six and Thirtieth yeare of his Maties Reigne ./

[*Signed*]
Willm More
[*Seal of arms*]

[*Signed*]
Geo Woodroffe
[*Seal of arms*]

Persons to finde Arms.	Arms	Souldiers.
M^{r}: Champion S^{r}: William: Clarke Baron^{t}. Tennant $\frac{2}{3}$ Henry Stoughton $\frac{1}{3}$	j M	Iohn White .
Iohn Gillam	2 M .	Iohn Gillam Iun'[3] Edward Moone .
Richard Young	j M .	Iohn Saunders
M^{r}: William Westbrooke and M^{rs}: Coulton	j M .	Samuell Smalpeece[4]
M^{rs}: Barnes $\frac{2}{3}$ M^{rs}: Wyther M^{r}: Ioyner and Iohn Plant Tenn^{ts}: $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	[*blank*][5]
Iohn Lancy Widd': Woods Tenn^{t}: George Edmead, Iohn Read, William Browne Thomas Smalpiece & others Tennants [3]† $\frac{3}{4}$ Richard Baker $\frac{1}{4}$	j P .	William Barton
M^{r}: Noble, M^{r}: Cox and Anthony Louesdale	j M .	Nath'l: Cawdry .
Anthony Smith $\frac{2}{5}$ M^{r}: Smalpeece of Guldeford [.][6] $\frac{3}{5}$	j P .	Thomas Worsley

[1] *There is a later warrant (here referred to as B) in practically the same terms, dated 30 May of the same year to the same Constable, signed and sealed by the same and in addition by White Tichborne, for a muster at Godalming on Thursday, 5 June. Important variations in the names, &c., in B appear in the footnotes.*

[2] *A letter struck through.*

[3] Iohn Christmas *in B.*

[4] Samuel [Francis *written above the line*] [Smalpeece *struck through*] *in B.*

[5] Iohn Tickner *in B.*

[6] *Query* 2 *struck through.*

† *Struck through.*

XXXVIII.

Surrey: ss: To the high Constables of the Hundred of Godalming./[1]

[*Signed*]
Willm More
[*Seal of arms*]
[*Signed*]
Geo/Woodroffe
[*Seal of arms*]

These are in his Majesties name to will and require you forthwith vppon sight hereof to issue forth your warrants to the petty Constables and Tything men of the seuerall parishes and places within your Hundred, requireing them to giue present notice to the persons herevnder respectiuely named, being charged to finde Foote Souldiers and Arms, in the Company of Captaine Couert, that they send in their Souldiers, with their Arms compleatly Fixed and Furnished and Redd Coates, to be and appeare att Guldeford, vppon Tuesday next being the Twentieth day of this instant May by Eight of the Clock in the Forenoone there to be Mustered and Exercised, And each Souldier is to bring with him Two daies pay and powder and Ball proporcionable, And you are to require the seuerall petty Constables and Tythingmen to be then and there present, to make a returne of their doeings herein, where you your selues are likewise to be present, to giue an Account of this warrant, And hereof faile not; Given under our hands and seales the Sixteenth day of May 1684; And in the Six and Thirtieth yeare of his Majesties Reigne./

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
GODALMING		
William Westbrooke Esq': & the Widd': West, Iohn Chitty and Iohn Osborne[2] Tennants to her	j m.	Iohn Balchin.
William Westbrooke Esq': & Widdow West ½ and Thomas Hart[3] ½	j P.	Richard Tichborne

[1] *There is a later warrant, dated 30 May, 1684, to the same Constables for a muster at Godalming on the following Thursday, 5 June. In addition to the two signatures and seals above, it bore also those of White Tichborne. The two warrants are in practically identical terms, and save that Compton immediately follows Witley in the later warrant, the order in which the several parishes and tithings occur is the same. Important variations in the names, &c., in the later warrant, which is here referred to as B, appear in the footnotes.*

[2] George Osborne *in B.*

[3] *B has* Thomas *struck through,* Georg *written above the line* Hart *and adds* and Isaac Fortree *written above the line.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Mr: Bowler of the Isle of Wight and Richard Tickner $\frac{1}{3}$ Mr: Iohn Monger $\frac{1}{3}$ Iames Shrubb & Lawrence Collen $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.	[*blank*][1]
Mr: Warton Vicar	j M.	Phillipp Hooke
Mr: Warton Vicar $\frac{1}{3}$ & Mr: Roberts Vicar of Witley $\frac{2}{3}$[2]	j M.[3]	[*blank*][4]
William Ottway $\frac{3}{5}$ Mr: Cruse William Rapley Tennant $\frac{2}{5}$	j M.	[*blank*][5]
Mr: Henry Bowler $\frac{1}{2}$ Richard Ioyce and Thomas Tickner $\frac{1}{2}$	j M.	[*blank*][6]
Edward Toft heire to Iohn Toft $\frac{1}{3}$ Widdow Iessupp, Widdow Tickner & the heires of Richard Goreing $\frac{1}{3}$ and Iohn Greener sen': and Caleb Woods $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	Iohn Musgraue
Mr: Michaell Greene $\frac{3}{5}$ Mr William Chitty $\frac{2}{5}$	j M.	Thomas Nickland.
Henry Bradfold, William Chitty and George Denyer	j P.	Iohn Cooper
Mr: Abraham Toft sen': and Mr. Abraham Toft Iun':	j M.	Iohn Woodyer.
Mr: Iohn Woods att Hatch $\frac{6}{10}$ Mary and Ioane Combes for Skinners land $\frac{3}{10}$ and Thomas Slow $\frac{1}{10}$	j M.	Richard Nickland
Daniell Smith $\frac{1}{2}$ George Auenell and Robert Chinton $\frac{1}{2}$	j M	Iohn Woods.[7]
Mr: William Greener, Mr: Iohn Toft, Mr: Henry Bowler Clothier, Thomas Woods, Clothier, Henry Woods, Clothier, Christopher Venn Clothier, Roger Novell and Iohn Cosson[8]	j M.	Iohn Woods.[9]
Mr: Ioshua Perrior	j P.	Iohn Combes.
George Bridger & his Mother Mrs: Boniface $\frac{3}{6}$ Christopher Moore $\frac{2}{6}$ and Iohn Bowler Salesman $\frac{1}{6}$	j M.	[*blank*][10]

[1] Geo: Slow *in B.*

[2] *Both the fractions here are omitted in B.*

[3] j P. *in B.*

[4] Hen: Bowler *in B.*

[5] Edw: Bonner *in B.*

[6] Iohn Chitty *in B.*

[7] Iohn Woods Iunr *in B. B does not follow strictly the order in which some of the entries occur here.*

[8] Daniell Cosson *in B.*

[9] Iohn Woods sen' *in B,* sen' *being at first struck through,* Iun' *added above the line and then struck through, and* sen' *finally added below the line.*

[10] Edw: Smith *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Henry Gill $\frac{1}{2}$ and Iohn Smith & his Father in Law George Beale of Wanborrow $\frac{1}{2}$	j . M .	

HAMBLEDON.

M^{r}: Iones Rector $\frac{2}{3}$ and Isaac Fortree of Eshing[1] $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Nicholas Davis .
Widd': Perrior of London Iohn Osborne Tennant $\frac{1}{5}$ Iohn Marden sen': of Chiddingfold $\frac{2}{5}$ and Edward Perrior Edward Walker Tennant $\frac{2}{5}$	j M .	Robert Cooper .

CHIDDINGFOLD

Iohn Fielder $\frac{2}{3}$ Richard Hammond of Pepperharrow and the heires of Henry Coles of Hambledon $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Ioshua Chitty .
Iohn Woods $\frac{5}{6}$ and Ioane Vallour $\frac{1}{6}$ [2]	j M .	Richard Coles .
Iohn Hooke Esq': and Doctor Meade of Pepperharrow	j M .	Thomas Denyer .[3]
M^{r}: Simon Marriott $\frac{3}{5}$ and Arnold Quennell Iun': $\frac{2}{5}$	j M .	Robert Husher .
Thomas Chalcroft	j P .	Thomas Grouer .
William Courtnes Iohn Marden Iun': and Thomas Fielder	j M .	Robert Kerne .
The heires of Iohn Eede Anthony Watts Tennant and Henry Petow $\frac{1}{3}$ Iohn Bromham Mr Stokes Robert Holt Tennant, and Widdow Aburrow Richard Wheeler Tennant $\frac{2}{3}$	j M .	William Rapley .
M^{r}: Iohn Fortree Garrard Vager Tenn^{t}: and M^{r}: Thomas Lusher Iohn Collen Tennant	j M .	William Tailor .

[1] *B omits Fortree and has instead* Thomas Hart of Godalming.

[2] *B reads here* Iohn Woods $\frac{3}{5}$ Ioane Vallour, widd' : Batchelour, & Iohn Woods of Northbridge $\frac{2}{5}$.

[3] Io^{n} : Greenfield *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Christopher Vallour $\frac{3}{5}$ and Iohn Baker Weauer $\frac{2}{5}$	j . M .	Thomas Bowler .
George Enticknapp	j M .	Iohn Billinghurst Iunior
Thomas Chalcroft & Richard Chalcroft	j M .	William Newman .[1]
Thomas Vallour and William Steaning William Westbrooke Tenn^{t}:[2] $\frac{1}{3}$ Thomas Wakeford of Burtley $\frac{1}{3}$ M^{rs}: Stubbes Iohn[3] Young[4] and Widdow Kent Tenn^{ts}: $\frac{1}{3}$	j P .	Iohn Loueland .
William Sadler	j M .	William Elliott .
William Sadler $\frac{1}{2}$ M^{r}: Iohn Hunt Iohn Paine and Iohn Baker Weauer Tennants $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	Stephen Eede .
M^{r}: Iohn Barlow	j M .	Thomas White .[5]
M^{r}: Iohn Barlow $\frac{2}{3}$ and the Widdow Batchellour[6] $\frac{1}{3}$	j P .	Thomas Elliott .
M^{r}: Horley Iohn Woodhatch Tennant[7]	j M .	Iohn Collins
M^{r}: Peachy for Witts Richard Albery[8] Tennant, $\frac{4}{5}$ and M^{r}: Peachy that hath land in Haselmere Robert Billinghurst[9] Tennant $\frac{1}{5}$	j M .	Thomas Booth .
Thomas Penicodd	j M .	Oliuer Harding .
Ioane Hunt and Richard Eede of Witley	j M .[10]	[*blank*][11]

[1] Ric' : Searle *in B.*

[2] *B has* William Stenning William Westbrooke Tenn^{t} : *struck through,* Iohn Strudwick *inserted above the line.*

[3] *B has* Iohn *struck through,* Iane *inserted above the line.*

[4] *B adds* widd' : *above the line.*

[5] *B has* Tho : White *struck through,* W^{m} : Osborne *inserted above the line.*

[6] *B has* Henry Baker *in place of* the widdow Batchellour *and omits the two fractions.*

[7] Henry Finch Tennant *in B.*

[8] William Albery *in B.*

[9] Robert . Billinghurst *struck through,* Francis Penfold *inserted above the line,* sen' : *in B.*

[10] j P. *in B.*

[11] Peter Allen *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Mr: Ashworth	j M .	Iohn Billinghurst .
Anne Greene of Chichester Widdow the Widdow Holloway of Thorncombe Streete Tennant $\frac{2}{3}$ and Iohn Hall of Godalming $\frac{1}{3}$	j P .	Stephen Collins .
Henry Holloway & Iohn Strudwicke	j M .	Iohn Hunt .
WITLEY		
Iohn Tuesley	j M .	Henry Edwards .
Widdow Burle, Iohn Burle Tennant, and the heires of Iohn Roker $\frac{1}{4}$ and William Vallour $\frac{3}{4}$	j M .	Richard Foster .
Widdow Tuesley & Richard Stillwell	j . P .	Richard Tickner .
Iohn Smith of Culmer $\frac{3}{5}$ and William Lunn[1]	j M .	Thomas Denyer
Mr: Henry Roker	j M [2] j P .	Thomas Denyer[2] Henry Pacey[3]
Richard Smith of Mousall $\frac{2}{3}$ Henry Welland Iohn Strudwicke Tennant, Iohn Edwards & Nicholas Pacey sen': $\frac{1}{3}$	j M .	Richard Denyer
Nicholas Pacey Iun': & the heires of Iohn Chitty	j M .	William Mathew .
Mr: Iohn Payne	j M .	Ralph Maidman .
The heires of Iohn Barrett	j M . [2] j P	Peter Hosted [*blank*][4]
Henry Matchwicke	j P	[*blank*][5]
Thomas Payne[6] $\frac{1}{2}$ Widdow Keene of Eshing, and Iohn Paine of Eshing $\frac{1}{2}$	j M .	[*blank*][7]

[1] $\frac{2}{5}$ *in B.*
[2] Henry Paris *in B.*
[3] William Martyn *in B.*
[4] Iohn Smith *in B.*
[5] Iohn Turvill *in B.*
[6] Paine *in B.*
[7] Io^{n}: Billinghurst *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Iohn Woods of [St.]† Sottenham Thomas Woods and William Greene, and Iohn Stinte of Hurtmore	j M.	[*blank*][1]
Widdow West Stephen Osborne Tenn^{t}: M^{r}: Palmer Henry Caplyn Tenn^{t}: Iohn Alexander[2] and Iames Coleman of Thursley, $\frac{3}{5}$, and the Widdow West of Eshing William Alexander and William Fish Tennants $\frac{2}{5}$	j M.	[*blank*][3]
HURTMORE		
Iohn Keene, Iohn Cosson of Eshing and George Chitty $\frac{2}{3}$ Thomas Badslade Thomas Tanner and William Woodhatch of Dunsfold, Iohn Keene Iun':[4] of Eshing Tenn^{t}:[5]	j M.	Iohn Keene[6]
ESHING		
M^{r}: Clarke of Vann $\frac{3}{5}$ Ioane Woods & [*blank*] Woods, Thomas Stillwell Tenn^{t}: $\frac{1}{5}$ and Iohn Hammond of Farncombe $\frac{1}{5}$	j M.	Henry Knight.
M^{r}: Kelly Thomas Bettsworth Tenn^{t}:	j M.	Daniell Musgraue.
LABORNE		
Iames Ielliffe	j M.	Simon Hall.
M^{r}: Iohn [Io]† Carter Iohn Hockley and others Tenn^{ts}: $\frac{5}{6}$ & Thomas Hall $\frac{1}{6}$	j M.	Iohn Vnderwood
Iohn Hockley	j M.[7]	Thomas Trigg.

[1] William Crofter *in B.*
[2] Iohn Chandler *in B.*
[3] Rodulphus Castillion *in B.*
[4] Iun' : *omitted in B.*
[5] $\frac{1}{3}$ *in B.*
[6] Peter Norris *in B.*
[7] *B has* j P, P *being written over an* M.
† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Tuesley		
Mr: Richard Smith	j M.	Edward Wood
	[2] j P.	Joshua Tailor.
Thomas Smith Iohn Hoe Tennant and George Champion of Catshall	j M.	Nicholas Smith.
Farncombe		
Mr: Wilson Thomas Carpenter Tennt:	j M.	Robert Piper
Richard Hull Esq':	j M.	Iohn Moorer.
Richard Hull Esq': $\frac{4}{5}$ Mr: Wilson $\frac{1}{5}$	j P.	Robert Woodyer[1]
Francis Hookes widdow $\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Carpenter $\frac{1}{4}$ Ionas Read and his Mother and Iohn Woolard $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	[*blank*][2]
Binscombe		
Restar Patching	j M.	
Restar Patching $\frac{2}{5}$ & Iohn Smith of Godalming $\frac{3}{5}$	j M.	
Shackleford		
Iames Smith Esq': Iohn Fludder Tennant	j M.	Nicholas Fludder.
Iames Smith Esq': $\frac{1}{5}$ Iohn Fludder $\frac{1}{5}$ Doctor Shipseyes heires[3] Iohn Peter of Farncombe and Peter Varneyes heires $\frac{3}{5}$	j P.	Robert Reffold.
William Billinghurst	j M.	Nicholas Swann.
	[2] j P.	Benjamin Bright
William Billinghurst and the widdow Billinghurst	j M.	Thomas Harding.
Haselmere		
Robert Boxall of Bramshott Thomas Boxall Tennant	j M.	William Balchin

[1] Iohn Tice *in B.* [2] Iohn Denyer *in B.*

[3] *B adds here* Ioshua Allen Tennant.

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Iohn Shudd	j M.	Austen Wakeford
Ioane Stiles of Tillington widd': Nicholas Auenall Tennant & Iohn Farnden $\frac{2}{5}$ and Henry Bradfold $\frac{3}{5}$	j M.	Thomas Ouerington[1]
Iohn Billinghurst and the widd': Ioane Stiles	j P.	Richard Maunt.
M^{r}: George Osborne, and Nicholas Yalden, William Markes Thomas Ouerington Tennant, $\frac{3}{4}$ and Thomas Collings of Chiddingfold $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	William Marks.[2]
Edmond Vpton Iohn Carter and Iohn Eede Tennants and Widdow Osborne $\frac{3}{4}$ and Iohn Bradfold of Tillington William Cobden Tenn^{t}: $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Anthony Etherington:
Mathew Boxall, Iohn Gase and Charles Berry Tennants, and Stephen Osborne, Nicholas Petow Iohn Hunt Tennant, $\frac{3}{4}$ Iohn Boxall Iane Snelling widd': and M^{rs}: Wakeford $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Iohn Breda.
Thomas Penicodd $\frac{1}{3}$ Henry Holt and Thomas Philps sen': $\frac{1}{3}$ M^{r}: Thomas Gibbons Iohn Newland Tenn^{t}: M^{r}: Francis Blackwell and Iohn Virgo for Eagers land $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	Stephen Fauchin.
Thomas Ayling of Chichester Mathew Boxall Tennant $\frac{1}{2}$ William Rapley Iohn Maunt, Widdow Shotter and Edward Chalcroft $\frac{1}{2}$	j M.	Iohn Maunt.
M^{r}: William Yalden	j M.	[*blank*][3]

[1] Dauid Wilkinson *in B.* [2] Markes *in B.* [3] Iohn Page *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
THURSLEY		
Anne Strudwicke widd': $\frac{4}{5}$ Ioseph Mills his widdow and Iohn Furlonger of Chiddingfold $\frac{1}{5}$	j M.	Iohn Haddington.[1]
Thomas Shudd	2 M. [3] j P	Richard Lunn Isaac Beale. Richard Francis
Ioane Stillwell widdow	j M.	Iohn Newman
Ioane Stillwell widdow $\frac{1}{3}$ William Shudd Ionas Chitty Tennant, and Henry Petow $\frac{2}{3}$	j M.	Thomas Harrison.
Iames Stillwells widdow and the widdow Bettsworth	j M.	[*blank*][2]
Thomas Francis $\frac{2}{5}$[3] William Bagin Peter Woods of Chiddingfold, and William Collins of Haselmere[4] $\frac{3}{5}$	j P.	Thomas Francis.
Francis Denyers heires $\frac{1}{2}$ Iohn Badcok & Iohn Deadman $\frac{1}{6}$ Robert Stouoll and Anne Streater William Bettsworth Tennant $\frac{2}{6}$	j M.	Robert Stouoll.[5]
The heires of Iames Stillwell	j M.	Robert Husher.
The heires of Iames Stillwell and Doctor Holmes	j P.	Richard Remnant.
Edmond Yalden	j M.	Henry Edwards.[6]
William Bettsworth	j P.	George Osborne.
Francis Penfold and Edward Mills $\frac{1}{3}$ Ioseph Cowdry, Iohn Chandler Richard Caplyn and Thomas Matchwicke $\frac{1}{3}$ M^{r}: Bullock for his Tythes Michaell Greene of Godalming Tennant[7]	j M.	[*blank*][8]

[1] Edw: Harding *in B.*

[2] Iohn Haddington *in B.*

[3] *B adds here after the fraction* Io^{n}: Shudd Widd': Shotter Charles Berry Tennat (*sic*).

[4] *B has* of Witley.

[5] Robt Stouoll *struck through*, Francis Grauatt *inserted above the line in B.*

[6] Iohn Goodchilde *in B.*

[7] $\frac{1}{3}$ *in B.*

[8] Tho: Ouerington *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Compton		
Mrs: Quennells heires	j M.	Iohn Sturte.
Mrs: Quennells heires ½ and Mrs: Castillion of Shackleford ½	j M.	Iohn Snelling.
Iohn Missingham, Eustace Tax and Stephen Stouoll ½ and Iohn Rogers ½	j P.	William Sturte.[1]
Iohn Ansell ⅗ and Daniell Maynard & his Mother ⅖	j P.	Thomas Snelling.[2]
Mrs: Loue Iohn Wakeford, Iames Woodyer, William Hampton, and Iohn Hammond of Binscombe	j M.	[*blank*][3]
Puttenham		
Mr: Beedle Rector	j M.	Iohn Wilce[4]
Nicholas Auenall George Furlonger Bartholomew Foster, and Thomas Hack Tennants, Richard Auenall Iohn Bignold, Iohn Lintott William Snelling & George Stouoll	j M.	Thomas Hack.
Robert Snelling Widd': Fludder & Iohn Tice, Widdow Woods [*blank*] Tennant and Iohn Woods Iohn Heath Tennant	j M.	Robert Moth.[5]
Artington		
Mr: Thornburgh, Thomas Euered Tennant	j M.	Ieremy Westbrooke.[6]

[1] Eustace Tax *in B.*

[2] William Sturte *in B.* *The following additional entry occurs in B :—*

Iohn Snelling and Thomas Sharpe ½ Widd': Heathfield and Iohn Mills ½	j P.	Thomas Snelling.

[3] Iohn Keene *in B.*

[4] Charles Wheeler *in B.*

[5] Moth *appears to have been erased in B.*

[6] William Iones *in B.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Mr: Thornburgh ½ and the Widdow Benbrick ½	j M.	Iohn Clarke.[1]
Mr: Nathaneell Arnold	j M.	Thomas Deadman

[GULDEFORD][2]

[Thomas . . . . . .][2]

[1] *B has* Iohn [Clarke *struck through*] Harding *inserted above the line.*

[2] *Obliterated: the following is written on the back of B only:—*

GULDEFORD

Thomas Bradfold	j M.	Iohn Mann.
Mr: Baker ¾ and George Mabbanke of Artington ¼	j M.	Iames Morley
Robert Berry ⅜ Henry Wheelers heires and Samuell Woodyard ⅙ Henry Chandler for his Landlord ⅙ and Henry Chandler for himselfe ⅙	j M.	Dan: Iewer
Mr Thomas Hyll ⅜ Iohn Woodyard ⅙ Samuell Deane & Tho: Messenger ⅙ and Thomas Finch and Iohn Westbrooke *? ⅙ omitted*]	j M.	Iohn Woodyard

XXXIX.

Surrey: SS: To the high Constables of the Hundred of Godley:

These are in his Maties: name to will and require you forthwith vppon sight hereof, to issue forth your warrants to the petty Constables of the seuerall parishes and places within your Hundred, requireing them to giue present notice to the respectiue persons herevnder-named, being charged to finde Foote Souldiers and Arms in the Company of Major Perry, that they send in their Souldiers, with their Arms compleatly Fixed and Red Coates, to be and appeare att Guldeford vppon Munday being the Sixteenth day of this instan Iune by eight of the Clock in the Forenoone, there to be Mustered and Exercised; And each Souldier is to bring with him, Two daies pay, and powder and Ball proporcionable; And you are to require the seuerall petty Constables, to be then and there present to make a returne of their doeings herein, where you your selues are also to be present to give an Account of this Warrant; And hereof faile not; Given vnder our hands and seales the Sixth day of Iune 1684; And in the Six and Thirtieth yeare of his Maties: Reigne./

[*Signed*]
Wm More
[*Seal missing*]

[*Signed*]
Geo: Woodroffe
[*Seal missing*]

[*Signed*]
White Tichborne
[*Seal missing*]

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers
EGHAM		
S^r^: Thomas Foster Kn^t^:	j M.	Henry Box.
M^r^: Parker & Thomas Badger ½ M^rs^: Lawton, and M^r^: Stuckley Capt: Stockford Tenn^t^ [1]	j M.	Iames Hope
M^r^: Rightson	j P.	W^m^: Standen.
Iohn Goldhawke	j M.	
M^r^: Cooke for the Kings head	j M.	Iohn Short.
Samuell Guy for his owne	j P	Iohn Budd
Widd': Hyde for the Lady Godscalls ⅔ and for Simon Langleyes ⅓	j P.	Thomas Cottrell
Robert Exall for M^rs^: Baker	j M.	Iohn Pack
M^r^: Dutton and Thomas Bowlin	j P.	Hen: Knowles.

[1] *Fraction omitted.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
M^{r}: Sawyer $\frac{2}{3}$ Widd': Day, Nicholas Bristow and Francis Best $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	Iohn Gardiner.
M^{r}: Nokes $\frac{1}{2}$ Widd': Milkton Thomas May M^{r}: Leauers land, and William Slarke for Coopers hill $\frac{1}{2}$	j M.	Hen: Slarke
Daniell Attwick $\frac{3}{4}$ Thomas Standen $\frac{1}{4}$	j P.	Iames Darby.
M^{r}: Warwick $\frac{1}{3}$ M^{r}: Bampton, Roger Lewin Tenn^{t}: $\frac{1}{3}$ and Widd': Browning for the Swann $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	Francis Saunder
Sexton Godfrey $\frac{1}{2}$ M^{r}: Cherry, Daniell Crosse and M^{r}: Beauchamp Tenn^{ts}: $\frac{1}{2}$	j P.	W^{m}: Dawborne.
M^{r}: Collett $\frac{3}{4}$ William Gibson $\frac{1}{4}$	j P.	W^{m}: Purdy.
M^{r}: Singleton Iames Worsfold and Thomas [Lee][1] Crew Tenn^{ts}:	j M.	
M^{r}: Lee for Puruish	j M.	Iohn Harrison.
M^{r}: Machell	j P	George Milton.
M^{r}: Simon Smith for the Mongers and other lands, Iohn Perin Tenn^{t}: to the [Mo]† Mongers	j P.	
Alderman Lee for the [land][2] late of M^{r}: Walter Moore.	j M.	Robert Whitmore
S^{r}: Thomas Drapier $\frac{1}{3}$ Nicholas: Watts for M^{r}: Elmore, M^{r}: Fox and Mr Blunt W^{m}: Bishopp Tenn^{t}: for lands in Thorpe and Iohn Mersh for Strouds [^{1}]† $\frac{2}{3}$	j M.	
M^{r}: Lugg	j M.	
THORPE.		
M^{r}: Mortimers Estate and Richard Friend $\frac{2}{3}$ M^{rs}: Anne [Towl]† [Townley][2] and Iohn Drew and his Mother $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	Lambert Bellinger.
M^{r}: Beerblock	j M.	
Maurice Beauchampe & M^{r}: Titford Colonell Fielder Tennant	j M.	George Rumsey

[1] C *written over* L *and the whole struck through.*

[2] *Inserted above the line.*

† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Widd': of Edward Friend and Mr: Smith and Iohn Vincent $\frac{1}{2}$	j P.	Henry Cavey.
Iohn Rogers and Ralph Lyons	j M.	Nicholas: Robinson
Maurice Barnard $\frac{3}{4}$ Mr: Fryer $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Iohn Liuer.
Henry Bartholomew $\frac{2}{3}$ Richard Friend Jun': $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	Wm: Bartholomew.
Widd': Bishopp for Mr: Segelly $\frac{1}{3}$ Iohn Wapshott $\frac{2}{3}$	j P.	
Mrs Carrylls Tennants	j M.	
CHOBHAM		
Richard Emmett	j M.	George Grey
Richard Emmett for land late Hales $\frac{1}{3}$ Mr: Hall William King Tennant $\frac{2}{3}$	j M.	Owen Huntin[g][1]ford
Arthur Seares and his Mother	j M.	Robert: Symmonds
Iohn Attfield $\frac{3}{4}$ Henry Martyn $\frac{1}{4}$	j P.	Roger Spong.
The heires of Henry Field of Velly greene	j P.	Owen Burchett.
Mr: Christmas $\frac{2}{5}$ William Smith $\frac{3}{5}$	j M.	Iohn Roberts.
Richard Roake and his Father Richard Roake of Horsell	j M.	
Widd': Beauchamp & her son Phillipp [& daughter Elizabeth][2] [$\frac{1}{2}$]† $\frac{3}{6}$ her Daughter Elizabeth Iohn Towers of Bysley Tennant [$\frac{1}{6}$][3] and Robert Dauis of Bysley [$\frac{1}{6}$][3] Iohn Cobbett of Bysley $\frac{1}{6}$	j M.	
Stephen Stileman and the Widd': Beedle	j M.	
Widd': Lee and William Lee $\frac{1}{2}$ Iames Lawrence Roger Woods Tennant & Iames Towers $\frac{1}{4}$ and Owen Hudson [$\frac{1}{2}$]† [$\frac{1}{4}$][4]	j M.	
Henry Spong $\frac{2}{3}$ Wm: Beauchampe $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.	
Iohn Shrubb & Henry Field	j P.	Tho: Shrubb.
William Spong for Bicknolds land Robert Davey for Mr: Venables	j M.	Tho: Towers.

[1] *Inserted above the line.* [2] *Inserted above the line and struck through.*
[3] *The* 6 *is written over* 4. [4] *The* 4 *is written over* 6.
† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
George Hard & William Grey for M^{r}: Iohn Stiles land	j M.	Edward Woodison.
William Luffe and Iohn Wye	j M.	Iohn Wye.
Iohn Norwood and Richard Cottrell $\frac{2}{3}$ Iohn Rogers W^{m}: Wheatley and W^{m}: Spong $\frac{1}{3}$	j M.	Iohn Towers
Thomas Emett Iohn Longhurst Tennant: M^{rs}: Vaughan and Thomas Birchett $\frac{1}{2}$ Henry Ielly and Widd': Pigg $\frac{1}{2}$	j P.	[Geo:]† [Edw:][1] Woodhatch
Thomas Woods for M^{r}: Towers land, W^{m}: Pigg and Henry Tailor [$\frac{1}{2}$]†	j P.	Thomas Woods.
Richard Collyer and George Iewer $\frac{1}{2}$ Thomas Colebrooke and George Goreing of Horsell [.][2] $\frac{1}{2}$	j M.	
Robert Corfe	j M.	George[3] Wheatley.

PYRFORD.

M^{r}: Iohn Sayle and his Sonne Thomas	[2] j M. j P.	Robert Smith. Iohn Russell.
Iohn Slyffield Iun': Henry Vincent & William Stevens	j P.	Charles Baily.
Iohn Vincent, Iohn Slyffield Iun': & Nicholas Vincent	j M.	Ric': Jennoway.

CHERTSEY

M^{rs}: Carelton $\frac{1}{2}$ Edward Berryman $\frac{1}{2}$	j P.	Ric': Sheereman.
Henry Crockford $\frac{3}{4}$ William Burnett $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Iohn Wallis.
M^{rs}: Chapman	[2] j M j P	Richard Butler Iohn Whiteing.
M^{r}: Warner, Henry Chapman, Iames Roake and Edward Berryman Tenn^{ts}.	j P.	Henry Rogers
M^{r}: David Moore	j M.	Iohn Williams.
M^{rs}: Byndeing	j M.	Iohn Cutt

[1] *Inserted above the line.*
[2] *A fraction struck through.*
[3] *The first* G *is written over a* T.
† *Struck through.*

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Thomas Millist	2 M.	Robert Bullen. Iohn Whithead
Maurice Crockford ½ Allen Warner for Whites, and Thomas Ridge ½	j M.	Wm: Christmas
Iohn Wapshott for Mr: Tinley	2 j M. j P.	William: Browne.
Iohn Wapshott for himselfe ¾ Widd': Drew ¼	j M.	
The Adminrs: of Richard Wheatley Henry Millett, Mr: Thirborne and Richard Edmonds of Weybridge	j M.	Richard Cutt
Iohn Roydon and Henry Lea	j M.	Iohn Harris
Iohn Harris ½ Iohn Smither of Chertsey lane end ½	j M.	William: Esum.
Mr: Samuell Meuerell	j M.	William: Satis.
Walter Spong	j M.	William Zouch.
Anne Badger Widd': ¾ Richard Iorden ¼	j M.	Iohn Badger.
Iohn Manning, Iohn Symmonds, Walter Cooper and Ralph Chambers	j M.	William: Chapman
Thomas Blyman, Thomas Raucle Tennt: and Iohn Davis for Mr: Berryman	j M.	Edw: Crouchfield.
Benjamin Digsby for Mr: Bartons	j P.	Edward Try.
Mr: Lodge of London	j P.	Iohn Barnard.
Henry Baker for the Widd': Wheatlies Estate ⅓ Mr: Clowes for the Widd': Vaughans ⅓ and Richard Tailor ⅓	j P.	Iohn Groue.
Widd': Baily for Almers Barne Farme ¾ and William Longhurst ¼	j M.	Samuell Mulford
Thomas Cock and Richard Ward ⅓ Rowland Baily and Thomas Sawyer ⅓ and Mr: Pitson ⅓	j M.	Robert Blake
Widd': Holding for her Landlord	j M.	Wm: Esum Iun':
Mr: Pawley of Guldeford for the new Haw in Chertsey	j M.	

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Mr: Brittaine Mr: Cholmley, William Springall Iohn Symmonds & others Tennts:	2 M.	
Horsell.		
Mr: Greene for Castle house, Iohn Fenn Tennant	j P	Tho: Tuckist.
Richard Roake Iun':	2 j M j P.	George Woods. David Warner.
Iohn Scotcher	2 j M j P	David Sawyer. George Hone.
Richard Bonsey Iun': Henry Millist and the heires of Abdiah Marten	j M.	Iosias Barbeck.
Iohn Fenn Robert Roake and Henry Millest Mathew Tennant	j M.	Henry Roake.
Iohn Inwood	j M.	
Iohn Collyer	j M.	Moses Euered.
Iohn Millest $\frac{3}{4}$ Iohn Spongs land Richard Roake sen': Tennt: $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Ric': Millist.
Iohn Goreing $\frac{3}{4}$ Richard Scotcher Tennant to Mr: Young $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Iohn Goreing.
Richard Groue and Walter Warner	j M.	Iohn Warner.
Mr: Cox Edward Cobbett and Richard Walden	j M.	Richard Hone.
Henry Smith	j M.	Daniell Gisher.
Henry Smith $\frac{2}{3}$ Iohn Hone Yeoman $\frac{1}{3}$	j P.	
Dorothy Symmonds & William Edmead	j M.	Edward Hone.
Iohn Freeland of Chobham $\frac{1}{2}$ Ric': Roake sen': and his Sonne Richard $\frac{1}{4}$ and William Pinson $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	
Byffleet		
Mr: Kinde Rector	j P.	Iohn Kelsey.
Iohn Sheeres, William Wheatley & William Chute for Mr: Bourne	j M.	Iohn Elliott.
Robert Smith $\frac{3}{4}$ Richard West $\frac{1}{4}$	j M.	Iames Water.

Persons to finde Arms	Arms	Souldiers.
Robert Roydon, Nicholas Goldwire and Ieremiah Martyn	j M.	Robert Roydon.
Robert Richardson & his Partners	j M.	Robert Richardson
Doctor Parker	j M.	Henry Freeland.
Bysley		
Doctor Lament ½ George [G . . . .]† [Remnant][1] ½	j M.	William Cobbett.
Iames Hone ⅔ Iohn Hone for Loues land ⅓	j M.	Robert Bennett.
Thomas Collyer ¾ Widd': Millist & Widd': Millist & William her Sonne [¼]† [and Mathew Dalton][2]	j M.	
William Collyer of Horsell Humphrey Field and Richard Collyer of Horsell	j M.	
Frymley		
Richard Gates & William Cobbett	j P.	Iohn Thayre.
William Browne Henry Bartholomew and William Iewer	j M.	
Iohn Bald gen': William Wright and Francis Holt Tenn^{ts}: Mr: Lodge his heires Robert Belson, Nicholas Hebb, William: Kippins Tenn^{t}: M^{rs}: Chislett for Blackwater Mill and her Tennants	j M.	

[1] *Added above the line.* [2] *Added below the line.*

† *Struck through.*

XL.

Surry

To the highe Constables of the hundred of Blackheath

By vertue of letters from the Right honorable the Lordes Lieuetennantes of this County for the present service of his Matie theis are to will and comaund you to charge all those whose names are here vnder written to provide and showe at Browninges Downe on Wensday the Twelfth of Marche next before the Deputy Lieuetennantes suche horse and soe furnished as is herevnder expressed and that thereof theie fayle not as theie will answer to the contrary ./

[*Seal missing*]
[*Signed*]
George More

The Armes of horsemen, Cuirassiers, are a Gorgett, Curattes, Cutases pouldrons, vambraces, a lefte hand gauntlett, taces, Cuisses, Caske, a sword, girddle and hangers, a case of pistolls, firelockes, saddle, bridle, bitt, petrell, crooper wth the leathers belonging to fasten his pistolls and his necessarie sacke of carriage and a sufficient horse or large gilding to mounte on ./

The Armes of a hargobuzier or Dragon, wch hath succeeded in the place of light horsemen, and are indeed of singular vse almost in all actions of warre, The Armes are a good hargobus, or Dragon, fitted wth an Iron worke, to be carried in a belte, a belt wth a flaske, priming box key and bullett bagg and open headpeece wth cheeke, a good Buffe Coate, wth Deepe skirtts, sword, girdle, and hangers, a saddle, bridle bitt petrell Crooper wth strappes for his sacke of necessaries, and a horse of lesse force and lesse price then the Cuirassier ./

Daniell Bassano gent'	harquebusier	j
Iohn Didlesfold yeoman	harquebusier	j

[*Seal*]
[*Signed*]
George More

[*Another copy of the above warrant addressed to* the Highe Constables of the hundred of Godalmyng *with the following names at the foot.*]

Thomas Hull gent'	harquebusair	j
Caleb Wasbrook clothier	harquebusair	j
Iohn Launder the elder	harquebusair	j
Thomas Shud	harquebusair	j

[*Seal missing*]
[*Signed*]
George More

[*Another copy of the above warrant addressed to* the Highe Constables of the hundred of Godlie *but without any names at the foot.*]

[*Seal missing*]
[*Signed*]
George More

[*Another copy of the above warrant addressed to* the Highe Constables of the hundred of Wokinge *but without any names at the foot.*]

APPENDIX OF ILLUSTRATIVE DOCUMENTS.

I.

[? 1584 or earlier.]

Surrey, 1000.

Shotte 400
Bowes 200.
Corslettes furnished, 400.

Captains wth the numbers of men, appointed to euerie Bande

Knights. { Sr Frances. Carow 300
Sr Thomas Browne 300.

Esquiors. { William Howarde 200
George Moore 200.

If anie of these shall not by anie reasonable lette be hable to take this charge, yow shall appointe some of like habillitie in their places.

II.

20. Decemb. 1587 at Greenwich[1] Instructons given bie her Maties Comomdement to Captaine Iohn Shute for Certaine servic[es . . . . .] donn in the Countie[s][3] of Surrey and Sussex

1. The Queens Matie beinge enformed of the Musters, and trayneinge of diuers Companies of Souldiers vnder Captaines and other officers within the counties of Surrey and Sussex for the doinges wherof, her ma^tie^ doth allowe of the paines and travile both of such as have [ben ben][3] Deputies to our verie good L: the l: Admirall, and the l: Buckhurste, her ma^tes^ Livtenauntes generall of bothe those counties, and also of the principall gent' of the countrie that hath had the charge of the said bandes and Souldiers, and hath a desire to be certified of the same more thorowlie, and particularlie by the viewe of some to be sent thether beinge of experience and knowledge [of] † in martiall shrvice, that maie retorne to her [ma^tie^][3] with aunsweare, and therfore hath thought good to make choice of [yow][4] Captaine Iohn Shute to theend that you shall repaire to those that be Deputies to the said l: Admirall and l: Buchurst both in the Countie of Surrey and Sussex, deliueringe our letters and to acquainte them with the cawse of our Comission, and your repaire thethere and to shewe them this our Instructions, and theare vppon require them severallie to shew vnto yow such Instructions and Directions, as have ben heartofore sente both from her ma^tie^, and her Counsaile for the leaving Arming, and trayminge of the forces of those Counteris, and to informe yow howe the said directions have ben from time to time executed, and wherein they have not benn, to knowe of them the impedeiments thearof, givinge to them your beste advice howe the same defaults maie be Remedied, as the tyme shall require, . / . / .

[1] *The* n *here is written above the line, and in several words in the following text it is so written unnecessarily. Notice of these has not been taken.*

[2] *The symbol for* 'es' *is written over* 'e.'

[3] *Inserted above the line.*

[4] *The* w *is written above the line, and in this word is generally so written throughout this document.*

† *Struck through.*

2. After yow shalbe thus informed bie the said Livetenauntes Deputies in both the Sheires seuerallie, and namelie howe manie have bene trayned in euerie sheire, and howe manie also have bene Armed, and weaponed, thoughe [not][1] as yet trayned, and howe the same have ben distributed vnder Captaines and leaders in euerie parte of the Sheire, and of the particularities of the whole forces, and strenghe of the said sheire, yow shall informe the Deputies both of Surrey and Sussex, and other principall gent', of those Sheires, aswell the Captains as others whom the Deputies shall think meet to call to that conferrence, that her Ma^tes^ desire is [to][1] have the forces of the said Counties to be bie yow reviewed, that yow maie consider aswell thabilitie of the persons, as of the goodnes of the Arrmour, weapons and other furniture, and howe the said bandes have profited bie the exercise of trayninge, vsed bie the [said]† muste[r][2] m^rs^, sent thether for that purpose And by such other [. . . . . .] and martiall exerscises, as haue by the appointment of the Live[tenaunts] and other [*sic*] Deputies ben maid vnder the charge of theire Capte[ins] that it importeth her ma^tie^, especiallie in theis doubtfull tymes to be perfeclie enformed thearof, and to knowe what accompte She maye make of the forces of the seuerall Countyes, and to the ende thearefore yow maye accomplishe this shrvice to good effect, to be able to make a true & perfect report thearof to her Matie at your retorne yow shall move the Deputie [and]† Livetenauntes, after declaration maide of her Ma^tis^ meaninge on this behalf to appointe some convenient place, & certaine daie Wherbie such directions, as shalbe given the severall bandes, in the seuerall divisions with theire Cap^tens^ Livetenauntes, and other officers maie assemble for this purpose, with suche weapons and furniture as they are appointed vnto, wheare they maye be viewed, and trayned bie their Capteins and officers, and so dilligentlie by your self obshrved, in such wise, as yow shall think it fitt & necessarie that thearbie yow maie be the better able to iudge of thire habillitie, & noat [the]† the defectons either in the vnskilfullness, of the leaders or in the vnablenes of the men, or vnapnes of the weapons, they are to vse, as of the Armour, and other furniture, and so we maye also consider what yow shall think fitt to be thearin reformed, And to be also further added to the provision all reddie maide in [c]† that Countye for the defence of the same, and for that as we have bene informed the Country hath ben driven to great charges in trayminge and provision of Armour, and wepon, Her Matie would be verie loath that they should be putto anny vnnecessarie charges, and thearfore we think meet that yow should not assemble, aboue two or three bandes at the most in one place whearin the trayminge of them in some martiall exercises, yow shall do well to spend noe more tyme, then shalbe thought needfull, and in like sorte yt is thought requisyte that you take also aviewe of the horsemen, which are asseaised & certified to be in areadines in that Countye,[3] to which end the Deputie livtenauntes shall give like directions, that some convenient place be appointed whear you maye viewe them as they are appointed in seuerall Companies,/./

3 And in Case yow shall not finde them so sufficientlie trayned, then we think meet yow shall conferr with the said . livtenauntes howe they maie [be][1] thear exercized in in [*sic*] such sorte, as they maie growe shrvicable ./ yow shall also be carefull in the viewe, to see good choice made of the horse the men, and of theare armour, and [where annye defectes shalbe fownd to move the Livetenauntes]† [and][4] [other furniture meet for the qualitie and condicon of the horse][1] and whear any defectes

[1] *Inserted above the line.*

[2] *The final* r *is frequently written unnecessarily above the line in this document, but no further notice of this is taken here.*

[3] y *is written over* ri.

[4] *Inserted above the line and then struck through.*

† *Struck through.*

shalbe found to move the livtenauntes to take order for speedie redresse, appointinge some daie also to reviewe howe the redresse of the said defectes shalbe duly performed ./ ./ ./

4. More ouer her Matie doth furtheur thinke it verie necessarie that what souer nomber there be of [o]thers beinge fownd able men, & havinge Armour and weapon, though they have not been trayned, that they maie be also in order vnder the leaders with theare Armour and weapon to be also called, and ioyned to the trayned nombers if nead so requireth, not doubtinge but they also being adioyned to the Souldiers trayned, will shortlie become good Souldiers, and shrvicable men, for defence of theire Counterys.

5 We doe forbeare to expresse to yow bie writting[e]† anomber of particullar thinges necessarie for the strenghe of those Sheirs against any invasion, whereof when you shall see our formour instructions given for those pourposes, which bie our letters we doo require the livtenaunts or thear Deputies to shewe you, we doubt not but you will dilligentlie examine thexecution theirof, that her Matie maye be by you at [retorne]† your retorne dulie satisfied thearof which is agreat cawse of your sendinge thether at this tyme ,/ ./

6 And of your proceadinges hearin we Require yow Captaine Shute to aduertishe vs : for her Matie wilbe verie glad to heare that this service is not neglected or delaied . ./

7 Moreover where it doth appeare, bie the Certificate of the trayned bandes sent hether, that the order sett downe and prescribed by vs hath not benn generallie observed for the division and sortinge of them with seueralle weapons, It is thought convenient to thende that one vniforme order may be observed in all the counties, that his L : or his Deputie Livetenants maie be dealt withall to cawse the trayned nombers there to be reduced to this proportion of sondrie weapons here set downe, wherof so many to be muskettes as bie anie good perswacion cann be procured ./

For euerie hundreth to be of	Shott 50 Pykes 35 Bills 15	Chri: Hatton Canc. W. Burglley: [*sic*] R. Leycester: F. Knollys Iamys Croft Fra: Walsingham. I Wolley

[*Endorsed:*]

26 Decem: 1587 Instructyons given to Cap^ten^ Shute.
sent into the Counties of Surrey and Sussex

[*In another hand:*] Capteyne Shute

III.

Received towardes the Settinge forth of c Soldiers in December 1598

Of Roger Gillam for Stoke	xvj^s^ xd
of William Theyer for Frymley	xxij^s^ iij^d^
of Iohn Geres for Darkinge	xxxvj^s^
of Iohn Hone for Bisley	vj^s^ vij^d^
of Iohn Allen for Pirford	viij^s^ v^d^
of Iohn Ellis for Chobham	xxxj^s^ iiij^d^
of Roberte Tompson for Farneham	l^s^
of Iohn Inwood for Frynsham	x^s^ viij^d^
of Iohn Novell for Dipnoll	iiij^s^ v^d^
of Henry Wheler for Elsted	xj^s^ ix^d^
of Roberte Bridger for Chart	xvj^s^ viij^d^
of Iohn Wodyer for Donsfolde	xxvij^s^ v^d^

† *Struck through.*

of Nicholas Stevens for Runvall	iij^{s} vj^{d}
of Roberte Strete for Alfolde	xiij^{s} viij^{d}
of George Clark for Hascombe	viij^{s} xj^{d}
of Richard Brodbridge for Wrecklesham	viij^{s} xj^{d}
of Iohn Rayer for Wauerley parcell of Tilford	iij^{s}
of Richard Gosden for Tilford	v^{s} xj^{d}
of Iohn Westbrook for his parte of Godalmynge hundred	viij^{li} xv^{s} viij^{d}
of Iohn Eversed for Abinger	xxx^{s} x^{d}
of him for Wotton	xxvij^{s}
of him for Ockley	xx^{s}
of Iohn Shudd for his parte of Godalming hundred	iiij^{li}
of William Atlee for Eastclandon	xj^{s} v^{d}
of him for Esthorsley	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
of Thomas Butt for Westclandon	xj^{s} vj^{d}
of Anthony Fenne for Biflett	xij^{s} ix^{d}
of Iohn Goddard for Westhorsley	xxj^{s} vj^{d}
of William Taylor for Ockham & Wisley	xxj^{s}
of Walter Warren for Send	xix^{s} viij^{d}
of Thomas Stanton for Ripley	iiij^{s}
of Iohn Tydie for Merrowe	iij^{s} vj^{d}
of Iohn Dayer for Asshe	xx^{s}
of Iohn Baker for Purbright	xvj^{s} vij^{d}
of him for Windlesham & Bagshott	xvj^{s} xj^{d}
of him for Winborowe	iiij^{s}
of him for Sutton in Wokinge	v^{s}
of William Hampton for Seale & tongham	xxij^{s} [ij^{d}]† xj^{d}
of Roberte Hunt & Wm White for Shere	xxiij^{s} ix^{d}
of Nicholas Shorter for Shalford	xv^{s} x^{d}
of Iohn Walden for Horsell	xxv^{s} vj^{d}
of Iohn Westbrook more for Godalmynge	iiij^{s} j^{d}
of Io: Turnor for Bramley	xxxviij^{s} ix^{d}
of Roberte Hooker for Badshott	viij^{s} viij^{d}
of Henry Chaundler for Chilworth	xx^{s}
of Lawrence Mellershe for Wonershe	xl^{s}
of Wm Mantsell more for Farneham	viij^{s} ix^{d}
of Io: Stenynge & Io: hewett for Worplesdon	iij^{li} iij^{s} v^{d}
of Geo: Naldrett for Albury	xv^{s}
of Wm Kitchen for Thorpe	xvij^{s}
of him for Egham	xxxvj^{s}
of Richard Iames for Wokinge	xxxvij^{s} ix^{d}
of Wm Ede for M^{rs} hill of hambledon & Io: Baker	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
of Henry Michell more for Darkinge	vj^{s} ix^{d}
of Iohn Thetcher & Wm Mathewe for Chertsey	iij^{li} viij^{s} ix^{d}
of Richard Boxold more for Io: Shuddes hundred	xx^{s} vj^{d}
of Averie honer & Io: Wodyer for puttenham	vj^{s} xj^{d}
of Geo: Stere for Capell	xx^{s}
of Wm Atlee more for Esthorsley	xj^{s} viij^{d}
of him for wid'o Freland of Ockham	xv^{d}
of Tymothie Chapman for Guldeford	iiij^{li} x^{s}
of Raffe Dalton for Ewhurst	xxvj^{s}
of George Naldrett more for Albury	xvij^{s}
of Geo: English & Io: Pynden for Cranley	xxxiiij^{s}
Summa lxxiij^{li} xvij^{s} vj^{d}	

† *Struck through.*

Item Received of Nicholas Smalpece about Michaelmas last 1598 for money that remayned in his handes	xliiij^{li} xvj^{s}
Item Received xxix^{o} Octobris in money for light horses	xix^{li} xvij^{s}
Summa totalis Cxxxvij^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}	
whereof p^{d} at London towardes the settinge forth of one hundred Soldiers in Ianuary 1598	iiij^{xx} x^{li}
So remayneth xlvij^{li} x^{s}	

wch some of xlvij^{li} x^{s} remayneth this 29 of Ianuary 1598 in the handes of me George Austen to be ymployed as occasion shall serve in the service of her Matie for this West division

Received more 10 february 1598 of that wch was behind	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
Summa remayninge in all xlvij^{li} xvij^{s} iiij^{d}	
whereof	
p^{d} to the Constab[les who] went wth the soldiers to Southwark for [their] charges	xx^{s}
Item p^{d} to the xxij soldiers for prest money [. . .] ther g[oin]ge	xxxiij^{s}
Item p^{d} to two men that went wth the soldiers by the Iustices appoyntm^{t} for ther charges	x^{s}
Summa iij^{li} iij^{s}	
So remayneth [in] the handes of the saide George Austen the vijth of March 1598	xliiij^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

[*signed*] Wylliam More
George More
Laurence Stoughton

paide[1] [*blank*] May 1599 at London to Mr Sorrell one of the Clarkes of Assize for the Towne of Tyverton	vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
[S]† So remayneth xxxviij^{li} xij^{d}	
Item p^{d} to Tho Gawen for Composicion money behinde for A^{o} 1598[2] At Reigat Sessions A^{o} xlj Eliz by Nath yoman to henry Lyntot	xj^{li}
Item for a loade & xxix fete of tymber [containing——feete]† sawen out for the Armory	xvij^{s} iiij^{d}
paide to George S[. . . . .] Smyth 27th octobris 1599 for [. . .]kes keys henges[.] [. . .][3] other Iron w[. . .] for the Armory	xv^{s} vj^{d}
due to me for Wr[. . .] & casting vpe of ij larg bokes for [. . . . . .] for soldiers & [. . . . . .] for light horses & a iiijth for the[. . . . .]ers	
Item p^{d} to two sawyers 20 Sept 1599 for sawing the tymber for the Armory	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
p^{d} for watching the Armor one night	iiij^{d}
p^{d} to Warwick the Carpent^{r} for himself xj dayes & his man iiij dayes work about that Armory	xix^{s} ij^{d}
p^{d} to Edw. hutchens the Armorer 24 [?] Dec 99 in part of payment f[or] skowring & mending the newe Armor	xx^{s}
Summa xiiij^{li} xix^{s} viij^{d}	
So rem[aineth] xxiij^{li} xvj^{d}	

[1] *The* a *has been written over a letter struck through.*

[2] A^{o} 1598 *is underlined.* [3] *A word struck through.* † *Struck through.*

5 Ian 99	p^d for more to hutchens the Armorer 29 [. . .] 99 for mending the Armor	[. . .]
	p^d to Seyman the Ioyner for making a chest to put the soldiers coates in	ij^s [iiij^d ?]
	p^d 19 Ian 99 to the said Armorer in full paym^t of his bill	xxvij [.]
	p^d more[1] to Mr Sorrell clerck of Assice 29 [May]† [Aprilis][1] 1600	[. . . . .]

[*Endorsed*]

Thaccompt of money
collected for soldiers
& light horses.
1598

IV.

Instructions for the muster [M^r][2] of the Countie of Surreye. /

At the Courte of Greenew^ch the 7 of Maye. [1599.][2] /

The muster masters of the men to be trayned haue two thinges referred to them. The sorteing of the Armes, and the forme and mannor of trayneing For sorteing of Armes it is a good proporton to haue a comepanie equallie Compounded of armed men and shott. The armed men to be all pikes except the officers the shott to be att the leaste half musquettes and the rest wth Harquebuses: but if the shottes could be two partes of three musquettes it were better. Allso care is to be had what men are put to euerye kinde of Armes The strongest men and best persons to be pikes: the strongest & squarest fellowes wilbe fitt to carrie musquettes: and the leaste and nimblest should be tvrned to the harquebuses. But aboue all other respectes it is to be considered to what armes euerye man doth best frame for wch cause it is not Amysse that the muster masters see the same men vse seuerall Armes before they doe appointe them certenlie to carrey any one. For the forme and mannor of trayneing that is to be followed wch shalbe soonest & easilest learned, and of moste vse for all kinde of services what soeuer, wch is this that followeth. /

After eurie Companie shalbe devided into three Corperall shippes or Squadrons and euerye squadron into as manye files as the nomber will beare: and euerye file into fellowshippes or Camaradoes: The Corperall of euerye squadron shalbe the leder of the cheefest file of that Squadron. /.

The Lanspesado who in the Corperalls absence, as vppon a guard or otherwyse doth all the Corperalls dutyes shall leade another file. And the moste sufficient men of euerye squadron shalbe leaders of the rest. The companie being thus devided: in trayneing. 3. thinges are to be taught. 1. Carriage and vse of Armes. 2. m [. . . . .] motions. 3. vnderstanding of all soundes [. . . . .] wordes of Direction (wch are a voc[. . . . .] howe by the Drum or voyce of a coma [. . . . .] & obey the direction. The careage of [. . . . .] be comelest & rediest for vse. The vse [. . . . .] is ether in receaveing or giveing a chard [. . . . .] taught the first the soldier learnes to w^th [. . . . .] by the second to encounter wth the enemy [. . . . .] wch the vse of armes is moste, in kno [. . . . .] & howe euerye man, and so euerye R [. . . . .] his pushe.

In teaching the vse of shott the soldier [. . . . .] ut [. . . . .] peece [*the foot of the page here is badly mutilated*] and howe and when to give his volley with those of his Rancke. This is the proper office of the Seargeantes of Comepanies, for they shold both teache the shott the vse of ther Armes, and be theire leaders in service if by

[1] *Written above the line.* [2] *Written in ink of a lighter colour.*
† *Struck through.*

speciall comaundement a superior officer be not appointed. In teacheing to give volleyes the auntient and vullgar mannor of Disepline, which is that the whole volley shalbe given of all the shott in one battallion or troupe at an instant, aswell of them behinde as before is vtterley to be condemned : for ether the hindmost must venture to shoote theire fellowes before through the heades, or ells will over shoote and so spend there shott vnproffittablie.

Besides the volley being once given the Enemey coms on without impeachement or a noyance. But insteed of this kinde of volley at once which onley serves to make a greate cracke, lett the first rancke oneley give theire volley, and if the battallion marche, then that [ranck][1] that hath given their volley to stand and the second to passe throwgh it, and soe to give theire volley and then to stand, and the therd to come vp and so consequentlie all the Ranckes. If the battallion stand then the first haueinge given theire volley, shall fall backe, and the second com in theire places and soe the therd and fowerth, till the first rancke be become laste, and the last first and soe the volley shalbe still continewed, and the Enemeye be never free from anoyance All which is easelie performed if before you do but make all your shott open theire files.

In teathing [*sic*] of march after euerye man knowes his place is willed to observe his file & rancke, in a plaine marche there is noe hardnes [to observe]† nor yet in acounter march if the leaders of the files be well chosen and that euerye man observe well him that goes next before him Beside if there be eny little disorder, the officers keepeing a good ey[e] & being euerye of them in his fitt place wi[ll] easelie reforme it. / The places of the officers are in th[e . . . . . .] Troupe for the Captaine and in the [. . . . .] the lieutenaunt except it be in a retrai [. . . . .] shalbe [. . .] the reregard, and the lieut [. . . . .] and the sargeantes on both sides who are [. . . . .] to see the soldiers keepe theire rankes & f[. . . .] Teaching of moti[on]s is added to teaching [. . . . .] there are many [. . .]h that are no mar[. . . . .] with chaungeing of [. . . .]ce [*the foot of page here is badly mutilated*] right hand, or on the left, or aboute, that is to say the contrarie waye to that they weare, which is necessarie if the enemie should charge on either side or behind. Some other motions there are which chaunge place, but no more then are moveing from one rancke to another, when as commonlie when some remoue others stand still, and these kind of motions are dublinge of ranckes or dubling of files as the Enemeye or ground wee haue causeth us to make our flancke our front greater or lesser. There is allso to be taught another moton in which all do move, & yet none doe march, which is the opening & closeing of files, which is of vse not onlie when wee wold haue one rancke passe through another, or the troupe make a counter marche, but when wee wold drawe the troupe quickelie and in order more of one hand or another.

In teaching the soldier to knowe the sound of the Drumm wee must make them obserue not onlie what the Drummer doth but what tyme he keepes, for according to that the soldier is to march slower or faster. And as by the sound of the Drumm wee doe teache the soldier to march, soe by the voice wee teache him all other motions. To make them perfect in those motions it is therefore good to vse them to some certen wordes which being once learned shall still serve for direction. Those which were vsed in trayening and Disciplining her Majestes Armie at Plymouth were such as these. leaders stand forword with your files. Ranckes open forword paces—5 ./

Faces to the right hand.
Faces to the left hand.
Faces aboute.
Open your files feete—3
Close your files.
Open your files to the right hand.
Close your files to the right hand.

[1] *Inserted above the line.* † *Struck through.*

Open your files to the left hand paces.
Close your files to the left hand.
Duble your files to the right hand.
Duble your files to the left hand.
Duble your Ranckes to the right hand.
Double your ranckes to the left hand.
As you weare . / .
Ranckes from behind close
Ranckes open backword paces—5
Files on the right hand tourne.
Ranckes on the right hand tourne.
Front passe throwgh.
Front [passe] † as you were.
Files as you were . / .——and such like.

For the moste of these wordes there can be hardeley better chosen. But it is not soe m[a]teriall what wordes wee first chuse to trayne by, as it [is] to vse some wordes constantlie, and yet the same wordes s[houl]d be vsed generallie throughout th[. . . .] troupes of one Armi [. . .] ells it will bred confusion and [*the foot of page here is badly mutilated*].

V.

[? Eliz.]

[The propocyon of the soldiers a] †

Surrey. /

The proporcion sett downe at Letherhead the xxxjth of Iulye for the Levyinge of Fiftie men within the said countie of Surrey as followeth. /

. . . . /	Sowthwarke & parte of Brixton	x
. .	Brixton and Wallington	v
. . . . .	Tanridge & Reigate	viij
. .	Kingeston and Emlebridge	vj
.	Copthorne	iij
.	Effingham	ij
. .	Wokinge	iiij
. . . . .	Godley Farneham Godalminge Blackheath and Wotton	xij

Corslettes xx
Mvskettes xv
Calliuers xv
which are to be presently
bought & the money to
be levyed within the
seuerall Devicons
M^{d} the Deputie lievetenantes &
the Iustices are to meete at
Cobham the ixth of August.

† *Struck through.*

VI.

[? 1611—1632]

[*NOTE: This document, No. VII and the greater part of No. VIII appear to be in the same handwriting, probably that of Sir George More. There is amongst the Loseley MSS. another draft of the letter of which No. VI here printed was also a draft. It is less complete than No. VI and therefore probably earlier and does not contain any additional information.*]

Right honorable

Your Lordships may be pleased to vnderstand, that the County of Surrey consisting of 14 hundreds, and the Burrowghe of Southwarke standes now diuided, as it hath bin euer sins, and before the memory of man, into 3 partes, and the same knowen by the name of 3 diuicions, viz; The East, the middle, and the West diuicion.

To the East allotted the hundreds of Brixton, (whereof Southwarke is a part) Wallington Tanrige and Rigat.

To the Middle, Kingston, Emleybrige, Copthorne and Effingham

To the West, Godley, Woking, Farnham, Godalming, Blackheath and Wotton.

According to such diuicion, all seruises belonging to the King, and concerning the Countie, have bin distributed into the said diuicions, and by proporcions agreed vppon have bin executed by the Officers, and the charges borne by the Inhabitants, within the seuerall hundreds of the said diuicions; the proporcions for matter of charge especially touching military seruises being diuides [*sic*] into 3 partes, according to the said 3 diuiciones. Concerning the musters of men, and vewe of horses and Armes for seruise, this course hath alwayes bin taken, that for the ease of the Subiects, the musters have bin taken, and vewe made, [of the men [*and*] of the Armes][1] in som place of that diuicion, of which they were, but when the Lieutenants or Commissioners, for som speciall cause have thought it fit, to [call]† [cause][1] them to be drawen oute to som place out of the diuicion to be mustered and vewed in any part of the county.

In (and som fewe yeeres before), [. .][2] the yeere [the]† 1588; the Countie being appointed to finde 1500 [me]† foote, whereof 1000 to be armed, and trained, and 500, armed but in part, and not trained; eight captaines were appointed, [and four to every of them 250 for the men trained],† whereof 4 for the trained, and 4 for the vntrained men, whose [band]† companies being equally diuided for nomber the men [to fill the Companies were taken out of the seuerall diuicions and][1] for training were caried by the direction of the Lo: Lieutenant to such place, either within or without the diuicion, as was thought most convenient, [to]† [of][3] his Lo: as well for the Captaine as for the Soldiers.

But for matter of charge, [either in arming]† concerning the said [armes of][3] companies [whether in]† the same was alwayes borne by the Inhabitants of the diuicion, [. . .][4] [in which][3] they were raised. And for men leuied and sent out of the Countie to serue in his Majesties warres: the proporcion both of men and charge concerning them hath bin diuided [into]† [by][3] 3 equall partes into the 3 diuicions as above said. viz. to raise 100 men, 36, out of the West diuicion, 36; out of the middle. and 38 out of the East, [be]† in regard of the Burrowg of Southwark haue bin taken; and after the same proporcion for more or a leser nomber. The reason why to the West, six hundreds were allotted doth and may to your Lordships appeare to be this; that of the said 6 hundreds; the [whole][3] hundred of Godley the better [part]† [half][3] of the hundred of Woking, a great part of the hundreds of Godalming and Farnham, do lye within the Forrest of Wyndsor; in which many thousand acres ar of heath and wast ground, and eight parkes not subiect to any comon charge, [besides all his majesties woods likewis freed][3] and

[1] *Interlineated.* [2] *Apparently two letters or figures struck through.*
[3] *Inserted above the line.* [4] *A word struck through.* † *Struck through.*

[by]† in regard thereof. [. .]† the landes within the said forrest ar and [hauinge]† [haue][1] bin freed by seuerall [charges]† charters from all purveyance to the greter charge. and burthens of all that part of the County.

Wherfor this being as it shall be maintained to be true, I cannot thinck that your Lo: will thinck fit, to alter that, which hath bin [so . . settled]† grounded vppon so great reason [and][1] settled by the space of [so][1] [. . .][2] many yeeres [and approved by]† [in which][1] the service of the country [hath][1] never failed; but by the indiscrecion or som want of those who have been trusted therewith.

VII.

[? 1611—1632]

Surrey — The true state of the west divicion of Surrey consisting of the Hundreds of Godley, Wokinge, Farnham, Godalming, Blackheath and Wotton having, parishes, and landes, as followeth.

1. Godley. — 1. Eight parishes, all in the Forrest, 3 partes of the ground, taken vp by heath, parkes, and the Kings woods

Woking. — 2. xiiij parishes, whereof . . . of the best and gretest in the Forrest and 3 partes of the ground, ar heath, parkes, and the Kings woods

Godalming. — 3. viij parishes, whereof parte in the Forrest, a great parte called the wyld sowre ground, not good for corne or pasture, and more then 5000 acres of Heathe

Farnham. — 4. 4 parishes, parte in the Forrest, and parte in the Bishops chase, most of the Inhabitants, copy holders, and poore men, and the gretest parte, Heath and wast.

Blackheath. — 5. viij parishes and a half, 4 of which, ar in the wild, the ground sowre and barren and much heath, in all the rest.

Wotton. — 6. 5 parishes, of which three, in the wyld, and the ground, of his oune nature, not the best.

In this Divicion six market tounes

Guilford, Godalming, Farnham: heretofore clothing tounes, nowe replenished, with a multitude of poore people, releeved by a comon charge/.

Chersey, within the Forrest, not standing vppon any trade, full of poore people and pestered with Cottagers./.

Haselmere, noe thorowgheffare, not standing vppon any trade, and full of poor.

Dorking, a great parishe, and within the toune, not many of abilitie, not having any speciall trade, whereby to live./.

Before any charter of privilege graunted to the Inhabitants within the Forrest and before the decaye of Clothinge; the 6 Hundreds aforesaid, were taken and vsed as the west divicion of the County, and for all charges concerning militarie services rated at a third parte/.

If nowe, the tounes being decayed, and the Forresters priviliged, from cariages and many provicions for the service of his Ma^te^: wherby farre the greater charge is layed vppon the rest of the divicion [and]† Wotton hundred and parte of Blackheath shold be taken; and layed to the Middle divicion, and also Rigat hundred as is craved, then shold that [Hundred]† divicion (in which alredy is the best ground and lest wast) have six hundreds, and parte of the vij^th^ wheras the west shold have

[1] *Inserted above the line.* [2] *A word struck through.* † *Struck through.*

but 4 hundreds and parte of the [Fiffvth]† v^th^ and of those not any one entire/ to beare the comon charge which were most vnreasonable, and vnequall, considering the barrenness of their soile /

To the obiection of the Subsidie, from which noe true argument can be drawen, it is truly aunswered that althowghe the subsidie men of that divicion be more in nomber which rated at 3^li^ in goods, and xx^s^ landes, and payeng the vj^th^ viij^th^ or [1] x^th^ parte of the true value, doe much raise the subsidie in regard of their nomber, whereas men assessed at vli landes, or xli goods and vpwardes, pay not the fortith parte of their true value/ The Subsidie bookes doe onely proove the nomber, but not the worth of the Subsidie mens the poorest in all places, being most unequally delt withall.

The pressing of this Argument will cause a great diminvcon of the Subsidie, and doe ill service to his Matie:

[*Modern Endorsement*]
State of the West Division
of Surrey in answer
to an attempt to take
part of it & add it to
the Middle Division
By Sr Geo. More.

[*In another hand*] The inside of this is Sr George More's Writing.

VIII.

[1611—1632]

1 [. . . .] nor herd of any such Com[m]ission [of] that Commission which was noe alteracon was made, but a confirmacon of the former diuicons, which were 3.

1. First for the deviding of the County into 3 partes pretendes to be so auncient, that beganne in xj regine Eliza. vppon a Commission of Musters direct[ed] to the then Earle of Nottingham, and other gentlemen of this County, before which there were but two divicions.

2 By that Noble Earle or his Deputies, noe such diuicon was made, But men were drawen out of those seuerall hundreds, to fill vp seuerall bands appointed to seuerall captaines, as nowe the like is, for 10 captaines, without [3][2] any change of the diuicions.

2. About xvj yeeres after, there was a Commission of Lieutenancy, graunted to the same Earle of Nottingham, and by hym self and his debuty Lieutenants, the Countie was divided in to 4 partes, viz:

The first consisting of Southwarke, and parte of Brixton Hundred.

The second of Tanrige, Wallington, and the other parte of Brixton.

The third of Kingston, Emlybridge, Copthorne, Effingham, Rigate, and Wotton hundreds, with the parishe of Ewhurst.

The 4 of Blackheath, Godalming, Farnham, Woking and Godley Hundreds, each bearing their equall parte.

[1] *The* r *is written over an* f. [2] *Sic MS.* † *Struck through.*

3. Noe such divicon, euer was, or did continue for musters, but onely a vewe taken (when a muster was commaunded) in such place as for the Captains shold be most convenient, of those men, which were to fill vp his band; wherby no newe charge is layd vppon the Countrey

3. Which divicion for musters having continued [for musters]† ever sins, without contradiction, and being a certen and yeerely charge resting vppon the Country wee conceave might be a direction for all services, wherein if there had bin the least disproporcion, wee assure ourselves, the rest wold not with that quietnes have borne it so long./ In all such services as have bin proceeded in, according to 3 divicions, as to instance in wood and cole and other provicions of the Kings house, wee finde that, that parte, which is nowe termed the middle divicion, beares but a fifthe parte/

4. Yo^u^ rest vppon noe more vncertainties then thother diuicions doe who for other seruises, haue more cause to complaine, then yo^u^.
Wotton is not taken from yo^u^ which was never yours : /

4. Nowe forses to rest vppon such vncertaintes, as to beare a third parte in som services, a fowrth, and sometymes a fifthe in others, wee humbly leave to your Lordships consideracions, the vndifferency plainly appearing in this, that when wee have Rigat, and Wotton Hundreds wee then beare but a 4th part, and none when Wotton is taken from vs; wee ar inforced to beare a full third parte/

5 The burroughe of Southwarke is parte of Brixton, and in point of charge yeldes noe great helpe. in the West, but lj parishes, and of these xv in the Forrest; wherby the greater burthen is layed vppon the rest of the divicon.

5 The Sheere Consistes of a 140 parishes, seaven and thirtie of them ar nowe allotted to beare a thirde parte, wherein ar but 2 market tounes, whereas they in the East for their better helpe, have the burrowghe of Southwarke, in the West lxxij parishes, of which are sixe market tounes

6. Herein their lordships may vse their good pleasure/.

6. The Subsidie bookes, and the Certificat of the last loane, may give good satisfaction herein which wee humbly desire your Lordships to call for.

7. There is noe exempcon from cariages, that laies not a greater charge vppon the divicion.

7. And whereas the exempcion from cariages, hath bin vrged as an inducement of favour for the west, wee on the contrary conceave, that in regard thereof they ar the more able, and fit to beare their share, in all other charges.

8 4 divicions, there ar not nor ever were, The west I suppose will not seeke advantage, by the losse of, a hundred, and a parishe which being taken from them, doth prooue the same to have bin theirs.

8. Wee desire your Lordships likewise to observe, that by these 4 divicions, there ariseth advantage rather then any indemnitie to them of the west, for that if the Hundred of Wotton, and the parishe of Ewhurst, being in all but vj parishes, be taken from them, and ioyned to the Middle, they then shall beare, but a 4th parte, whereas nowe they willingly vndergoe a third.

† *Struck through.*

9. I knowe noe cause of this exception. noe iust [cause] † offence being given, but an offence, vniustly taken, rather out of stomake, then any true grounde/.

9 Lastly concerning the [take] † taxe of indiscrecion cast vppon such as have bin trusted, in this service, wee hope it will appeare to your Lordships that rather passion, or want of true vnderstanding of the right proceedings, hath caused such aspercions, then the defect of knowlege or neglect of dutie in those so intrusted.

[*Written in another hand.*]

These aunsweres being giuen to this opposicon made by gentlemen of worth but misled by misinformacon, against the diuiding of the County into three partes, viz: the East consisting of the hundreds of Brixton, Wallington, Tanridge and Rigat, with the Burrowghe of Southwark, a part of Brixton: the Middle diuicon of the hundreds of Kingston, Emleybridge, Copthorne and Effingham: and the West of the hundreds of: Blackheath, and Wotton, Godalming, Farnham, Woking, and Godley, wee doe humbly desire your Lordshipps to take into your consideracon the [1] the long and accustomed vse in matter of charge, of the said 3 divicions, concerning military affaires, and the reasons whervppon the same hath bin made, and continued by the Commissioners of musters and the Lordes Lieutenants and their deputies, from tyme to tyme, vntill of late quest[ion] hath bin made concerning the middle diuicon.

[*Signed*] George More Nich. Carew

IX.

[? 1624]

Aldberye.

A true note of all such Charges and Expences as hath been layed out for the Carriage and safe keepinge of such men as were Charged or pressed to goe as souldiers for the seruice of the Kinges Majestie & were Chargable to the parishe of Aldbery.

	Inprimis Delliuered vnto henrye hamond constable of sheire who did vndertake for the Cariage of william Smithe at the first goinge foorthe which was at the xx[tieth] day of nouember and hath Receiued for the Charge and Expences thereof to london and comminge from thence again	xiij[s]
	Item For Charges for keepinge of fower men at the tyme afforesayed and for dyet for such as watched & Attended them	xs vjd
	Item Layed out at the second tyme when they went to London which was at the xv[tieth] day of December for william Smithe for his super breakfast & lodginge at guillford	1s. od.
	Item at Cobham for his dinner	0—4
	at Kingston for his super & lodginge	0—8
[recead'	at putnye for bread & beare & for goinge by water	0—6
xls	for his dinner at london	0—6
in another	for a payer of shooes	2s—0
hand]	at london on the fryday night for his super breakfaste & lodginge	1—2

[1] *Sic MS.* † *Struck through.*

on Saterday night for super & lodginge	o—8
on Sunday morninge for bread & beare	o—3
for his Dinner on Sunday	o—6
for a wastcoate & for his daylye pay in this Journey	6—6
and for Conduct monny	o—6
Spent vpon two men more that were had to Guillford at the second goinge forthe for vitwilles for them & their Attenders which were there discharged after they were veiwed & mustered	7—2
	li. s d
summa totalis	2—5—3
from the xx[tiethe] day of Nouuember at which tyme they were first pressed vnto the xx[tieth] day of December at which tyme the constables were discharged is 30 dayes which is at 8[d] the day	xxs.
for the other Charge Remaining	xxvs. iijd.

By me william Risbridger constable of Aldberye.

X.

[? 1624]

Thursly A note of the souldiers wages

Item for thirteene dayes going to London at two times	viijs 8d
Item for his wages while he stayd at home	vs 8d
Item for his aparrell	xixs xd
Item to young for keeping the souldiers in the hale	iiijs
Item for Carrying the souldier to London & my owne Charges in going with him the first time	xvijjs [8d]† id
Item for hauing the souldier to London the last time & my owne Charges	xiijs id
Item spent on the fower souldiers & the wachmen that went with them to Guildford for there dynner	vijs
Item for keeping 4 men in houlde 3 nightes & two dayes for there dyet & fyer & Candle & lodging	xxx8s
Item the Charges of the keeping of the last souldyer with wachmen two nightes & one daye & for fyer and Candle	ixs

There were taken by the last last[1] warrant from the Iustices in the parish of Thursly According to the warrant thre men for souldiers & they were kept in houlde the fyrst of the 4 dayes / / [ijs xd]†
the second 3 dayes / / / [ijs ijd]†
& the Charge of them is viijs iiijd

Summa totlis vj[li] xi'[s] viii d.

[*Modern Endorsement*]
1625 Soldiers pay & Expences
conveying them

[1] *Sic MS.* † *Struck through.*

INDEX.

NOTE.—*The following abbreviations of Christian names have been used:—*

Alex.	Alexander	Geo.	George	Ni.	Nicholas
And.	Andrew	Ha.	Harry	Pe.	Peter
Ant.	Anthony	He.	Henry	Ph.	Phillip
Ar.	Arthur	Hu.	Hugh	Ra.	Ralph
Bar.	Bartholomew	Hum.	Humphrey	Ri.	Richard
Ch.	Charles	Ja.	James	Ro.	Robert
Chr.	Christopher	Jo.	John	Sam.	Samuel
Edm.	Edmund	Kath.	Katherine	Si.	Simon
Edw.	Edward	Laur.	Laurence	Ste.	Stephen or Steven
El.	Eleanor	Leon.	Leonard	Th.	Thomas
Eliz.	Elizabeth	Marg.	Margaret	Tim.	Timothy
Fr.	Francis, Fraunces or Frauncis	Mat.	Mathew	Wa.	Walter
Fred.	Frederick	Mich.	Michael	Wi.	William
		Nat.	Nathaniel		

A.

Abankes, ..., 177
Abbott (Abat, Abatt, Abbatt, Abbotte, Abet), Ant., 34, 93, 161, 204, 268; Jo., 267; Maurice, 162; Ri., 35, 95, 162, 270; Th., 34, 93
Abinger (Abbynger, Abingwerth, Abingworth, Abingworthe), 24, 154, 232, 296, 308, 385
Aborough, Aborrowe, *see* Aburrowe
Abraham, Wi., 232
Abram (Abrame), He., 243; Th., 199
Abrierley, Th., 12
Aburne, Edw., 233
Aburrowe (Aborough, Aborrowe, Aburrow), Widow, 338, 365; Jo., 230, 253; Ri., 112; Th., 172; Wi., 203
Abys, Jo., 130
Acowles (a Cowles, A Cowelles), Jo., 19, 106; Th., 236. *Cf.* Cowles
Acton, He., 49, 85, 206
Ad[. . . .], Th., 181
Adams (Adames, Addames, Addams), —, 145; —, of Shere, 321; Jo., 30, 62, 73, 139; Magnus, 243; Ri., 185, 210, 221, 319, 325; Wi., 66, 172
[A]dams, [Jo.], 90
[Adams], Wi., 78
Addington, 11, 145
Adeane (Adene), Ri., 15, 103; Th., 6, 195; Wi., 6
Adg'inson, Wi., 237
Adlande, Th., 172
Adler (Adlure), Jo., 50, 64, 118, 125, 253, 300, 311; Th., 48; Wi., 58
[Adler], Jo., 86
[A]dler, Wi., 71
Adlington, Si., 60, 73; Wi., 191
Adlon, Th., 253
Adlure, *see* Adler
Admiral, the Lord, Lieutenant-General of Surrey and Sussex, 382
Adowe, Ra., 232
Adye, Jo., 192
Agen, Jo., 316
Ages, Owen, 245
Agland, Gregory, 4
Agmondesham (Agmondisham), Jo., 137, 151, 182, 211, 219, 322
Agosse, Th., 247
Albearie, Alberie, Albery, *see* Albury
Albroke, Th., 10, 195
Albury (Albery, Alburie, Aldbery, Aldburye), 25, 233, 299, 310, 342, 351 (2), 352, 385 (2), 394
—— constable of, *see* Risbridger
—— place in: Farley (Farlie), 233
Albury (Albearie, Alberie, Albery, Alberye, Alburie, Alburye, Elbrye), Geo., 165; Gregory, 33, 93, 278, 282; Pe., 46, 82, 110, 201; Ri., 348, 366; Ro., 115; Th., 278, 282; Wi., 111, 366 *n.*
Albutte, He., 193
Alday (Aldaie, Aldaye), Edw., 228, 269, 281; Jo., 168
Aldbery, Aldburye, *see* Albury
Alden, Ri., 284
Alder, Jo., 10
Alderslade, Edw., 63, 75, 205
Alderton, —, 345; Jo., 167
Aldridge, Geo., 233
Aldwyne, Wi., 58
A Lee, *see* Leigh
Aleins, Wi., 240
Alessone, Edw., 235
Alexander (Alyxsander), —, 188; Edw., 252; Jo., 368; Th., 35, 95, 132, 204; Wi., 368

Alfold (Alfolde, Alfould, Alfovlde), 17, 104, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 296, 308, 344, 356, 357, 385
—— curate of, *see* Hurst
—— rectors of, *see* Burnell, Holt
Allbrooke, Wa., 348
Alldone, Th., 258
Alldroughe, Geo., 175
Allen (Allin, Alline, Allyn), —, 240; Ant., 59, 72; Chr., 206; Geo., 16, 102, 176, 245; Ha., 236; He., 20, 106, 352; Jo., 19, 49, 50, 65, 77, 85 (2), 106, 117 (2), 127, 128, 131, 157, 190, 191, 226, 242, 257, 265, 310, 384; Joshua, 369 *n.*; Mich. 22; Pe., 366 *n.*; Ra., 146; Ri., 197, 206; Ro., 120; Ste., 67, 122, 164; Th., 8, 50, 86, 117, 168, 176, 184, 317; Trustram, 164; Wi., 29, 89, 138, 240, 242, 343, 353
Allenson, Edw., 287
Allett, Alderman, 211
Allin, *see* Allen
Allingham (Allyngham), He., 8; Jo., 139; Pe., 191; Ra., 198; Wi., 23, 107, 190
Allington, Mrs., 210; Drewe, 202, 206
Allyn, *see* Allen
Allyngham, *see* Allingham
Almers Barn farm, *see* Chertsey
Almon, Jo., 197
Almoner's Barn farm, *see* Chertsey
Altam, Ro., 148
Alware, Wi., 129
a Lyfe, *see* Lyfe
a Lyghe, *see* Leigh
Alyxsander, *see* Alexander
Ambros, Th., 244
Ambrose *alias* Cooke, Ant., 195
Ambrye, Wi., 319
Amey, *see* Amy
Amoe, Jo., 151
Amy (Amey, Amye), Jo., 19, 105, 343, 350 *and note;* Pe., 236; Ri., 19, 106, 233, 236, 243; Th., 233; Wi., 351
Amyes, Ri., 191
Anable, Th., 117
Anderson, Th., 207
Andrewe (Andro, Androwe), He., 165; Jo., 131, 135; Ri., 57, 70, 129; Wi., 129
Androwes, He., 263; Jo., 263
Aneale, a neale, a Nell, *see* Neale
Angers, Mr., 267
Annex, Wi., 355
Ansell (Aunsell, Aunssell), Edw., 275, 283, 354; Fr., 130; Geo., 232; Jo., 238, 241 (2), 275, 339, 350 *and note*, 372; Ro., 126, 130, 247; Th., 37, 62, 75, 96, 126; Wi., 238, 350
Anstie, Mr., 346; Th., 196
Anthony (Antonye), Jo., 116, 255
Anwicke, [. . .]n, 203
ap Edwards (Edwardes), Th., 135
A pewe, *see* Pewe
ap Gryffyth, Jo., 135
Appleby (Aplebe, Applebee), Jo., 55; Th., 147; Wi., 347
Apoole, Miles, 163. *Cf.* Poole
Ar[. .]er, Wi., 286
Archer, Edm., 1—3
Archers, Wi., 310
Arches, dean of the, *see* Clarke
Arm[. . . .], Th., 286
Armestrong (Armestronge), Jo., 161; Reynold, 2
Arnold (Arnall, Arnolde, Arnould, Arnoulde, Arnoule, Arnowle), Edw., 237, 239, 335; He., 34, 93, 162; Jo., 4, 7, 31, 43, 66, 78, 80, 91, 114, 122, 136, 195, 248; Nat., 338, 373; Ni., 13, 101, 205; Ra., 237, 239; Ri., 6, 40, 53, 88, 98, 170, 241; Ro., 17, 192; [Ro.], 104; Wi., 18, 105
Arnolds, *see* Capel
Arnould, Arnoule, *see* Arnold
Arnouls, *see* Capel
Arnowle, *see* Arnold
Arquebusier (Hargobuzier or Dragon), Arms of a, 381
Arrowe, Jo., 26, 233; Th., 167
Arter, Wi., 244
Arthure, Ro., 206
Artington (Ertington, Ertyngton), 48, 83, 116, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230, 253, 293, 306, 332, 340, 372, 373 *n.*
—— places in: Littleton (Littelton, Lyttleton), 116, 253, 293, 306
Artoyes, Garrett, 208
Ascall, Jo., 267; Ri., 268
Ascole, Ro., 120
Ash (Ashe), 39, 98, 156, 168, 225, 228, 266 (2), 284, 291, 304, 333, 385
Ashetede, Ashetid, *see* Ashstead
Ashley (Asley, Asly, Aslye), Bennet, 57, 72, 132, 194, 265; Ro., 50, 86
Ashmore, Jo., 203
Ashon, Ro., 248
Ashstead (Ashetede, Ashetid), 6, 150
Ashted, Wi., 271
Ashton, Jo., 67, 78; Oswald, 122
Ashworth, Mr., 338, 367
Askewe, Fraunces, 58, 71
Askoll, Ro. 52. *Cf.* Haskoll
Asla[. . .], Ro., 194
Aslatt (Aslate, Aslett, Aslott, Aslotte, Astlatt, Astlett), Jo., 16, 104; Ro., 17, 64, 104, 125; Th., 17, 64, 125; [Th.], 104; Wi., 41, 99. *Cf.* Haslatt
Asley, Asly, Aslye, *see* Ashley
Aslott, Aslotte, *see* Aslatt
Astbatt, *rectius* Astlatt *for* Aslatt, *q.v.*
Asten, Jo., 67, 77
Astlatt, Astlett, *see* Aslatt
Aston (a Ston, A stone, Astone), Edm., 236; Ha., 245; He., 23, 189; Hu., 27; Jo., 23—25, 153, 154, 232 (2), 243(2), 245, 247(2), 298(2), 309; Oliver, 23, 247; Ra., 25, 153; Ri., 26, 236; Ro., 21, 23, 107, 181, 212, 221, 245, 288, 296, 309 (2), 315, 324, 328, 329; Si., 116; Ste., 23; S[te.], 107; Th., 154, 233, 236, 296; Wi., 23, 236
Astreat (a streat, Astreate, A Streete, Astret, Astrete), Geo., 14, 102; Ha., 243; Jo., 14, 38, 97, 169, 172, 234 (3); Laur., 16; Ri., 173, 233, 274; Th.,

14, 35, 97, 102, 233, 243, 298, 310; Wi., 165
[Astreat], Laur., 103
Astyde, Th., 278
Atfield (At feeld, Atfeelde, At Feelde, Atfeild, Atfeilde, At Feilde, Atfeld, Atfelde, at felde, At fellde, Attfeild, Att Feilde, Attfield), Allen, 54, 134; Chr., 55, 133; Edw., 56; He., 54 (2), 133, 134 (2), 166, 272, 276, 279, 292, 305, 306; Ja., 55; Jo., 42, 54, 55, 61, 130, 134, 135, 165, 170, 275, 333 (2), 347, 376; Ni., 55, 133 (2); Owen, 55, 133, 197; Th., 279, 283; Wa., 166, 275; Wi., 134, 170
At[fie]ld, Jo., 100
Atheilde, Jo., 58, 71.
Athowe (at Howe, Atthowe), Jo., 51, 86, 120; Wa., 19, 105
Atkinson, He., 192; Wi., 182, 211, 220, 322
Atlee (Atle, at Lee, Atley, Att Lee, Attlee), Arnold, 167; Edm., 128; Edw., 267, 282; Geo., 202; He., 34, 93; Ja., 31, 91; Jo., 24, 29, 31, 33, 89, 91, 93, 153, 165—167, 180, 197, 211, 221, 266, 316, 321, 323; Laur., 24, 154, 296; Ri., 6, 33, 172; Ro., 167; Si., 33; Th., 28, 49, 86, 89, 171, 172 (2), 267; Wi., 154, 172, 267, 292 (2), 296, 305, 308, 385 (2).
Atread (Atreed), Jo., 335; Ri., 230.
Atride (Atryd, Atryde, at Ryde), Edw., 242; Jo., 117 (2), 255; Ri., 28, 116, 256; Th., 20, 176, 242 (2), 299 (2), 310
Attfeild, *see* Atfield
Atthowe, *see* Athowe
Att Lee, Attlee, *see* Atlee
Attre, Jo., 7
Attwick, Attwicke, Atweeke, *see* Atwick
Attwood (Attwoode, Atwood, at wood, Atwoodd), He., 20, 106; Jo., 33, 93, 292; Ra., 7; Th., 153
Atwell, Roger, 240; Th., 61
Atwick (Attwick, Attwicke, Atweeke), Daniel, 347, 375; He., 135, 263 (2), 285
Atwood, at wood, Atwoodd, *see* Attwood
at wyese, Si., 129
Aubrey (Awberye, Awbrey), Dr., 181, 209; Wi., 319
Auelyn, *see* Evelyn
Auenall, Auenell, *see* Avenell
Auere, *see* Averye
Aumfrye, *see* Humfrey
Aunsell, Aunssell, *see* Ansell
Austen (Austin, Awsten), Captain, 350, 359 *and note;* Geo., 162, 386 (2); Jo., 226, 249, 269, 280, 330; Myhell, 196; Wi., 191
Ave[. . . .], Julian, 193
Avelen, Aveline, Avelyn, *see* Evelyn
Avenell (Auenall, Auenell, Avenill, Avenyll), Geo., 122, 225, 256, 364; Ha., 249; He., 66, 79, 121, 122; Jo., 51, 85, 117, 228, 255, 260; Ni., 339, 370, 372; Ri., 229, 247, 339, 372; Ro., 227, 249; Th., 47, 83, 114; Wi., 66, 78, 123, 230
Averye (Auere, Averey, Averie), Edm., 118; Jo., 18, 106, 236; Ro., 51; Th., 161
Avis, Ra., 255; Wi., 122
Awberye, Awbrey, *see* Aubrey
Awbye, *see* Sayaur
Awdis, Jo., 193
Awelen, *see* Evelyn
Awelles, Jo., 169
a Wode, *see* Wood
Awsten, *see* Austen
Ayer, *see* Ayre
Ayleward, *see* Aylward
Ayling (Aylinge), Ri., 46, 82; Th., 370
Aylward (Ayleward), Jo., 113, 359
Ayre (Ayer), Ja., 34, 93, 172; Ri., 131, 302; Silvester, 287

B

B. . . ., Fr. 315
B. . . ., Th., 176
B[. .] bbe, He., 161.
Ba, Ant., 238
Ba[. . . .], Th., 185
Babb (Babbe), Jo., 14, 102, 246; Ro., 13, 101, 234; Wi., 15, 103
Bacer, Ro., 270
Bacheler, Bachelor, Bachiler, *see* Batchelour
Backsteed, Leon, 192
Backstone, Ant., 121
Backus, Jo., 270
Badcocke (Badcok, Bad Kock), Jo., 371, Ro., 246, Sam., 190
Badger (Badgere), Anne, 378; He., 263; Jo., 378; Ra., 61, 73, 135, 199, 263, 346; Ri., 356 *n.*; Th., 234, 346, 374; Wi., 255
Badham, Ro., 192
Bad Kock, *see* Badcocke
Badshot, Badshott, Badshotte, *see* Farnham
Badshotte, *see* Windlesham
Badslade, Th., 113, 368
Badsley, Th., 337
Bagen (Bagin), Pe., 336, Wi., 340, 371
Bagfett (Bagfitt, Baggfett), Benjamin, 35, 95, 268, 280; Jo., 37, 162, 290
Bagford, Widow, 347; Clement, 55
Baggeshott, Jo., 145
Baggfett, *see* Bagfett
Baggshotte, *see* Windlesham
Bagin, *see* Bagen
Baglie, Fr., 199
Bagsett, *rectius* Bagfett, *q.v.*
Bagshot, Bagshotte, *see* Windlesham
Bagym, Jo., 127; Ri., 127
Baily (Baille, Balye, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye), Mr., 359; Widow, 378; And., 257, 331; Ch., 271, 281, 377; Daniel, 192; He., 253; Ja., 336; Jo., 31, 91, 168, 193, 271, 279; Ni., 346; Ri., 39, 98, 116, 169, 189, 265, 266; Ro., 273; Roger, 51, 118; Rowland, 378; Th., 30, 35, 90, 95, 163, 197; Wi., 39, 94

Baker, —, 176; Mr., 373 *n.*; Mrs., 346, 374; Abraham, 17, 234; Adam, 31, 91; Edw., 270; He., 45, 82, 110, 338, 366 *n.*, 378; Ja., 7; Jo., 13, 16, 35, 40, 43, 45, 80, 81, 97, 98, 101, 102, 114, 116, 173, 176, 203, 220, 227, 243 (2), 247, 253, 258, 326, 340, 361, 366 (2), 385 (2); Judean, 16, 104; Martin, 64, 76, 198; Ri., 16, 25, 102, 201, 223, 243, 259, 333, 338, 344, 354, 362; Ro., 29, 44, 81, 89, 113, 169, 175, 228; Si., 15, 103, 249; Ste., 243; Th., 29, 37, 89, 113, 163, 167, 220, 230, 243, 265, 276, 290, 304, 326; Wi., 163, 265, 285
Bakes, Th., 243
Balchill (Balc[. . .], Balchi[. .], Baulchill), Jo., 14, 18, 105, 343 (2)
Balchin (Balchen, Ballchen, Baulchin, Bawchyn), Jo., 18, 233, 234, 258, 348, 353, 354 (2), 363; Ri., 17; Ro., 14, 102; Wa., 37, 96, 274; Wi., 14, 46, 82, 102, 112, 261 (2), 343, 369
Bald, Jo., 380
Balden (Bawlden), Ri., 259; Ro., 46, 82, 110; Wi., 244
Baldin, Cyprian, 270
Baldinge (Ballding, Balldinge, Bauldinge, Bawldinge), Geo., 258; Jo., 64, 75, 119, 125, 128, 230, 252, 258, 271, 295; Marlin, 258; Reynold, 125; Ri., 250; Th., 119; Wi., 128, 257
Baldwyne, Jo., 149
Bale, Ro., 120
Ball (Balle), Fr., 18, 106; Jo., 1; Ra., 1; Ro., 35, 97
Ballarde, Jo., 47
Ballchen, *see* Balchin
Balle, *see* Ball
Ballinger, Lambert, 346
Balye, *see* Baily
Bambricke, Ra., 66, 78
Bamlet (Bamlate, Bamlett), Edw., 29, 89; Ha., 244; He., 34, 93, 163; Jo., 6; Ro., 161
Bampton, Mr., 375
Banckes, *see* Bankes
Bande, Ja., 315
Bankes (Banckes), —, 298; Ro., 310
Bannister (Banester, Banistar, Banister, Bannester, Banyster), Geo., 60, 73; He., 35, 38, 41, 95, 97, 99, 161, 162, 263 (2), 285; Hu., 170, 276, 283; Jeames, 276; Jo., 35, 61, 74, 95, 111, 134, 270 (3), 280; Ri., 42, 60, 74, 135, 165; Ro., 15, 103, 117, 239, 245; Th., 28, 60, 89, 131, 165, 166, 272, 274, 282; Wi., 42, 56, 61, 100, 134, 135, 262, 276, 333. *See also* Bruister
Banstead (Bansted), 6, 150
Banwell, Th., 264
Banyster, *see* Bannister
Baptest, John, *see* Savitus
Barbeck, Josias, 379
Barber, Edw., 317; Wi., 191
Barberson, Ro., 136
Barbisoun, Ro., 61
Barden, Ch., 17, 189; Ni., 66, 78, 123
Barefoote, Jo., 67
Barforde, Th., 270
Barker (Barkere), Jo., 202, 236, 258; Th., 202
Barksheire (Barkesheire, Barkeshyre, Barkshier), Ha., 250; He., 66, 78, 121; Jo., 58, 133; Ni., 250
Bar[ksheire], Jo., 71
Barlett [? Burkett], Pe., 280
Barley (Barly), Wi., 161, 254
Barlor, Wi., 9
Barlow (Barlowe), Mr., 337; Jo., 366 (2); Wi., 13, 101
Barly, *see* Barley
Barmesey Street, *see* Bermondsey Street
Barmondesey, *see* Bermondsey
Barnabie (Barnabe), Hum., 3; Jo., 195
Barnard (Barnarde, Barnerd, Barnerde, Brarnerd), Arnold, 37, 97; He., 22, 108; Jo., 17, 31, 91, 105, 230, 233, 355, 378; Maurice, 376; Roger, 290; Th., 207, 354, 355 *n.*; Wi., 17, 104
Barner, Roger, 162
Barnerd, Barnerde, *see* Barnard
Barnes, 10, 145
Barnes, Mrs., 362; Alex. (Elisander), 37, 96, 267; Allen, 30, 90, 267; Ant., 38, 94, 163; Geo., 344; He., 61, 74, 134; Jo., 39, 94, 162, 269; Ph. 191; Ri., 37, 96, 203; Sam., 356; Si., 5; Th., 38, 94, 268
Barnett (Barnet), Arnold, 116; Jasp., 349; Th., 342
Barnyshe, Jo., 121
Barrat (Barret, Barrett, Barryett), Jo., 26, 46, 111, 261, 293, 306, 367; Th., 67, 122, 249 (2)
Barrham, Geo., 2
Barrick, *see* Barwicke
Barrow (Barrowe), Clement, 265; Gilbert, 193; Ni., 264
Barryett, *see* Barrat
Barsie, Th., 280
Barten, *see* Barton
Bartholomew (Bartholmew, Bartholomewe, Bartlemewe, Bartylmewe), Widow, 349; Fr., 346; He., 346, 376, 380; Jo., 59, 72, 129, 197, 313, 348; Wi., 376
Bartlett (Bartelatte, Bartlat, Bartlet, Bartlote), Jo., 112, 244; Ro., 9, 123; Roger, 64, 125; Th., 248; Wi., 13, 16, 101, 102, 176, 245
Bartley, Emery, 173
Bartlote, *see* Bartlett
Barton (Barten), Mr., 346, 378; Benjamin, 244; Geo., 190, 241; Jo., 55, 127, 193, 238, 263, 349; Ri., 352 *n.*; Ro., 234, 241; Ste., 45, 81, 114; Wi., 358, 362
Barton, *rectius* Burton, *q.v.*
Bartylmewe, *see* Bartholomew
Barwicke (Barrick, Borwicke), Mr., 356; Edw., 37, 96; Jo., 357; Mich., 270, 280; Th., 196, 352 *n.*
Baseley, He., 57, 72; Wi., 145
Basemore (Basmore), Ro., 5, 207; Th., 2.
Baskervill, Sir Th., 231
Basmore, *see* Basemore

Bassano, Daniel, 381
Bassett (Basset), Jo., 9, 195; Ro., 9
Bastiam, Wi., 20, 106
Bastyan, Th., 123
Batchelour (Bacheler, Bachelor, Bachiler, Batchellour, Batchler), Widow, 365 *n.*, 366; He., 161; Jo., 235; Ni., 34, 93; Ri., 235; Th., 7; Wi., 34, 93
Batersey, *see* Battersea
Bates, Th., 214
Bathe, Jo., 255; Ri., 268; Th., 52, 87; Wi., 54. *Cf.* Battie
Batshotte, *see* Farnham
Batte, Jo., 196, 207
Battell, Jo., 66, 78, 122
Battersea (Batersey, Battersey), 11, 148, 286 (5)
Battie [? Bathe], Ri., 280
Battshotte, *see* Farnham
Battye, Oliver, 176
Baughe, Th., 163
Baulchill, *see* Balchill
Baulchin, *see* Balchin
Bauldinge, *see* Baldinge
Bawchyn, *see* Balchin
Bawlden, *see* Balden
Bawldinge, *see* Baldinge
Baxe, Ra., 25; Th., 235, 243
Baxter, Jo., 140
Bayden, Sam., 357 (2) *and note*
Bayes, Si., 51, 85
Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, *see* Baily
Baylife (Bayleife, Baylief, Baylyfe), Jo., 43, 80; Ri., 237; Ro., 262; Wi., 270
Baylle, Thomas bylle, 266
Beacham, Beachame, *see* Beauchamp
Beachworth, Th., 48, 84
Beadle (Beadell, Bedele, Bedell, Bedill, Bedle, Bedyll, Beedell, Beedle, Byddell, Bydle), Widow, 376; Allen, 170; He., 140; [He.], rector of Puttenham, 339, 372; Ja., 36, 161; Jo., 3, 52, 55, 87, 134, 166, 196, 200, 206, 228, 270, 279, 283, 284; Ro., 140, 166; Sampson, 347; Th., 16, 103; Wi., 263
Beale (Beele, Bele), Geo., 365; Isaac, 371; Jane, 212; Jo., 163, 263; Ri., 4, 259; Ro., 127, 181, 212, 301, 312, 315; Th., 111
Beanne, Ha., 279
Bear, Ph., 249
Beareblocke (Beerblock), Mr., 346, 375
Beaste, *see* Best
Beatcham, *see* Beauchamp
Beaton, Edw., 11
Beauchamp (Beacham, Beachame, Beatcham, Beauchampe, Becham), Mr., 375; Widow, 376; Edw., 346; Eliz., 376; Hum., 59, 131; Jo., 131, 265, 285; Maurice, 375; Ph., 376; Th., 59, 226; Wi., 54, 134, 347, 376
Becham, *see* Beauchamp
Becher, Jo., 172; Th., 259
Bechworth, *see* Betchworth
Beckett (Beckatt), Jo., 143, 206; Ri., 203, 208
Beconsfeild (Beckensfeelde, Becknesfeild, Beconfeild), He., 55; Jo., 55; Ri., 133; Roger, 58, 71; Th., 262
Bed[. . . .], Jo., 202
Beddington, 10, 143
Bedele, Bedell, *see* Beadle
Bedford (Bedforde), Jo., 33, 277; Th., 36, 95
Bedill, Bedle, Bedyll, *see* Beadle
Bedsar, —, 261
Bee, Geo., 192
Beedell, Beedle, *see* Beadle
Beele, *see* Beale
Beerblock, *see* Beareblocke
Beestar, Ra., 120
Beist, *see* Best
Beldam (Beldame, Beldome, Belldam), Allen, 64, 76, 252; Edw., 24; Jo., 20, 235, 248; Ri., 17, 104, 205; Ro., 24, 32, 91, 167; Th., 121, 274, 281; Wi., 126
Bele, *see* Beale
Bell, Chr., 192; Jo., 116; Ri., 208; Wi., 199
Bellamy, Jo., 192; Ri., 330
Belldam, *see* Beldam
Bellingame, *see* Bellingham
Bellinger, Lambert, 375
Bellingham (Bellingame), —, 289; Edw., 185, 210, 215, 219, 315, 325
Bellman (Belman), Jo., 15, 103; Th., 66, 78; Wi., 118
Belson, Ro., 380
Benbrick (Benbricke, Benbrycke), —, 303; Widow, 360, 373; Edm., 59, 72, 129, 303, 313; Geo., 344; Jacob, 360
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett
Benham (Bennam), Mr. 346; Ste., 237
Benifould (Benyfold, Benyfoulde), Jo., 64, 75, 124, 252. *Cf.* Benyvall
Bennam, *see* Benham
Bennett (Benet, Benett, Bennatt, Bennet), Widow, 346; Eliz., 212; Geo., 35, 95; He., 12; Jo., 66, 78, 122, 162; Ph., 3; Ri., 45, 65, 81, 172, 232; Ro., 67, 77, 121, 205, 248, 380; Th., 19, 54, 106; Wi., 11
[Bennett], Ri., 77
Benson (Bensone, Bensoun), —, 316; Evan, 35, 95; Jo., 267, 282; Mat., 223; Th., 151
Benstone, Th., 196
Bentley (Bentlie, Bently, Bentlye), Fr., 195; Jo., 172; Luke, 20, 106, 240, 242; Roger, 8; Th., 162; Wi., 207
Benutt, Edw., 197
Benyfold, Benyfoulde, *see* Benifould
Benyvall [? Benifould], Jo., 125
Beriman, *see* Berriman
Bermondsey (Barmondesey), 12
Bermondsey (Barmesey) Street, 147
Berreye, Berrie, *see* Berry
Berriman (Beriman, Berryman, Beryman), —, 207; Mr., 378; Edw., 345, 377 (2); Jo., 30, 61, 73, 200; Th., 244, 263; Wi., 60, 74, 347

Berry (Berreye, Berrie, Berrye, Bery), Ant., 240; Ch., 370, 371 *n.*; He., 38, 95, 268; Ja., 269; Jo., 38 (2), 94 (2), 161, 163, 267, 269 (2), 280; Ro., 57, 70, 228, 275, 345, 373 *n.*; Th., 31, 90, 196; Wi., 351 *n.*
Berryman, Beryman, *see* Berriman
Best (Beaste, Beist, Beste), Fr., 375; He., 10; Jo., 10, 207, 268, 286; Ni., 202; Ri., 7, 8, 141, 184, 198, 317; Th., 7, 144, 164, 183
Beston, Jo., 148; Wi., 148
Betchworth (Bechworth, Betchewoorth, Bettesworth), 8, 139
—— West, 21, 22
Betes, —, 261; Jo., 111
Bett (Bette), Th., 53, 88, 119, 190
Bettesworth, *see* Betchworth
Bettsworth (Betsworth, Bettisworth), Widow, 340, 371; Jo., 269, 280; Th., 368; Wi., 371 (2)
Beverlie, Th., 192
Bewater, *see* Bywater
Bewcorte, Bar., 175
Bex (Bexe), Ro., 13, 101, 205, 244; Wi., 13, 101, 194, 244, 336
Bibie, Edm., 10; Th., 12
Bickerton, Mr., 346
Bickner (Byckner, Bycknor), He., 15, 246; Jo., 47, 83; Ri., 47, 83
Bicknold (Bicknolde, Bicknould, Bicknoulde, Bicnoulde, Bycknall, Bycknell, Bycknold, Bycknolde, Bycknoll, Bycknould, Bycnold, Byknoll), —, 376; Ant., 27; Edw., 46, 83, 112; Geo., 65, 245, 246; He., 46, 82, 247; Ja., 49, 86, 118, 254; Jo., 30, [90], 114, 165, 176, 225; Ni., 42, 99, 189; Reuben, 13, 101, 176, 250; Ri., 30, 38, 90, 95, 115; Ro., 66, 79; Ro., constable of Farnham, 248; Roger, 26; Th., 230, 295, 298 (2), 310, 315; Wi., 126, 170
Biflett, *see* Byfleet
Biggerdicke, Barnerd, 206
Bignoll (Bignold, Bignolld), Mrs., 351; Ja., 343; Jo., 372; Ri., 332 (2)
Bill, Jo., 36, 96
Billinghurst (Billinghurste, Byllinghurst, Byllinghurste), Widow, 369; Geo., 47, 83; Ha., 253; Jo., 47, 48, 50, 64, 65, 76, 83 (2), 85, 110, 114, 117, 201, 258, 259 (2), 295 (3), 308 (2), 341 (2), 366, 367 *and note*, 370; Ni., 47, 83, 113, 201, 260; Ri., 53 (2), 87 (2), 119 (2), 255, 258; Ro., 45 (2), 81, 82, 110, 112, 113, 120, 201, 254, 308, 341, 366 *and note*; Th., 44, 46, 48, 80, 82, 110, 111, 116, 259 (2), 335; Wi., 46, 49, 82, 86, 110, 117, 234, 332, 341 (2), 357 *n.*, 369 (2)
Binge, *see* Bynge
Binscomb, Binscombe, *see* Godalming
Birchall, *see* Burchall
Birchatt, *see* Burchett
Birche (Burche), Jo., 216; Ro., 260
Birchet, Birchett, *see* Burchett
Birde (Burd, Burde, By[.]de, Byrde), —, 200; Hum., 28, 88, 272; Jo., 184, 214, 222, 318, 327; Luke, 10; Ni., 66, 78; Th., 38, 95, 193, 277, 282
Birkett, Jo., 161. *Cf.* Burkett
Birtley, *see* Chiddingfold
Birtley tithing, *see* Witley
Bisbridge (Bysbridge, Bysbrydge, Bysbryge), He., 47, 115; Jo., 119, 234, 254; Ni., 278; Th., 53, 119
Bishop (Bishipp, Bishopp, Bishoppe, Bisshop, Bushupe, Busshopp, Byshope, Byshopp, Byshoppe), Widow, 376; Allen, 196; Chr., 36, 96, 275; Jo., 22, 108, 247, 269, 280, 355; Ro., 66, 78, 123, 205; Th., 27, 51, 85, 271, 280, 351; Wi., 375
Bisley (Bysley), 56, 70, 130, 229, 262, 285, 347 (2), 376 (3), 380, 384
Biss[. . .], Dan., 345
Bissell, Dr., 360
Bittenden (Byttenden), Jo., 46, 82
Bixley (Bixlye), Wi., 20, 107
Black (Blacke), Edw., 267; Wi., 191, 202
Blackdene, Cuthbert, 219
Blacke, *see* Black
Blackheath (Blackeheath, Blackheathe, Blackheth, Blakhethe) Hundred, 13, 101, 153, 155, 174, 175, 180, 190, 198, 201, 204, 211, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 232, 288, 289, 296, 308, 321, 323, 328—330, 389—392, 394; bailiffs and high constables of, 320; high constables of, 175, 350, 381
Blackheath Company, 342
Blackman (Blakman), Ni., 251; Ro., 353; Th., 360
Blackwater Mill, *see* Frimley
Blackwell, Mrs., 341; Fr., 370
Blaike, *see* Blake
Blak[. . . .], Jo., 207
Blake (Blaike), Chr., 202; Jo., 12; Ri., 242, 286; Ro., 378; Th., 199. 238
Blakford, Jo., 246
Blakhethe, *see* Blackheath
Blakman, *see* Blackman
Blanche, Th., 170
Blanchett, Geo., 192
Blancke, Sir Th., 211
Blandell, Jo., 7
Blase, Gilbert, 239
Blaske, Th., 23
Blechingley (Blechinglye, Bletchingleighe, Bletchingley), 7, 140
—— Forrayne, 7
Blincko, Ni., 203
Blondele, Wi., 235
Blondon, *see* Blunden
Blowne, He., 275
Blund[. . .], Ni., 199
Blundell (B'undell), Edw., 28, 88; Jo., 23, 354 *n.*; Mat., 191; Ni., 23, 247; Ri., 342, 354; Th., 201, 347
Blunden (Blondon), He., 206; Jo., 266, 284
Blunt, Mr., 375
Blyman, Th., 378

Bo[. . . .], Paul, 204
Bobbett, Wi., 187
Bockes, Jo., 122. *Cf.* Box
Bockle, *see* Buckle
Bodforde, Ro., 191
Boilett, *see* Boylett
Bokeham, *see* Bookham
Bolde, Wi., 199
Boldwine, —, 208
Bolshome (Bouldsom), Pe., 45, 82, 110
Bolson, Jo., 196
Boltham, Wi., 207
Bolton (Bowlton), He., 11 ; Wi., 133
Bomley, Geo., 24
Boname, Th., 11
Bond (Bonde), Alderman, 211 ; Ja., 181, 212 ; Jo., 247, 302 ; Pe., 37, 97
Bone, Th., 270
Bonicke, *see* Bonwicke
Boniface, Mrs., 364 ; Edw., 334
Bonner, Edw., 364 *n.*
Bonsey (Bonsay, Bonse, Bonsye), Edm., 33, 92, 164, 264 ; Jo., 31, 90, 135 (2), 262, 265, 269, 284 ; Ri., 55, 131, 204, 348, 379 ; Th., 54, 61, 74, 134, 173, 263, 285 ; Wi., 40, 276
Bonum, Martin, 197
Bonwicke (Bonicke), Mr., 334 ; He., 9 ; Ri., 139
Bookham, 150
—— Great, 7
—— Little, 6
Bookham (Bokeham), Jo., 67, 77, 122 ; Ri., 67, 110, 111, 127 ; Ro., 48, 84, 115 ; Th., 48, 84, 116, 127
Bookley, *see* Buckle
Booll, *see* Bull
Boorde, *see* Bord
Boorer, Ni., 239 ; Ri., 342
Boothby, Wi., 343, 351
Boothe (Booth, Both), Chr., 29, 89, 167, 271, 281 ; Th., 337, 338, 366
Borckett, *see* Burkett
Bord (Boorde, Borde), Th., 33, 92 ; Wi., 58, 71, 132, 204
Boreckall, *rectius* Boreckatt *for* Burkett, *q.v.*
Borevene, Wi., 277
Borgete, Hu., 258
Borne, *see* Bourne
Bornote, Wi., 235
Boroughe, *see* Burrowe
Borrow, *see* Burrowe
Borrowdale, Ant., 4
Borrowe, *see* Burrowe
Borton, Jo., 148
Borurd, Jo., 64
Borwell, Ste., 119
Borwicke, *see* Barwicke
Bosey, Th., 54
Bosier (Bosyer), Jo., 21, 108, 205, 238 ; Ro., 359
Bostock (Bosstok, Bostocke, Bostok), —, 179 ; Ri., 141, 183, 213, 215, 219, 314, 325
Bosyer, *see* Bosier
Both, *see* Boothe
Botting (Bottinge), Ri., 353 (2) ; Th., 19, 236
Bottlere, *see* Butler
Boughton (Bowghton, Bowton), Widow, 349 ; Jo., 21, 25, 108, 196, 201, 246 ; Ro., 32, 168, 290 ; Th., 349
Bouldsom, *see* Bolshome
Bound, Bounde, *see* Boune
Bounds land, *see* Thursley
Boune (Bound, Bounde, Bovne), Widow, 350 ; Ni., 268 ; Th., 38, 97
Bourne (Borne), Mr., 348, 379 ; Ro., 6
Bourstowe, Edw., 235
Bourtley, 112
Bourton, *see* Burton
Bouse, *rectius* Bonse *for* Bonsey, *q.v.*
Bousye, *rectius* Bonsye *for* Bonsey, *q.v.*
Boutele, *see* Bowtell
Bovler, *see* Bowler
Bowbricke, Jo., 17, 357
Bowcham, Ri., 44
Bowdocke, He., 26
Bowe, He., 39, 94
Boweater, Jo., 154
Bowell (Bowelle), Mr., 355 ; Wi., 235 (2), 342, 349
Bowemar, *see* Bowmer
Bower, *see* Bowyer
Bowes, Edm., 315 ; Wi., 5
Bowghtell, *see* Bowtell
Bowghton, *see* Boughton
Bowier, *see* Bowyer
Bowland, Jo., 12
Bowler (Bovler), Mr., 364 ; Bar., 227, 256 ; He., 331, 334, 364 (2) *and note* ; Jo., 364 ; Th., 338, 366
Bowlin, Th., 346, 374
Bowlton, *see* Bolton
Bowman, Mr., 346 ; Jo., 202 ; Th., 7, 195
Bowmer (Bowemar), Ri., 186, 217, 318
Bowrer (Bowrere), Hu., 7 ; Jo., 22, 108, 242, 246 ; Ni., 201, 237 ; Th., 23, 242
Bowtell (Boutele, Bowghtell), Jeremy, 58 ; Th., 181, 302, 313, 315
Bowton, *see* Boughton
Bowyer (Bower, Bowier), Edm., 184, 209, 215, 219, 324 ; Geo., 38, 94, 269 ; Jo., 54, 56, 133, 145, 204 ; Ro., 36, 96 ; Si., 216 ; Wi., 201
Box [. . .], He., 200
Box (Boxe), He., 374 ; Ri., 67, 78 ; Wi., 194. *Cf.* Bockes
Boxall (Boxell, Boxhole, Boxold, Boxolde, Boxoll, Boxoull, Boxsole), Widow, 345 ; Daniel, 237, 239 ; He., 44, 63, 65, 75, 77, 80, 128 ; Herny, 252 ; Jo., 44 (3), 65, 77, 80 (3), 110, 111 (2), 128 (3), 189, 198, 201, 238, 245, 250, 259, 260, 340 (3), 341, 356 (2) *and note*, 370 ; Mat., 341, 370 (2) ; Ri., 44, 45, 80, 82, 110, 111 (2), 293 (2), 306, 339, 385 ; Ro., 340, 341, 369 ; Th., 21, 65, 77, 108, 247, 260, 369 ; Wi., 38, 97, 163
Boyce [? Brice], Chr., 267
Boyes, *see* Boys

Boylett (Boilett, Boylet, Boyllat, Boylott), Geo., 39, 169, 266; Jo., 39, 98, 169; Th., 166, 279, 283; Wi., 278
Boys (Boyes), Paul, 13, 101, 243; Ri., 244; Wi., 39, 94
Boyse, Wi., 236
Br[. . . .], Jo., 3
Braban, Edw., 36, 95
Brabant (Brabante), He., 67; Jo., 66, 67 (2), 78 (2), 234 (2), 343; Ro., 66 (2), 78 (2), 276
Brabone, Ro., 42, 100
Braborne, Brabourne, He., 123; He., constable of Farnham, 248; Ja., 36, 96; Jo., 14, 102, 122 (2), 248, 300 (2), 312 (2), 353; Ro., 122, 123; Wi., 335, 353
Brackley, Mr. [Jo.], vicar of Witley, 338; Th., 352
Bradbridge (Bradbrige, Brodbridge), Bennet, 252; Ja., 251, 252; Jo., 38, 95; Ro., 37
Bradfold (Bradfolde, Bradfould, Bradfoulde, Brodefeld), Edw., 8; He., 45, 81, 113 (2), 335, 341, 364, 370; Jo., 110, 118, 253 (2), 341, 370; Ri., 45, 113 (2); Ro., 340; Th., 50, 113 (3), 158, 178, 345, 373 *n.* *Cf.* Brodfold
Bragger (Bregger), —, 253; Davy, 44, 81
Braie, *see* Bray
Bramley (Bramlye), 14, 101, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 234, 298, 310, 343 (3), 353, 353 *n.*, 354, 385
—— places in: Scotsland (Scotchland), 353, 356; Thorncombe Street, 367; Vanhurst (? Danhurst), 354
Brampton, Clement, 10
Bramshot, Bramshott [Hants], 369
Brand (Brande), Alex., 112; Jo., 8; Ri., 238, 239; Wi., 193
Brandlinge, Wi., 4
Brarnerd, *see* Barnard
Brasell, Geo., 237, 240
Brasier (Brasyer), Edw., 237; Jo., 202
Bray (Braie, Braye), Lady, 176, 180; Edw., 55; Sir Edw., 179, 297, 314, 327; Lady Jane, 297; Jo., 198; Ni., 137; Owen, 330; Ri., 139, 244; Ro., 191
Braydon, Ri., 50, 86. *Cf.* Breydon
Breach, Breache, *see* Ewhurst
Breages, *see* Brigges
Breamer, Th., 36, 95
Brech, *see* Ewhurst
Breckhers, 20
Breda, Jo., 370
Bredise, Jo., 61, 74
Bregger, *see* Bragger
Breidene, *see* Breydon
Brend (Brende), Ri., 21; [Ri.], 108; Th., 181, 209, 220, 316, 322; Wi., 217
Brewer (Bruer), Jo., 67, 78, 122; Wi., 248
Breydon (Breidene), Ste., 51, 86, 258. *Cf.* Braydon
Brice (Brise), Chr., 281; Wi., 16, 104, 194, 205. *Cf.* Boyce
Brickleton (Brikleton, Bryckelton), Ri., 35, 95, 161, 228, 243
Brid[.]hawe, Ni., 286
Bridgell, Jo., 2
Bridger (Bridg^r, Bridgere, Briger, Brydger), Mrs., 334; Geo., 334, 364; He., 177; Jo., 49, 110, 117, 128, 206, 227, 253, 256, 274, 293, 338; Laur., 36, 95; Ni., 53, 65, 259; Ri., 23, 107, 139, 163, 178, 255, 294, 307; Ro., 117, 118, 384
Br[idger], Jo., 86
Bridges (Brydges), Th., 152; Wi., 202
Bridgman, Jo., 196
Bridgworthie, Ra., 202
Briger, *see* Bridger
Brigges (Breages, Bryges), Jacob, 230; Jo., 7; Myles, 66, 78, 249; Ste., 26, 245; Th., 4, 7
Brighe (Bryghe), Th., 20, 106
Bright (Brighte, Bryght), Benjamin, 369; Ni., 255; Th., 112, 176, 245
Brikleton, *see* Brickleton
Brinckwell, Wi., 268. *Cf.* Brookewell
Brise, *see* Brice
Brisstowe, *see* Bristow
Brister, Ri., 65, 77; Wi., 65, 77, 200
Bristow (Brisstowe, Bristo, Bristoe, Bristowe, Brystow, Brystowe), —, 347; Ant., 68, 77; Gilbert, 239; He, 23, 59, 72, 129, 252, 273, 283; Jo., 37, 50, 63, 85, 97, 125, 229, 241 (2), 248, 270, 301, 312, 317; Ni., 375; Ri., 59, 66, 72, 79, 122, 128, 129, 210, 248; Ro., 8, 356; Th., 31, 46, 82, 91, 122, 229, 234, 263, 264, 273, 274, 281, 283; Toby, 23, 247; Wi., 2, 128, 238, 342
Brittaine, Mr., 379
Brixton (Brixston, Brixstone, Bryxstone, Bryxton) Hundred, 9, 142, 149, 174, 184, 191, 207, 209, 217, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 324, 328, 329, 389, 390, 392—394
Brochole, Geo., 207; Th., 151
Brockes, Ro., 250
Brockett, Ro., 27
Brodbridge (Brodbrige, Brodbrydge), He., 115; Ja., 63, 124, 301; Jo., 275; Ri., 63, 76, 115, 124, 268, 385; Ro., 163; Th., 254; Wi., 48, 84, 115, 190. *See also* Bradbridge
Brodefeld, *see* Bradfold
Broderyck, *see* Brodricke
Brodfold (Brodfould, Brodfoulde), He., 295, 308; Jo., 13, 101, 161, 261, 295, 307; Th., 45, 85, 118, 198, 261. *Cf.* Bradfold, *and see also* Wonam
Brodford (Brodforde), Geo., 36, 95
Brodley, Ant., 35
Brodricke (Broderyck), Ra., 61, 73, 136
Broke, *see* Witley
Brokeman (Brokemane), Mr., 188; Ri., 217
Broker (Brooker, Brucker), Benjamin, 254; He., 201; Jo., 45, 53, 81, 88, 111, 113, 191, 201, 254; Oliver, 47, 82, 112; Ro., 245; Th., 28, 167, 272, 348

Brokes, *see* Brookes
Brombryck, Jo., 118
Brombye (Brombie, Bromeby, Brumbye), He., 14, 102; Ri., 125; Th., 62, 75, 126 (2), 194, 229, 252; Wi., 62, 75, 126
Bromefeelde, Bromefeild, Bromefell, Bromefyld, *see* Bromfield
Bromeham, *see* Bromham
Bromeley, *see* Bromley
Bromell, Ra., 232. *Cf.* Bromwell
Bromelye, *see* Bromley
Bromeridge, Wi., 57, 72
Brometon, Th., 196
Bromfield (Bromefeelde, Bromefeild, Bromefell, Bromefyld, Bromfeld), Ant., 48, 84, 253; Geo., 352; Ha., 253; He., 69, 79, 116, 258; Ja., 116; Jo., 340; Ri., 48, 83, 116, 201, 253; Si., 13, 243; Th., 13, 203; Wi., 66, 78
Brom[field], Si., 101
Br[omfield], Th., 101
Bromham (Bromeham, Brumham), Ar., 357 *n.*; Geo., 356 *n.*; Jo., 16, 104, 232, 241, 245, 344, 357, 365; Noah, 242, 344, 356; Noye, 17, 104; Pe., 126; Th., 259; Wi., 16, 103, 161, 229, 241, 247, 310
Bromley (Bromeley, Bromelye, Bromlie), Ant., 24; Ra., 24; Th., 205; Wi., 202, 205
Bromwell, Ar., 355; Jo., 338, 354. *Cf.* Bromell
Bron[. . . .], Jo., 203
Brook (Brooke), Ambrose, 230; He., 60, 136, 264; Ri., 124; Ro., 289
Brook, *see* Witley
Brooker, *see* Broker
Brookes (Brokes), Ambrose, 249; Jo., 361; Reynold, 19, 106; Ri., 63, 75, 194; Ste., 63, 75, 205; Th., 69, 79, 126, 194; Wi., 244
Brookeseed, Jo., 134
Brookewell, Wi., 280. *Cf.* Brinckwell
Broune, *see* Browne
Broun'es, 273
Browmewere, Mat., 169
Browne (Broune), —, 297 (2); And., 8; Chr., 263; Daniel, 360 *n.*; Edw., 26, 34, 93, 172, 263; Fr., 182, 212, 221, 291, 304, 324; He., 237, 240, 275; Ja., 57, 72, 133; Jo., 9, 34, 36, 45, 66, 78, 81, 96, 116, 121, 144, 190, 191, 192 (2), 203, 205, 215 (2), 240, 249, 264, 269, 285, 317, 335, 351; Joseph, 353 *n.*; Mary, 346; Mat., 215; Sir Mat., 328; Ri., 37, 61, 64, 75, 97, 116, 126, 179, 180 (2), 198, 211, 219, 269, 309, 315, 321; Ni., 252; Ra., 297; Ro., 13, 55, 70, 101, 132, 204, 257; Th., 3, 22, 137, 174, 175, 177, 218, 239, 297; Sir Th., 179 (2), 180, 187, 189, 215, 224, *fac.* 224, 231, 309, 314, 320, 382; Wa., 180, 211, 221, 309, 315, 321, 323; Wi., 23, 48, 84, 238, 263, 285, 348, 362, 378, 380
Browning, Widow, 347, 375
Browninges Downe, 381
Brucker, *see* Broker
Bruer, *see* Brewer
Bruister (? Bannister), Wi., 285
Brumbye, *see* Brombye
Brumham, *see* Bromham
Bryan, Griffin, 63, 76
Bryckelton, *see* Brickleton
Brydger, *see* Bridger
Brydges, *see* Bridges
Bryges, *see* Brigges
Bryghe, *see* Brighe
Bryght, *see* Bright
Bryst[. . .], Ri., 186
Bryster, *see* Brister
Brystow, Brystowe, *see* Bristowe
Bryxstone, Bryxton, *see* Brixton
Buck (Bucke), Widow, 357 *and note*; Maurice, 18, 104, 205; Ste., 344
Buckeland, *see* Buckland
Buckham, Jo., 249; Ri., 251
Buckhurst, Lord, 272; Lieutenant-General of Surrey and Sussex, 382
Buckland (Buckelande), 8, 138, 196
Buckland, Jo., 9
Buckle (Bockle, Bookley, Buckell, Bukle), And., 262; Hu., 68, 77, 122, 252; Jo., 67; Wi., 68, 77, 122, 248
Buckler, Jo,, 242
Buckman, Jo., 21, 108
Budbroke, Michlas, 5
Budd (Budde), Jeremy, 241; Jo., 62, 75, 126, 252, 301, 312, 374; Obadiah, 361; Ri., 251; Wi., 252
Bukle, *see* Buckle
Bulbynde, Jo., 278
Bull (Booll), Arnold, 35, 97, 116; Jo., 342
Bullen (Bulline, Bullyn), He., 41, 100, 130; Jo., 171, 279; Ni., 30, 90, 169, 241; Ro., 378; Th., 30, 90, 169; Wi., 55, 133
Bullerden, Th., 208
Bulline, *see* Bullen
Bullinge, Fr., 33, 93; Ha., 275
Bullock (Bullocke), Mr., 335, 371
Bully, Arnold, 228
Bullyn, *see* Bullen
B'undell, *see* Blundell
Bundell (Bundill), Roger, 62, 73, 136
Bungworth, Bar., 197
Bunions, Mr., 346
Bunsted, Jo., 199
Bunton, Th., 153
Bur[. . .], Th., 202, 345
Burbar, Edw., 184
Burchall (Birchall, Burchell), Edw., 36, 96, 162; Jo., 37, 163, 169; Ri., 38, 95, 269, 357 *n.*; Wi., 162, 269
Burche, *see* Birche
Burchett (Birchatt, Birchet, Birchett, Burchatt, Burchet, Burchett, Burtchett, Byrchatt, Byrchatte), Mr., 346; Davy, 272; Fr., 278; Geo., 347; He., 56, 70, 134, 170; Jesper, 57, 70, 193; Jo., 54, 134; Owen, 376; Ri., 55, 131, 134, 165; Th., 36, 96, 225, 262, 267, 269, 280, 285, 360, 377; Wi., 55, 134, 154, 167, 264, 347

Burchowll, Cistier, 270
Burd, Burde, *see* Birde
Burffe, Wi., 298 (2), 310
Burford, Wi., 6
Burgatt (Burgate, Burgett), Pe., 35, 97, 194; Th., 239; Wi., 278
Burges (Burgis), Widow, 344, 360; Geo., 36, 38, 95, 162, 271, 274; [Geo.], 95; He., 232; Jo., 37, 96, 163, 254
Burgett, *see* Burgatt
Burgham, *see* Worplesdon
Burghe, Wi., 14
Burghley (Burglley), Wi. [Lord], 384
Burgis, *see* Burges
Burglley, *see* Burghley
Burgot, Ch., 4
Burkbeck, He., 287
Burkett (Borckett, Boreckatt, Burket), Pe., 225, 271; Th., 37, 97, 269. *Cf.* Barlett; Birkett
Burkys, Jo., 112
Burlace (Burlacie, Burlacye), Jo., 67, 77, 123, 205; Ni., 67, 78
Burle (Burll, Burrle), —, 339; Widow, 339, 340, 367; Edw., 173, 261; Geo., 241; He., 17, 104, 258; Jo., 17, 18, 105, 367; [Jo.], 104; Ri., 17, 125; Ro., 13, 101, 112; Th., 16, 103, 110, 167, 260; Wi., 47, 112, 242
Burleven, Mr., 349
Burnam, Ri., 131
Burnard, Jo., 206
Burnell, [Ri.], rector of Alfold, 357; Ste., 238; Th., 6
Burnett, He., 192; Jo., 22, 107, 198; Ri., 239; Wi., 20, 345, 377
Buroughe, *see* Burrowe
Burrage, Silvester, 26, 190
Burre, Olive, 186
Burrell, Ro., 13, 101
Burrowe (Boroughe, Borrow, Borrowe, Buroughe), Ant., 58, 71; He., 268; Mat., 266, 284; Roger, 40, 266, 284; Th., 192, 274; Wi., 38
Bursham, Th., 187, 318
Burstow (Burstoe, Burstowe), 7, 138, 196, 286
Burstow (Bursto, Burstoe, Burstowe), Chr., 137, 184, 316; Edm., 20; Jo., 8, 22, 107, 139; Ri., 138, 143; Wi., 139
Burt (Burte, Burtt, Byrte), Angelo, 344, 360 (2); Ar., *rectius* He., *q.v.*; Geo., 165; Ha., 265; He., 30, 90; Jo., 32, 93, 239, 265, 285; Ri., 170; Wi., 33, 92, 166, 275, 277
Burtchett, *see* Burchett
Burte, *see* Burt
Burter, Ri., 33
Burtley, *see* Chiddingfold
Burtley tithing, *see* Witley
Burton (Bourton, Burtun), Edw., 201; Geo., 14, 101; Ri., 184, 209, 215, 219, 315, 324; Ro., 7; Wi., 58, 71, 197
Burtshott, Davy, 166
Burtt, *see* Burt
Burtun, *see* Burton
Burye, Ant., 237
Bush (Bushe), Ar., 61, 74, 134, 264, 285; Geo., 11; Th., 61, 74, 135, 207
Bushupe, *see* Bishop
Buske, Ro., 60, 73
Bussett, Th., 67, 78, 123
Busshell, Ri., 255
Busshopp, *see* Bishop
Bussnell, Edm., 249
Busta, Mr., 354
But[. . .], Ro., 197
Butcher, Arnold, 225; He., 121; Jo., 41, 42, 99, 112
Butching, Wi., 8
Butler (Bottlere, Buttler, Buttlere), Chr., 203; Edw., 217; He., 32, 91; Hu., 196; Jo., 1, 18, 105, 327, 342; Ni., 5; Ri., 20, 42, 100, 106, 242, 271, 377; Ro., 236; Th., 20, 31, 59, 72, 91, 106, 130, 242, 274; Wa., 18, 105, 236; Wi., 25, 167
Butt (Butte), Anne, 348; Edw., 30, 90, 169; He., 30 (3), 90 (3), 169, 267; Jo., 30, 41, 99, 165, 169—171, 236, 263, 355; Ni., 267; Ra., 48, 84, 116, 244; Ro., 13, 30, [90], 101, 227; Th., 30 (2), 90 (2), 133, 169, 267 (2), 281, 385; Tim., 357 (2); Wi., 135, 297
Butterfeild, Widow, 345
Buttes, Wi., 210
Buxhead, Jo., 55
Byars, Allen, 151
Byckardicke, Wi., 23
[Byc]kardicke, [Wi.], 107
Byckerstafe, Th., 27
Bycknall, Bycknell, *see* Bicknold
Byckner, Bycknor, *see* Bickner
Bycknold, Bycknolde, Bycknoll, Bycknould, Bycnold, *see* Bicknold
Byddell, *see* Beadle
Byde, Th., 261; Wi., 260
Bydenden, Jo., 260
Bydle, *see* Beadle
Byffield, Mr., 352
Byfleet (Biflett, Byffleet, Byfflett, Byflet, Byflett), 57, 70, 130, 229, 262, 285, 348, 379, 385
—— rector of, *see* Kinde
Byknoll, *see* Bicknold
Bylbowe, Ro., 17, 104
Byllinghurst, Byllinghurste, *see* Billinghurst
Bynding (Byndeing), Mr., 345; Mrs. 377
Bynge (Binge), He., 264, 284
Byngley, Edw., 122
Bynscomb, Bynscombe, *see* Godalming
Byrchatt, Byrchatte, *see* Burchett
Byrde, By[.]de, *see* Birde
Byrte, *see* Burt
Bysbridge, Bysbrydge, Bysbryge, *see* Bisbridge
Byshe (Byse, Bysse), Ro., 34, 93, 204; Th., 183, 317
Byshope, Byshopp, Byshoppe, *see* Bishop
Bysley, *see* Bisley
Bysse, *see* Byshe

Bythewood (Bythewoode, By the Wood, by the Woode), Arnold, 172; Jo., 31, 91; Wi., 31, 91
Byttenden, *see* Bittenden
Bytton, Jo., 111
Bywater (Bewater, bywater), Fr., 237, 240; Ni., 237, 344, 360

C.

C[. . . . . .], [. . .]n, 205
Calchine, He., 44, 81
Callingham (Caling'am), Widow, 344; Jo., 354; Ri., 43, 80; Th., 115, 253, 332; Wi., 356
Callwood, Th., 240
Camberwell, 11, 145
Camedge, Jo., 203
Campion, Jo., 226
Cance, *rectius* Canee, *q.v.*
Canee, Geo., 52, 87.
Canfield, Th., 345
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* Whitgift
Capel (Capell), 20, 106, 153, 235, 298, 309, 385
—— places in: Arnolds (Arnouls), 235; Capel Green (Capell Grene), 20; Gages, 20; Henfold (Henfould), 235; Hill, 235; Misbrooks (Mesbrouckes), 235; Mosses, 235; Plaistow (Plestore), 235; Roagate (Rodgate Field), 235; Strete, 235; Thurbarns (Thourbarnes), 235
Capell, Jo., 36
[Cape]ll, Jo., 96
Caplen, *see* Caplin
Caplie, *see* Caplye
Caplin (Caplen, Caplyn), He., 17, 241, 368; Jo., 17, 104, 119, 128, 241, 270; Ri., 340, 371
Caplye (Caplie), Th., 65, 77
Caplyn, *see* Caplen
Capnell, Jo., 280
Capon, Reynold, 162
Caprell, Ro., 195
Carbotte, Wi., 197
Caree, *see* Carew
Carell, *see* Carryll
Carelton, *see* Carleton
Carew (Caree, Carewe, Carow), Corad, 208; Fr., 174, 287; Sir Fr., 179 (2), 180, 189, 209, 214, 218, 218, 224, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 314 (2), 320, 328, 329 (2), 382; Ni., 394
[Carew], Sir Fr., 187
Caringham, Caringhan, *see* Carringham
Carleton (Carelton, Carlton), Mrs., 345, 377; Edw., 151, 182, 305
Carltu[. . . .], Edw., 315
Carp[. . . .], Jo., 207
Carpenter (Carpenteur, Carpynter), Widow, 356; David, 254; Geo., 46, 82, 342; He., 18, 105, 245; Jo., 12, 15, 30, 90, 103, 146, 148, 169, 186, 196, 210, 221, 227, 246 (2), 319, 325; Ni., 10; Ph., 236; Ri., 13, 25, 49, 85, 101, 117, 198, 255, 257; Ro., 113; Th., 15, 51, 87, 120, 206, 245, 257, 336, 369 (2); Wi., 52, 59, 72, 87, 120, 189, 257, 294, 307
Carr (Carre), Ri., 17, 104, 241; Th., 14
Ca[rr], Th., 102
Carrell, Carrill, *see* Carryll
Carringham (Caringham, Caringhan, Carryngham), Jo., 14, 101, 342, 356; Oliver, 254; Ri., 14, 229, 234, 353; Th., 38, 51, 94, 118; Wi., 14, 102, 355, 356 *n.*
Carryll (Carell, Carrell, Carrill), Mrs., 376; Jo., 180, 211, 219, 316, 321, 323; Wi., 50
Carryngham, *see* Carringham
Carshalton (Carsalton, Carssalton, Cashalton), 10, 141, 144 (2), 210, 287
Carter (Carteur), Mr., 357, 360; Chr., 136; He., 55, 232, 361; Ja., 345, 360; Jo., 55, 134, 135, 344, 368, 370; Th., 11, 154; Wi., 20, 26, 107, 113, 228, 244, 355
Cartrett, Jo., 284
Cartridge (Cartrige), Th., 67, 77
Cartwrighte (Cartwryte), He., 133; Th., 60, 73, 205
Carye, He., 238
Case, Randulph, 197
Cashalton, *see* Carshalton
Cassinghurst, Ni., 11
Castell, Castill, *see* Castle
Castillion, Mr., 336; Mrs., 372; Ri., 336; Rodulphus, 368 *n.*
Castle (Castell, Castill), Mr., 346; Geo., 131, 181, 216, 302, 313, 315; Jo., 262, 285
Castleman, Mrs., 356
Caterham (Catheram), 8
Catesbye (Catysbye), Jo., 187, 214, 318
Catewell, *see* Catwell
Catheram, *see* Caterham
Catringhame (Katheringham), Th., 238, 241
Catshall, Catshill, *see* Godalming
Cattell, Geo., 122
Catteshall, Cattishill, Cattshall, *see* Godalming
Catwell (Catewell, Cattwell), Ro., 19, 106, 205
Catysbye, *see* Catesbye
Caudrey, *see* Cawdrey
Causden, *see* Cawston
Cave, Wi., 241
Caverlie, Geo., 202
Cavye (Cavey), He., 376; Jo., 335; Wi., 255
Cawdley, He., 192
Cawdrey (Caudrey, Cawdry), Chr., 340; Nath., 362; Th., 192
Cawett, Jo., 52
[Cawe]tt, Jo., 87
Cawston (Causden, Cawsten), Jo., 145, 202 (2); Wi., 183 (2), 217, 316
Cawte, Wi., 353 *n.*
Celinge, Ar., 256
Cellye, He., 60, 74
Cenfielde, Ri., 264
Ch[. . . .], Ni., 197; Ri., 351
Chabham, *see* Chobham

Chabman, Wi., 286
Chafer (Chapher), Th., 66, 78, 122
Chakrett (Chakrette), Th., 45, 81
Chalcroft, Edw., 370; Ri., 366; Th., 337, 365, 366
Chaldon, 144
Chalke (Chaucke, Chawke), Jo., 18, 44, 81, 113; Th., 18, 113
Chalner (Chalnor, Chalnour), He., 227; Th., 15, 103
Chamber, Geo., 53, 88, 261; He., 46, 82; Jo., 46, 82, 260
Chamberlie, Ro., 202
Chambers, Geo., 37, 96; He, 202, 245; Ra., 346, 378
Chameble, [. . .]n, 317
Champarte, Ro., 26
Champe, Jo., 66, 79, 194, 234
Champion (Champen, Champeon, Champyon), Mr., 349, 362; Arnold, 50, 122, 226, 249 (2), 294, 307; Geo., 337, 344, 369; Jo., 52 (2), 87 (2), 120, 256; Ni., 34, 93; Ph., 37, 162; Ri., 51, 85, 242, 255; Ro., 52, 87, 120, 256, 331; Th., 39, 98, 120, 250; Wi., 122
Champyne, Th., 245
Champyon, *see* Champion
Chandler (Chandeler, Chandlor, Chanler, Chaulnor, Chaundeler, Chaundler, Chaundleur, Chaundlor, Chaunler, Chaunlor, Chawndler), —, 150; Widow, 307; Ant., 234; Daniel, 35, 204, 271, 343, 353; Edm., 7; Edw., 262; Geo., 15, 103, 244, 245, 355; He., 14, 16, 19, 37, 97, 102 (2), 176, 245, 246, 270, 281, 356, 373 *n.*, 385; Hurye [? He.], 102; Jo., 14, 16, 49, 50, 58, 65, 76, 84, 85, 102 (2), 117, 194, 201, 234, 250, 256, 342, 356, 357, 368 *n.*, 371; Laur., 52, 87, 256, 257; Oliver, 116, 252; Ri., 14, 101, 126, 198, 252; Ro., 118, 120, 259, 294, 331, 347; Th., 13, 14, 40, 46, 50, 83, 85, 101, 102, 118, 126, 170, 234, 246, 252, 258, 266, 284, 298, 310, 353, 356; Wi., 14 (2), 46, 83, 102 (2), 112, 261, 276, 340
Cha[ndler], Jo., 71
Ch[andler], Th., 100
Chandos (Chandoss), Lord, 346
Chanell, Ant., 262; Jo., 252; Ri., 262
Chanler, *see* Chandler
Chapher, *see* Chafer
Chaplen (Chaplene, Chaplyn, Chapplen), He., 68, 79, 125; Ri., 165
Chapman, Mrs., 377; Ar., 4; Edw., 345 (2); He., 6, 345, 377; Jo., 3, 24, 27 (2), 133, 201; Mat., 229, 348; Oliver, 29, 89, 171; Pe., 37, 96, 190; Ph., 3, 239; Ri., 287, 346, 347; Ro., 37, 97, 201; Th., 29, 89, 171, 194; Tim., 35, 97, 271, 281, 385; Wi., 14, 102, 378
Charington, Jo., 138; Ni., 138
Charke, Ri., 147
Charles, Widow, 186
Charlewoode, *see* Charlwood
Charlocke, Roger, 248
Charlwood (Charlewoode), 8, 138
Charlwood (Charlewod, Charlewood), Ja., 7; Ro., 123, 239; Th., 3
Charman, Edw., 337; Fr., 255; Geo., 237, 240; Jo., 118, 248, 301; Ri., 118; Ro., 49, 85, 116; Th., 6, 15, 103, 237, 240, 246
Charmonde, Ro., 256
Charnley, He., 199
Charsmore, Jo., 245; Ro., 16
Chart, Charte, *see* Frensham
Charter, Wi., 235
Chartesy, *see* Chertsey
Chasemore (Chasmore, Chassmore), He., 19, 24, 105; Jo., 20, 25, 239; Joseph, 172; Ri., 25; Th., 30, 90, 247; Wi., 20, 22, 107, 201, 235
Chasey, Jo., 115
Chasmore, *see* Chasemore
Chasmothe, He., 191
Chassmore, *see* Chasemore
Chaucke, *see* Chalke
Chaucroft, *rectius* Chaucrost, *q.v.*
Chaucrost, Leon., 262; Ph., 254
Chaulnor, Chaundeler, Chaundler, Chaundleur, Chaundlor, Chaunler, Chaunlor, *see* Chandler
Chawke, *see* Chalke
Chawndler, *see* Chandler
Chayne, *see* Cheinye
Chaystye, —, 294
Cheam (Cheigham, Cheyham), 12, 144
Chearte, *see* Frensham
Cheeke, *see* Cheke
Cheesman (Cheeseman, Cheseman, Chesman, Chisman), Daniel, 241; He., 27, 47, 83, 198, 242; Jo., 25, 206, 336, 337; Th., 275; Wi., 25, 66, 123, 243, 249. *Cf.* Chisment
Cheigham, *see* Cheam
Cheinye (Chayne, Cheynie), Ro., 52, 206, 256
Cheke (Cheeke), —, 188; Th., 61, 74
Chelsam, *see* Chelsham
Chelsea (Chelsey), [Middlesex], 286
Chelsham, 9, 141
Chelsham (Chelsam, Chelsom), Ja., 25, 243; Jo., 8, 20, 107, 237; Ri., 20; Th., 20; Wi., 25, 186, 217
Chennell (Chenell, Chenill, Cheynell, Chynell), —, 343; Ant., 285; Edw., 27; Geo., 20, 27, 106, 201, 242, 360; He., 33, 92, 135, 233, 277, 282, 342; Jo., 26, 50, 85, 118, 135, 244, 263, 344, 356; Ri., 16, 245, 343, 352 (2), 355; Ro., 19, 57, 70, 106, 130, 242; Th., 15, 26, 103, 233, 236, 243, 246, 299, 311, 342, 343 (3), 352, 354; Wi., 351 (2)
Cherry, Mr., 375
Chersey, *see* Chertsey
Chert, *see* Frensham
Chertcha, Wi., 286
Chertsey (Chartesy, Chartesye, Chersey, Chertesey, Chertesie), 60, 73, 134, 157, 226, 227, 229, 238, 263, 285, 301, 312, 345, 377, 385, 391
—— places in: Almoner's (Almers) Barn farm, 378; Lane end, 378; New Haw, 378

Chertt, *see* Frensham
Cheseman, *see* Cheesman
Chesington, *see* Chessington
Chesman, *see* Cheesman
Chessington (Chesington, Chesyngton), 6, 149
Cheswyke, *see* Chiswicke
Chesyngton, *see* Chessington
Chete, Cheteye, Chette, Chettee, *see* Chitty
Cheverten, Wi., 260
Chewter (Cheweter, Chouter, Choutor, Choutter, Chowter, Chuter, Chutor, Chutre), Awdrie, 4; He., 51, 86; Hu., 47, 83; Jo., 14, 39, 98, 102, 168, 169, 205, 266, 284; Ri., 266, 284; Ro., 39, 42, 100, 170, 227, 275, 281, 284; Th., 42, 100, 170, 333; Wi., 39, 168, 228, 233, 275, 286
Cheyham, *see* Cheam
Cheynell, *see* Chennell
Cheynie, *see* Cheinye
Chichester [Sussex], 367, 370
—— Dean of, 344
—— Dean and chapter of, 338
—— Lord Lieutenant of, 209, 320
Chiddingfold (Chiddingeffolde, Chiddingfould, Chidingefoulde, Chidingfolde, Chidingfould, Chidingfoulde, Chittingfold), 44, 80, 112, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230, 253, 295, 308, 334, 337, 338, 340 (3), 341, 365 (2), 370, 371 (2)
—— places, etc., in: Birtley (Burtley), 366; Combe (Come), 253; Crosse, 113; the Crown Inn, 338; Dyer's Cross (Diers Cross), 254; Dunseland, 338; Gostrode (Gosterwood, Gostred), 113, 308; the Hill, 113, 253, 295, 308; Piccardes, Pickardes, Pickerdes, Pycardes [? Pickhurst], 113, 253, 295, 308; Puckshott [? Putticks], 254; Ramsnest (Ramnest), 178, 225, 253, 295, 308; Rovehurst (Rovers), 253; Stonehurst (Stonhurste), 113; the Swann, 253; Tugley (Tugleye), 113, 254
Child (Childe, Chyld, Chylde), Alice, 304; Ant., 254; Edw., 56, 131, 168, 204; Jo., 32 (3), 92 (3), 149, 164, 186, 210, 238, 273, 277 (4), 282 (2), 319, 325; Laur., 129; Ri., 59, 72, 131, 192; Ro., 265, 285; Th., 33, 92, 259, 358 (2); Wi., 45, 62, 73, 254, 260, 277, 282
Childmeade, Wi., 198
Chilles, Hum., 165
Chiltman, Ra., 15, 103
Chilworth, 385
St. Martha upon the Hill (Marterhill, Marterhyll), 27, 299, 311, 354
Tyting (Tytinge), 28, 100
Chinton, Ro., 364
Chippingham, Leon., 192
Chipps, Abraham, 58, 71; Jo., 57, 72; Hu., 58, 71, 170; Th., 42, 58, 71, 100; Wi., 59, 71. *Cf.* Shipps
Chipstead (Chipsted), 8
Chislett, Mrs., 380
Chisman, *see* Cheesman
Chisment, Jo., 48
Ch[is]men[t], Jo., 84. *Cf.* Cheesman
Chiswicke (Cheswyke), He., 114; Jo., 53, 88, 114; Ste., 43, 80; Th., 114
Chitche, Tytcherd, or Tycherde, 68, 77
Chitie, *see* Chitty
Chittenden, Jo., 58, 71
Chittey, Chittie, *see* Chitty
Chittingfold, *see* Chiddingfold
Chittington, Ro., 41, 99, 276
Chitty (Chete, Cheteye, Chette, Chettee, Chitie, Chittey, Chittie, Chittye, Chytie, Chyttey, Chyttie, Chytty, Chyttye), —, 206, 208; Arnold, 226; Edw., 34, 93, 153, 172; Geo., 36, 49, 85, 96, 117, 163, 206, 255, 268 (2), 280, 332, 368; Ha., 117, 178; Harvy, 116; He., 49, 50, 52, 53, 85 (2), 87, 88, 118, 201, 206 (2), 234, 294, 307, 331, 353; Jo., 22, 26, 38, 48, 49 (3), 51—53, 84, 85 (2), 86 (2), 87, 88, 94, 115, 117 (3), 118, 120, 163, 190, 205, 225, 234, 254, 255 (6), 331, 337, 339, 352, 353, 363, 364 *n.*, 367; Jonas, 371; Jos., 337; Joshua, 365; Laur., 51, 120, 163; Mat., 49, 85, 206; Ni., 33, 92, 277; Ri., 250; Ro., 32, 34, 48—51, 84 (2), 86 (2), 92, 117, 118, 164, 172, 194, 255 (2), 269, 275, 277; Roger, 53, 88; Si., 255; Th., 337; Wi., 49, 50, 52, 85, 86, 112, 117 (3), 118, 206, 257, 277, 335 (2), 364 (2)
[Chi]ttye, Jo., 107
[Chit]tye, Wi., 87
Chliffton, *see* Clifton
Chobham (Chabham), 54, 133, 229, 284, 303, 313, 347, 376, 379, 384
—— vicar of, *see* Field
—— places in: Halebourne (Hayleborne), 134; Valley Green (Velley, Velly Greene), 347, 376
Cholmley (Cholmeley, Cholmelye, Chomeley), —, 140; Mr., 379; Jo., 184, 217
Chonter, *rectius* Chouter for Chewter, *q.v.*
Chouter, Choutor, Choutter, Chowter, *see* Chewter
Chreswe[. .], Ri., 315
Christmas (Christemas, Chrystmas, Crismas, Crystmas), Mr., 347, 376; Ant., 278, 283; Arnold, 258; Edw., 50, 255; Jo., 41, 99, 165, 268, 361, 362 *n.*; Laur., 272, 282; Ri., 56, 131, 258, 279, 283; Ro., 35, 41, 95, 99, 128, 166 (2), 269, 280; Th., 42, 99, 166, 254, 269, 279, 283; Wi., 44, 80, 111, 166, 378
[Christmas], Edw., 86
Chrowcher, *see* Crowcher
Chrystmas, *see* Christmas
Churcher, Ja., 36, 256; Ni., 126; Pe., 164; Th., 52, 87, 271
Churle, Wi., 348
Churt, Churte, *see* Frensham
Chute, Wi., 379
Chuter, Chutor, Chutre, *see* Chewter
Chyld, Chylde, *see* Child
Chynell, *see* Chennell
Chytie, *see* Chitty

Chytmore, 135
Chyttey, Chyttie, Chytty, Chyttye, *see* Chitty
Cibbell, Wi., 32, 92
Clamperte, Ro., 205
Clandon, East (Est Clandon), 29, 89, 156, 171, 227, 228, 266, 282, 292, 305, 348, 385
Clandon, West (Westclandon), 29, 90, 156, 169, 227, 228, 267, 281, 348, 385
Clapham (Clappam), 11, 145, 148
Clark (Clarck, Clarke, Clerck, Clerk, Klarke), Mr., 336 (2), 368; Dr., 184, 186; Dr. Bar, dean of the Arches, 179, 210, 215, 218, 314, 325; Edm., 44, 81, 112; Fr., 68, 79; Geo., 227, 242, 342, 385; Gilbert, 58, 132; Ja., 347; Jo., 7, 44, 81, 112, 131, 161, 166, 171, 191, 192, 251, 253, 254, 256, 269, 275, 300, 358 *n.*, 360, 373; Ri,, 16, 103, 270; Ro., 44, 81; Roger, 261; Th., 243, 268, 280, 355; Wa., 274; Wi., 60, 73, 134, 269, 344, 355 *n.*, 356; Sir Wi., Bart., 362
Clarke, *see* Warren
Claveringe, Geo., 193
Claverlye (Clauerley, Claverlie), Wi., 61, 74, 264, 285
Claygate (Cleygate), 152
Cleare, *see* Clere
Cleaton, Ja., 248
Cleebrooke, Wi., 225
Cleere, *see* Clere
Clefton, *see* Clifton
Clemence, Clemens, *see* Clementes
Clement, Wi., 131, 207
Clementes (Clemence, Clemens), Jo., 190; Ro., 162, 270; Wi., 59, 72
Clepole, Roger, 11
Clerck, *see* Clark
Clere (Cleare, Cleere), Bar., 52, 87, 120; Jo., 35, 97, 115, 269, 281, 286; Laur., 65, 77; Oliver, 48, 65, 84, 115; Ri., 5, 19, 106, 115, 243; Si., 64; Wi., 242
Clerk, *see* Clark
Clerton, Ro., 10
Cleueland, Mat., 281
Cleybroke, Wi., 273
Cleygate, *see* Claygate
Clifton (Chliffton, Clefton, Clyfton, Clyftoun, Clystoun), Mr., 346, 355; Ant., 41, 99, 166, 230, 279; Geo., 279; He., 38, 94, 166; Jo., 41 (2), 57, 99 (2), 117, 266, 272, 278, 281, 282; Ri., 166, 255; Ro., 40, 47, 83, 98, 173, 259; Th., 40, 47, 83, 165, 255, 260; Wi., 166
—— Cly[fton], Th., 100
Clink, Liberty of the, *see* Southwark
Clistone, Th., 275
Clothier, Jo., 248
Clowes, Mr., 378
Clyffe, Jo., 39, 94
Clyfton, Clyftoun, *see* Clifton
Clyment, Edw., 277
Clyps, Hu., 133
Clystoun, *see* Clifton
Clytter, Ro., 39, 94
Coale, *see* Cole
Coales, *see* Coles
Coalle, *see* Cole
Cobbe (Cobb), Pe., 250; Wi., 30, 90, 170
Cobbett (Cobatte, Cobbatt, Cobbet, Cobbette, Cobbite, Cobbott, Cobet, Cobete, Cobott), Edw., 37, 96, 163, 379; He., 262; Jo., 32, 56, 70, 93, 130 (2), 165, 170, 228, 262, 278, 279, 376; Ri., 262; Ro., 56 (2), 70, 130 (2), 239; Th., 30, 41, 54, 90, 99, 165, 169, 204 (2); Wi., 38, 40, 95, 98, 173, 267, 273, 280, 348, 380 (2)
Cobden, Wi,, 370
Cobeham, *see* Cobham
Cobet, Cobete, *see* Cobbett
Cobham (Cobeham, Coveham), 4, 151, 180, 320, 389, 394
Cobott, *see* Cobbett
Cobute, Jo., 167
Cock (Cocke, Cooke), Clement, 264, 285; He., 277; Jo., 4; Ri., 60; Th., 378. *See also* Cooke
Cockerill (Cockrell, Kockrell), Ar., 16, 102, 190, 246; Si., 358
Cockes, Jo., 122; Ni., 5; Ri., 135; Wi., 2
Cockett, Jo., 207
Cockrell, *see* Cockerill
Cococke, Jeffery, 193
Coddington, Th., 5
Coe, Th., 351 (3)
Coffringe, Edw., 136
Coick, Edw., 358 (2)
Coke (Cooke), Jo., 39, 94; Mat., 240; Ri., 195; Ro., 317; Th., 272, 281; Valentyne *or* Folantyne, 41, 99; Wi., 23
Cokes (Kokes), Jo., 166, 249
Colbroke (Colbrocke, Colbrooke, Colebrocke, Colebrooke, Coolbrooke), Jo., 278, 282; Ri., 32, 92; Ro., 162; Th., 377
Colcocke, Geoffrey, 167
Coldam, Ri., 330
Cole (Coale, Coalle), Edw., 358; He., 62, 73, 149; Jeremy, 332; Jo., 25, 58, 61, 71, 74, 193; Ro., 61, 134; Th., 141; Wi., 6
C[ole], Ro., 74
Colebrocke, *see* Colbroke
Coleman, Ja., 340, 368; Wi., 164
Coler, Wi., 244
Coles (Coales), He., 338, 365; Jo., 358; Mat., 26; Ri., 338, 365; Ro., 228; Th., 53
Colesdon, *see* Coulsdon
Colestocke, *see* Colstocke
Colewall, Ri., 33
Colledge, Paul, 66, 78
Collen, *see* Collin
Collennes, Collens, *see* Collins
Coller, *see* Collier
Collet (Collett), Mr., 347, 375
Colli[. .], He., 205
Collier (Coller, Colliar, Collyar, Collyer. Colyer), —, 338; Ant., 203; Edw., 130,

173, 228, 273; Geo., 166, 354; Ha. [? Harvy], 275; Harvy, 283; He., 61, 74, 135, 277, 347, 348; Jo., 32, 33, 92, 93, 112, 228, 261, 277 (2), 278, 282 (2), 348, 379; Ni., 356; Ri., 233, 377, 380; Ro., 277 (2), 282; Ste., 59, 72, 129, 164, 267, 278; Th., 126, 173, 380; Wi., 33, 164, 228, 270, 277, 280, 282, 357 *n.*, 358, 380
Collin (Collen, Collinn, Collyn), —, 206; Edw., 126, 250; He., 44, 80, 111; Jo., 4, 44, 49, 60, 80, 85, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118, 126, 178, 189, 247, 253, 256 (3), 365; Laur., 334 (2), 364; Ph., 45, 82; Ri., 53, 62, 73, 88, 113, 120, 261, 337 (2); Ro., 50, 116, 117, 252; Th., 44, 80, 113; Wi., 62, 75, 252 (2)
—— [C]ollyn, [Ro.], 85
Collins (Collennes, Collens, Collings, Collynes, Collyns), Edw., 39, 98; Jo., 195, 259, 366; Oliver, 236; Ri., 202; Si., 11; Ste., 367; Th., 166, 292, 340, 370; Wi., 11, 33, 92, 333, 371
Collis (Collys), He., 354; Jo., 18, 36, 96, 105, 162; Ni., 257; Th., 18, 105
Collyar, *see* Collier
Collye, Ri., 65; Th., 126
Collyer, *see* Collier
Collyn, *see* Collin
Collynes, Collyns, *see* Collins
Collys, *see* Collis
Colmar, *see* Witley
Colstocke (Colestocke), Jo., 23, 107
Colyer, *see* Collier
Combe, *see* Chiddingfold
Comber (Combere), Jo., 35; [Jo.], 97; Wi., 23, 195, 213
Comber, *rectius* Combes, *q.v.*
Combes (Comes, Coombes, Coomes, Cumbs, Cumes, Komes), Edw., 255; Gilbert, 33, 93, 164; Joan, 364; Jo., 129, 275, 283, 334, 341, 364; Mary, 364; Ni., 44, 80, 110; Oliver, 64, 127; Ra., 59, 72, 171; Ri., 128; Ste., 335; Th., 128
Come, *see* Chiddingfold
Come, Geo., 67; He., 65; Ri., 65; Th., 65, 262
C[ome], He., 77
Comes, *see* Combes
Comperte, Morgan, 195; Ri., 198, 207; Wi., 202
Compton, 48, 84, 115, 124, 158, 225, 230, 254, 296, 308, 332, 337, 339, 363 *n.*, 372
Compton (Cumton), Geo., 208; Th., 116, 182, 212, 315; Wi., 118
Concke, *rectius* Coucke *for* Cooke, *q.v.*
Conerige, Ro., 4
Conigrave, Wi., 192
Constable (Cunstable), Edm., 20, 107, 235; Jo., 342, 358; Ni., 25; Ri., 24, 243; Th., 9, 20, 107; Wa., 344; Wi., 9, 20 (2), 24, 107 (2), 235
Conwaie, Owen, 287
Conye, Giles, 5
Cooke (Cocke, Coocke, Cook, Coucke, Kooke), —, 207; Mr., 356, 374; Edw., 62, 73, 245; Ha., 233, 236, 327; He., 33, 92; Ja., 22, 36, 96, 194, 238; Jo., 6, 33, 92, 236, 271, 277, 282, 356; Mat., 20, 107; Ni., 236; Ri., 38, 94, 191, 233; Ro., 135, 164, 187; Th., 264; Valentine, 173. *See also* Ambrose; Cock; Coke
Cookew [. .], Ri., 192
Coombes, Coomes, *see* Combes
Coope, Jo., 2
Cooper (Coper, Copere, Couper, Cowper, Cowpere), Ant., 60, 72, 76, 127, 129, 303; Edw., 49, 67, 84, 115; Fr., 237; Jo., 32, 59, 72, 92, 131, 143, 169, 179, 180, 192, 211, 215, 219, 228, 309, 314, 321, 323, 335, 345, 360 (2), 364; Mat., 176; Ni., 59, 130; Ro., 365; Th., 7, 9, 51, 56, 70, 85, 117, 118, 130, 131, 139, 178, 211, 221, 226, 258, 272, 293, 294, 302, 306, 307, 323; Wa., 264, 378; Wi., 61, 74, 134, 192
Cooper (Cowper) *alias* Kelsey, Ant., 64
Cooper's Hill, *see* Egham
Cootes, Ro., 18, 105
Cope, Pe., 26
Coper, Copere, *see* Cooper
Copers hill, *see* Egham
Copes, *rectius* Coxes, *q.v.*
Copp[. .], Th., 140
Copper, Th., 266
Coppley, Th., 140
Copstake, Jo., 37, 96; Mat., 249
Copthorn (Copthorne) Hundred, 5, 149, 150, 174, 182, 195, 211, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 322, 328—330, 389, 390, 392, 394
Corbie, Jo., 192
Cordery (Corderye, Cordraye), Jo., 60, 74, 135; Wi., 135
Corfe, Ro., 377
Corker, Wi., 208
Corle, Ro., 347
Corn[. .], Jo., 286
Cornare, Jo., 248
Cornwalles, Ch., 287
Corson, Th., 332
Cortis, *see* Curtis
Cortnishe, *see* Courtnes
Corttis, *see* Curtis
Corwles, Jo., 342
Cosin (Cosen, Cosyn), Th., 21, 106, 191
Cossen (Coson, Cosson), Daniel, 364 *n.*; Jo., 257, 364, 368; Th., 119; Wi., 135
Costen (Costene, Coston, Costune), Jo., 254, 256; Si., 254; Th., 53; Wi., 48, 84, 230, 255, 258
Costne, Jo., 253; Th., 253
Coston, *see* Costen
Costreate (Costrate), Ro., 66, 79, 121, 205; Th., 121
Costune, *see* Costen
Cosyn, *see* Cosin
Coterell, *see* Cottrell
Cotgra[. .], —, 197
Cott, Jo., 136
Cottell, —, 350; Jo., 5
Cotterell, *see* Cottrell

Cotton, Chr., 157, 301, 312; Jo., 248
Cottrell (Coterell, Cotterell, Cottryll), Jo., 2; Ri., 58, 71, 133, 377; Th., 1, 374; Wi., 42, 100, 170, 204, 275
Couer, *see* Cover
Couert, Couerte, Couertt, *see* Covert
Coulles, *see* Cowles
Coulsdon (Colesdon, Cowlsdoone), 10, 144
Coulson, Th., 39
Coulton, Mrs., 362
Courte (Cowrte), Jo., 110 (2); Wa., 44, 260
Courteis, Courtesse, Courties, Courtis, Courtisse, *see* Curtis
Courtnes (Cortnishe, Courtenes, Courtines, Courtneshe, Courtneys, Courtni[. .], Courtnisse, Courtnyshe, Courtnysse), He., 43, 80, 256; Jo., 34, 44, 64, 76, 81, 93, 112, 114, 122, 204, 205, 253; Ri., 116; Ro., 67, 77, 123, 194; Th., 112, 251; Wi., 121, 365
Courtney, He., 110; Jo., 337
Courtoppe (Cowrtopp), Jo., 222, *fac.* 224, 326
Cove, Wi., 248
Coveham, *see* Cobham
Cover (Couer, Covere), Ch., 340 (2); Jo., 250; Ro., 67, 123, 125, 249
Coveridge, Ro., 190
Covert (Couert, Couerte, Couertt, Coverte, Covett, Covuert), Capt., 363; Ant. 16, 103, 242; Hum., 213, 220, 326; Ri., 176, 180, 211, 219, 309, 315, 321, 323; Th., 219, 324
Cowbett, Jo., 167
Cowbrowe, Jo., 192
Cowdrey (Cowdry, Cowdrye), Jo., 50, 86; Joseph, 371; Ro., 249
Cowdrowgh, Jo. 234
Cowdry, Cowdrye, *see* Cowdrey
Cowel[. .], Si., 192
Cowell, Roger, 205
Cowfelde, Roger, 163
Cowicke (Cowycke), He., 19, 106, 242
Cowlekoke, Geoffrey, 40
Cowle[koke], Geoffrey, 100
Cowles (Coulles), Jo., 47, 83, 115. *Cf.* Acowles
Cowlsdoone, *see* Coulsdon
Cowper, Cowpere, *see* Cooper
Cowrte, *see* Courte
Cowrtis, *see* Curtis
Cowrtopp, *see* Courtoppe
Cowycke, *see* Cowicke
Cox (Coxe, Coxx), Mr., 344, 362, 379; Alex., 198; Allen, 195; Edw., 22; Geo., 279; Ja., 225, 274, 283; Jo., 19, 20, 66, 78, 93, 106, 120, 177, 219, 233, 238, 268, 269, 279, 280, 283, 333, 343, 352; Pe., 279, 283; Ri., 172, 291, 305; Th., 41, 99, 165, 273, 279, 283, 332; Wi., 36, 37, 95, 96, 163, 187, 211, 223, 270 (2), 360
Coxes [? Cox], Jo., 34
Cra[. . . .], Ro., 208
Crabbe, Chr., 22, 108, 238
Crafter, Si., 27
Crafton, Mat., 236
Cragge, Wi., 13, 101
Crancke, *see* Cranke
Crane, Edw., 66, 78, 123; Ja, 197; Jo., 38
Craneley, *see* Cranleigh
Cranke (Crancke), He., 274; Jo., 271; Ro., 34, 94, 161; Wi., 34, 93, 228, 274, 284
Cranleigh (Craneley, Cranley, Cranlye), 18, 105, 235, 236, 297, 309, 327, 342, 354, 385
—— places in: Manningshill, 236; Pound land, 355; Rapsley (Rapsey), 354; Snoxhill (Snockshill), 236; Utworth (Vtworth), 236; Wyphurst (Wiphurst), 236
Cranley (Cranlie, Cranly, Cranlye, Craunly, Craunlye), Edw., 301; He., 17, 104, 254; Jo., 114; Th., 40, 98, 165; Wi., 47, 83, 114
Craswell, Ri., 233
Crauchall, Ro., 163
Craunly, Craunlye, *see* Cranley
Craxston, Leon, 217
Creepyn, Laur., 113
Cressey, Jo., 167
Creswell, Edw., 67, 122; He., 55; Ri., 125, 182; Wa., 291, 304
Crew (Crewe), Th., 170, 375
Crewes, Geo., 123
Crislow, Ste., 335
Crismas, *see* Christmas
Crocen, Edw., 248
Crocher, *see* Crowcher
Crochet, *see* Thursley
Crockford (Crockeford, Crockeforde, Crockforde, Crokford), Arnold, 38, 95; Edw., 58, 71, 200; Giles, 37, 96, 194; He., 61 (2), 74 (2), 136, 345, 377; Jo., 31, 39, 91, 94, 162 (2), 263, 285; Marks, 173; Maurice, 345, 378; Ri., 61, 73, 136, 199, 264; Ro., 264; Th., 33, 61, 92, 135, 166; Wi., 57, 129, 134, 265
Croft (Crofte), Ja., 384; Th., 202
Crofter, Chr., 50, 85, 118, 255; Ri., 51, 87, 116, 194, 229; Si., 201; Wi., 368 *n.*
Crofter, *rectius* Croster, *q.v.*
Croiden, *see* Croydon
Crokford, *see* Crockford
Crome, Geo., 2
Croney (Croni, Cronie, Cronye), Ant., 39, 94, 163, 270; Geo., 163; Jo., 118, 177; Miles, 237, 239; Ni., 21, 108; Wi., 18, 35, 95, 162, 233, 268
Cronste, Th., 21, 106
Cronye, *see* Croney
Croocher, *see* Crowcher
Crosfeilde (Crosfyld), Ri., 121; Roger, 268
Crosse, *see* Chiddingfold
Crosse, Mrs., 354; Daniel, 375; Geo., 6; He., 33, 93, 166; Jo., 55, 133, 204; Laur., 41, 99, 165; Roger, 58, 72; Th., 13, 35, 36, 95, 96, 101, 163 (2), 190; Wi., 41, 333
Crossyer, Alex., 132

Croste, Th., 164
Croster, Arnold, 47, 83
Croter, Ro., 119
Crouchfield, Edw., 378
Croughter, Arnold, 112, 261
Crouslow, *see* Cruslow
Crouste, *rectius* Cronste, *q.v.*
Crowcher (Chrowcher, Crocher, Croocher, Croucher), Jo., 28, 47, 83, 89, 114, 195, 272; Laur., 349; Ste., 29, 89, 167, 277; Th., 196, 348; Wi., 53, 88, 260
Crowchley, Ri., 205
Crowhurst (Crowhurste), 8, 141
Crowter, Ri., 258
Croxon, Leon., 208
Croxstone (Croxston), Leon., 186, 318
Croydon (Croiden, Croyden), 9, 138, 142, 209, 286
Cruse, Mr., 337, 364
Crusley, Ri., 13, 101
Cruslow (Crouslow, Cruslo, Cruslowe, Crutchlowe), Jo., 15, 103, 246; Ri., 243; Ro., 227; Wi., 227, 241
Cruste, Chr., 137, 198
Crutchlowe, *see* Cruslow
Cryar, Th., 203
Crystmas, *see* Christmas
Cuddington
—— place in: Nonsuch (Nonesuch), 287
Cuddington, Hum., 196; Stockdale, 239; Wi., 191
Cuirassier, Arms of a, 381
Culmer, *see* Witley
Cumber, Jo., 344
Cumbs, Cumes, *see* Combes
Cumton, *see* Compton
Cunstable, *see* Constable
Cure, Th., 184, 186, 214, 217, 222, 318, 326
Curle, Ri., 197
Curtis (Cortis, Corttis, Courteis, Courtesse, Courties, Courtis, Courtisse, Cowrtis, Curteis, Curtes), Ar., 287; Ha., 249; Jo., 259; Ro., 68, 77, 205, 249; Th., 44, 47, 81, 83, 114, 259, 333; Wi., 9, 192
Cutberd, Ro., 207
Cutler, Ro., 340
Cutt (Cutte), He., 60, 73, 135; Jo., 59, 60, 72, 73, 135, 377; Ri., 59, 72, 131, 378; Ste., 265; Th., 131 (2); Wi., 60, 73, 134

D.

D[. . . .]yer, Ri., 154
Dabeney, Jo., 131
Daborne (Dabern, Daborn, Dauborne, Dawborne), Edm., 33, 92, 170, 278; Geo., 34, 93, 172; He., 35, 97; Jo., 6, 166; Pe., 26, 161; Ri., 164, 166; Ro., 166; Th., 35, 41, 54, 95, 99, 133, 163, 164, 256, 268, 280; Wi., 40, 375
Dackin, Allin, 197
Dadson, *see* Dodson
Dae, Jo., 270 (2)
Daie, *see* Day
Daier, Daire, *see* Dayer
Dale, Jo., 192; Reynold, 135; Wi., 5
Dalendeur, *see* Dallender
Dall[. . . .], Roger, 316
Dallender (Dalendeur, Dallendor, Dallindor), Roger, 138, 183, 213, 222, 326
Dallenson, Jo., 203
Dallindor, *see* Dallender
Dallye, Ja., 56
Dalton, Edm., 25; Emery, 24; Geo., 358; Jo., 19, 106; Mat., 380; Ni., 22, 108; Pe., 232; Ra., 19, 154, 232, 242, 385; Ri., 21, 154, 239; Ro., 20, 106, 232; Sampson, 19, 106; Th., 25, 232
Dam, Wi., 11, 37, 97
Damport, Mich., 119
Dane, Th., 195
Dane, *rectius* Daue *for* Davy, *q.v.*
Danell, *see* Daniell
Danes, He., 10
Daniell (Danell, Danyell), Fr., 268, 280; Wi., 5
Dannet (Dannett), Lady, 138; Jo., 184, 217, 317; Th., 138
Danyell, *see* Daniell
Darby, Ja., 375
Darcye, Jo., 241
Dare, *see* Dayer
Darkinge, *see* Dorking
Darknoll, Edw., 243
Darlande, Barnerd, 192
Darlie, Barnard, 197
Darwen, Alex., 203
Dauborne, *see* Daborne
Daue, Dauie, *see* Davy
Dauis, *see* Davis
Davey, *see* Davy
Davide (Davyd), Th., 3; Wi., 163
Davie, *see* Davy
Davies (Davyes), Hu., 54; Jo., 197, 226; Ro., 342; Th., 254
Davis (Dauis, Davys), Daniel, 244; Eman:, 345; Jo., 41, 259, 378; Ni., 338, 365; Ri., 353; Ro., 376; Th., 193; Wi., 10, 207
Davise, Jo., 196
Davy (Daue, Dauie, Davey, Davie, Davye), Ar., 29, 89, 171, 267; Chr., 277; Davy, 37, 97; Edw., 278; Gilbert, 136; He., 15, 37, 103, 162, 352 *n.*; Jo., 33 (2), 36, 52, 87, 92, 93, 120, 166, 243, 245; Morgyn, 166; Morris, 250; Ni., 57, 70, 130, 204; Pe., 235; Ri., 26, 277; Ro., 244, 336, 347, 376; Ste., 42, 99, 190, 264, 285; Th., 282, 353; Wi., 1, 25, 352
Davyd, *see* Davide
Davye, *see* Davy
Davyes, *see* Davies
Davys, *see* Davis
Dawborne, *see* Daborne
Dawe, Ant., 173; He., 47, 83, 116, 166; Jo., 38, 94, 163, 200, 274; Ni., 163; Th., 41, 99; Wi., 266, 284
Dawen, Wa., 269
Dawling (Dawlinge), Jo., 138, 213, 222, 326; Wi., 351 *n.*
Daws, Mr., 335
Dawtrey, Ri., 356 (2)

Day (Daie, Daye, Dey, Deye), Widow, 375; Edw., 27, 41, 99, 166, 190, 244; Geo., 21, 108; Jo., 22, 241, 280; Mat., 238; Ri., 46, 112; Ro., 60, 73, 238; Th., 60, 73, 132, 136, 238, 302, 312
—— *see also* Fuller
Dayer (Daier, Daire, Dare), Gilbert, 39, 98, 169, 266; He., 225, 266; Jo., 169, 266, 284, 385; Laur., 274, 284; Mat., 266, 361; Ni., 275, 281; Ri., 39, 98; Th., 168, 169
Dayr, Jo., 266
Dayrye, Wi., 238
De[. . . . .], Ni., 287
Deacon (Decon), Geo., 199; Th., 261, 286; Wi., 31, 91, 171
Deadman, Jo., 371; Th., 340, 373; Wi., 334
Deamonte, Jo., 192
Deane, Mrs., 342; Jo., 18, 104, 190, 234; Ri., 191; Ro., 34, 94; Sam., 373 *n.*; Wi., 20, 107, 154. *Cf.* Dene
Deantie, Jo., 198
Dearinge, *see* Deringe
Debuncort (Debon Courte), Bar., 17, 241; Ni., 241
Decon, *see* Deacon
Dee, Jo., 356; Ri., 57, 71, 133, 204
Deeringe, *see* Deringe
Degines (Degenes), Allen, 235 (2)
Dell, Geo., 44, 80, 190, 260
Delver, Ro., 199
Delves, Geo., 111
Dendy (Dendey, Dendie, Dendye), Widow, 358; Anne, 342; Edm., 207; Edw., 358; Emery, 242; Geo., 19 (2), 106 (2), 242, 342; Jo., 6, 20, 22, 106, 108, 237, 240, 242; Ni., 299; Ra., 19, 106, 242; Ri., 19, 106, 242, 342 (3), 358 (4); Th., 242, 279, 286, 332; Wi., 19, 34, 93, 106, 242, 299, 310, 358
Dene, Jo., 15, 101. *Cf.* Deane
Denham, Wi., 315
Denier (Denieur, Dennier, Denniere, Denn'ier, Dennir, Dennyar, Dennyer, Denyar, Denyer, Denyor, Dynnyar), Arnold, 46, 82, 262; Benjamin, 255; Fr., 53, 88, 119, 158, 227, 339, 340, 344, 355, 371; Geo., 50, 86, 116, 334, 364; He., 112, 243, 260, 268, 331; Jo., 43, 50, 80, 86, 111, 114, 257, 369 *n.*; Laur., 257; Ni., 47, 83, 112, 230, 255; Ri., 53, 339, 367; Ro., 48, 84, 114, 120, 121, 258 (2); Th., 45, 46, 49, 50, 81, 83, 85, 86, 111 (2), 112, 117, 118, 243, 260, 365, 367 (2); Wi., 122
Dennecke, *see* Denock
Denneres, Fr., 258
Dennier, Denniere, Dennir, *see* Denier
Dennis (Dennys, Dynnis), Edw., 50, 86; Wi., 25
Dennyar, Dennyer, *see* Denier
Dennys, *see* Dennis
Denock (Dennecke), Rowland, 122, 249
Denyar, Denyer, Denyor, *see* Denier
Dergat, Dergett, *see* Durgatt
Derick, Dericke, *see* Derrick
Deringe (Dearinge, Deeringe), Jo., 67, 122, 248; Wi., 14, 101
Derrick (Derick, Dericke, Derricke, Diricke, Dyrrick), —, 316; And., 271; Chr., 37, 97, 227, 271; Jo., 35, 95, 271, 361; Ri., 162; Th., 271
Desborrough (Desborow), Th., 360, *and note*
Dethick (Dethicke), Wi., 185, 217
Dewaunce, Laur., 237
Dewberrie, Ri., 202
Dewdenay (Dewwdney), Jo., 154, 327
Dewysburye, Jo., 203
Dey, Deye, *see* Day
Dibbes, Ri., 5
Dibble (Dybble), Wi., 21, 108, 238 (2)
Dichere, *see* Ditcher
Dickinson, Ra., 286
Dickson (Dycksonn, Dycksoun), Ro., 36, 96; Wi., 248
Dicy (Dicye), Jo., 344, 361; Wi., 67. *Cf.* Dyce
Diddelsfolde (Diddlesfold, Diddlesfolde, Didlesfold, Dydlesfold), Jo., 233, 338, 354, 357, 381; Ri., 242, 296, 308, 353, 357 *n.*; Sam., 344, 357 *and note*; Wi., 343, 353, 356 (2), 357 *and note*
Diddlefold, Jo., 342, 354
Diddlesfold, *see* Diddelsfolde
Didlesdon (Dyddlesdon, Dydlesdon), Jo., 57, 71, 129, 200, 302, 313
Didlesfold, *see* Diddelsfolde
Dier, *see* Dyer
Diers Cross, *see* Chiddingfold
Digsby, Benjamin, 378
Dimes, *see* Dymes
Dipnoll, 384
Diricke, *see* Derrick
Ditcher (Dichere, Dycher), Geo., 247; Jo., 275, 284
Ditton (Dytton), 188
Ditton, Long (Longedytton), 5, 151
—— place in: Talworth (Taleworthe), 5, 151
Ditton, Thames (Theames Dytton, Themsdytton), 4, 152, 188
Dives, Th., 265, 285
Dodd, Jo., 9
Doddesworth (Doddesworthe), Ro., 292, 306
Dode, Randall, 2
Dodmere, Jo., 148
Dodson (Dadson), Ri., 203, 214, 222, 326
Doglas, Th., 198
Doleman, *see* Dolman
Dolen, Ri., 40
Dolfyn, Wi., 165
Dolinge, *see* Dollinge
Dollard (Dollarde), Jo., 37
[Do]llard, [Jo.], 96
Dollinge (Dolinge), Fr., 32, 91; Jo., 274
Dolman (Doleman), Th., 132, 193
Donsfolde, *see* Dunsfold
Dordente, Th., 59, 72
Dorie, *see* Dorye
Dorington, *see* Dorrington
Dorking (Darkinge, Dorkeinge, Dorkinge), 21—23, 107, 153, 237, 239, 241, 287, 297, 309, 361, 384, 385, 391

Dorking, places in: Easte Borowe, 240; Milton (Mylton), 21—23, 237; Pixholme (Pyxham myll), 237; Redlands (Redland), 239; Stub's (Stubbes), 239; Westcott (Wescot, Wescotte), 21—23, 240
Dorley, Chr., 19
Dorrant, Dorrent, Dorrente, *see* Durrant
Dorrington (Dorington), Mr., 344; Fr., 357
Dorye (Dorie), Ant., 48; Benjamin, 255; Edw., 37, 96, 162; Jo., 50, 86, 118, 245, 255; Ni., 230, 256; Wi., 51, 85, 255
Dove, Jo., 146
Dovle, Ri., 266
Dowe, Wa., 196
Dowman, *rectius* Downcan, *q.v.*
Downcan, Th., 57, 72
Downes (Downs), Jo., 287; Wa., 23
Downhurst, *see* Ewhurst
Downinge, Jo., 264; Wi., 36, 161
Downs, *see* Downes
Drake (Dracke), Mr., 336; Jo., 237, 240
Drakeford, Jo., 358; Th., 239
Draper, Jo., 49, 86, 117; Mat., 145; Wi., 36, 96, 123
Drapier, Jo., 343; Sir Th., 346, 375
Drapper, Th., 266
Drenson, Jo., 197
Drew (Drewe), Widow, 378; Hu., 146; Hum., 60, 73, 134, 346; Jo., 61, 203, 375; Th., 134; Wi., 190, 346
Dre[w], Jo., 73
Dry, Ro., 263
Ducker, He., 193; Hu., 40, 169; Jo., 48, 115, 254
Dudley (Dudly, Dudlye), Chr., 244; David, 238; Jasper, 238; Ri., 7; Th., 22, 108, 240; Wi., 343
Duke, Ambrose, 273; Th., 145; Wi., 64, 75, 253
Dun[. . .], He., 286
Dunce (Dunse, Dunsse), Agnes, 294, 307; He., 52, 87, 270, 280; Ri., 52, 119
Dune, Fr., 286
Dunes, *rectius* Dimes, *q.v.*, *s.v.* Dymes
Dunmole (Dunmolde), Ri., 191, 207
Dunse, *see* Dunce
Dunseland, *see* Chiddingfold
Dunsfold (Donsfolde, Dunfould, Dunsfolde, Dunsfoulde), 16, 104, 233, 240, 241, 310, 336, 337, 344, 356 (2), 358 *n.*, 368, 385
Dunsse, *see* Dunce
Dunstable, Emery, 23
Dunstone (Dunston), Jo., 168, 274, 281
Dunwell, Fr., 193
Durant, *see* Durrant
Durden (Durdant), Ri., 195; Th., 132
Durgatt (Dergat, Dergett, Durgat, Durgate, Durgatte), Geo., 32, 91; Jo., 14, 102, 167, 269, 280; [. . .]rke, 234; Ri., 14, 102, 234; Wi., 244 (2), 245
Durrant (Dorrant, Dorrent, Dorrente, Durant, Durrante), Jo., 48, 194, 228, 253; Th., 6; Wi., 60, 74, 136
Dutton, Mr., 374
Dwyte, Jo., 134
Dybble, *see* Dibble
Dyce, Jo., 249. *Cf.* Dicy
Dycher, *see* Ditcher
Dyckerson, Ri., 136
Dycksonn, Dycksoun, *see* Dickson
Dyddlesdon, Dydlesdon, *see* Didlesdon
Dydlesfold, *see* Diddelsfolde
Dye, Ri., 1
Dyer (Dier, Dyar, Dyare), He., 267, 281; Jo., 274, 281; Laur., 13, 101; Th., 53, 88
Dyer's Cross, *see* Chiddingfold
Dykes, Daniel, 192
Dymes (Dimes), Arnold, 52, 87, 117; Jo., 118; Ro., 39; Th., 40, 98, 169, 360; Wi., 256, 266, 268, 280
Dymminge (Dymninge), Jo., 64, 76, 127
Dynes, Geo., 206
Dynnis, *see* Dennis
Dynnyar, *see* Denier
Dyrrick, *see* Derrick

E.

Eade, *see* Ede
Eager (Egar, Eger), —, 370; He., 118; Hu., 252; Jo., 117; Th., 115. *Cf.* Egger; Egre
Earle (Erle), Th., 47, 82, 112, 178; Wi., 123
Eas[. . .], Roger, 197
Eashing, Eashinge, *see* Godalming
Easlewaye, *rectius* Eastewaye, *q.v.*
Eason (Eson), Mr., 345; Wi., H.M.'s porter, 217
Eastclandon, *see* Clandon, East
Easted, He., 29, 89, 189
Eastemoulsey, *see* Molesey, East
Eastewaye (Estewaye, Estwaye), Edw., 249; Ro., 58, 71, 132
Easthorslye, *see* Horsley, East
Eastman (Estman), Daniel, 360 *and note*; Ro., 27, 274; Th., 271
Eaton, *see* Eton
Ebsham, *see* Epsom
Ed[. . . .], Ni., 205
Ed, *see* Head
Edd', *see* Edes
Ede (Eade, Eed, Eede), Widow, 343; He., 14, 102, 126, 169, 230, 241, 266, 338; Jo., 15, 46 (2), 82, 83, 112, 126, 253, 254, 352, 365, 370; Ni., 37, 65, 97; Pe., 17, 104, 241; Ri., 64, 76, 127, 194, 262, 339, 366; Ro., 142; Ste., 45, 111, 266, 284, 366; Th., 37, 45, 53, 65, 76, 81, 88, 113, 163, 198, 227, 250, 253; Wi., 127, 229, 285
[Ed]e, Ni., 77
Edes (Edd', Eddes, Eeddes), He., 269; Jo., 32, 91, 168 (2)
Edge, Chr., 196; He., 133
Edman, *see* Edmead
Edmayde, Th., 167
Edmead (Edman, Edmeade, Edmede), Geo., 362; Gilbert, 56, 204; He., 134; Jo., 56 (2), 131, 132, 164, 200, 264;

Jo. de headge, 265; Ri., 32, 55, 56 (2), 92, 132, 133, 264, 265, 285; Ro., 56, 132; Th., 56, 193; Wi., 56, 133, 348, 379
Edmonds (Edmondes, Edmons), Jo., 15, 206, 234; Reynold, 190; Ri., 378; Wi., 244
Edmunde, Ja., 279
Edridge, Th., 202
Edsawe (Edsall, Edsaw, Edshaw, Edshawe, Edsurs), Geo., 334, 338; Jo., 18, 54, 105, 133, 204, 242, 276, 283, 340; Ni., 335; Ro., 19, 106, 342, 358; Th., 42, 100, 170, 176, 242, 335; Wa., 276
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes), Ar., 161; Arnold, 44, 49, 80, 85, 117, 261, 334, 335; Geo., 344; He., 197, 255, 339, 367, 371; Ja., 48, 84, 257; Jo., 20, 46, 49, 53, 83, 86, 88, 106, 111, 112 (2), 201, 206, 255, 256, 261 (2), 367; Laur., 334; Morgin, 277; Ni., 20, 48, 84, 225, 254; Persefoll, 163; Ro., 13, 18, 101, 105; Sam., 255; Si., 50, 86, 230, 256; Th., 4, 19, 20 (2), 56, 65, 77, 105, 106, 130, 155, 175; Wi., 42, 100, 111, 128, 187, 319
Eed, *see* Ede
Eeddes, *see* Edes
Eede, *see* Ede
Eeles, Jo., 126; Wi., 61, 74
Eelye, Jo., 48, 84
Effingham, 6
Effingham Hundred, 5, 149, 150, 174, 182, 195, 211, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 322, 328—330, 389, 390, 392, 394
Egar, Eger, *see* Eager
Egersull, Wi., 49, 86
Egerton, Edm., 22
Eggell, Edm., 35, 97
Egger, Hu., 28, 88. *Cf.* Eager
Egham, 57, 71, 132, 157, 226, 229, 284, 286, 302, 312, 346, 374, 385
—— places in: Cooper's (Copers) Hill, 346, 375; The King's Head, 346, 374; The Swann, 375
Egles, Jasper, 195
Egleston, Jo., 131
Egre, Jo., 67. *Cf.* Eager
Eives, Jo., 259
Elbrye, *see* Albury
Elcome, Th., 9
Eldrydge (Elderidge), He., 360; Jo., 252
Eles, *see* Ellis
Eliete, Eliot, Eliotte, *see* Elliott
Elkins (Elkyns), Pe., 64, 76, 194
Ell[. . . .], Gregory, 204
Elles, *see* Ellis
Ellet, *see* Elliott
Ellezandre, Jo., 24
Ellingworth, Ra., 143
Elliott (Eliete, Eliot, Eliotte, Ellet, Elliot, Ellyot, Ellyote, Ellyott, Ellyotte, Elyete, Elyot, Elyote), Arnold, 17, 104; Caleb, 335; Edw., 14, 102, 234; Geo., 22, 238, 240, 299; Gregory, 13, 101, 233; Ha., 178, 245; Harvy, 49, 84, 119; He., 17, 25, 43, 80, 104, 114, 238; Ja., 50, 85, 201; Jo., 14, 28 (2), 33, 41, 50, 85, 88 (2), 93, 102, 117, 118, 169, 178, 201, 227, 234, 255, 256, 272, 277, 279, 307, 334, 343, 344, 353 (3), 356, 379; Laur., 119, 169, 178, 182, 212, 220, 294, 295, 307, 315, 323; Ni., 16, 103, 119, 158, 190, 234; Ri., 17, 33, 50, 85, 104, 175, 201, 234, 238 (2), 255, 299, 311, 343, 353; Ro., 14, 39, 42, 50, 51, 85, 86, 100, 102, 117, 118, 170, 206, 255, 257 (2), 276, 283, 298, 310, 353 (2), 356; Roger, 51, 86, 118, 256; Th., 21, 24, 30, 31, 90, 91, 106, 118, 170, 198, 353, 366; Wa., 279; Wi., 22, 30, [90], 108, 118, 158, 178, 238, 240, 268, 294, 307, 366
Ellis (Eles, Elles, Ellyce, Ellys, Elys), Fr., 245; He., 60, 73; Jo., 9, 50, 85, 191, 201, 237, 240, 384; Ni., 8, 24, 194, 198; Ri., 8; Ro., 5, 51, 132, 191; Th., 8, 22, 108; Wi., 5, 18, 106, 195, 236
Ellis, *alias* Knighte, Jo., 20
Ellmenbridge, *see* Elmbridge
Ellstyde, *see* Elsted
Ellyce, *see* Ellis
Ellyot, Ellyote, Ellyott, Ellyotte, *see* Elliott
Ellyree, Jo., 132
Ellys, *see* Ellis
Elmbridge (Ellmenbridg, Elmebridge, Elmenbridge, Emlebridge, Emleybrige, Emleybrydge, Emlybridge) Hundred, 4, 151, 153, 174, 181, 190, 195, 202, 206, 209, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 322, 328—330, 389, 390, 392, 394
Elmes, Th., 122
Elmore, Mr., 375
Elsey, Th., 22, 108
Elstead (Elsted, Elstede), 69, 79, 126, 159, 226, 229, 230, 247, 301, 312, 335, 384
Elsted (Elstede, Elsteed, Ellstyde), He., 41, 99, 166, 279; Jo., 166, 172; Ph., 166; Ro., 41, 99, 279; Wi., 32, 92, 277, 282
Elsworth (Elsworthe), Geo., 271, 281
Elyete, Elyot, Elyote, *see* Elliott
Elys, *see* Ellis
Emees, Pe., 236
Emersam, Th., 203
Emerycke, He., 125
Emett, *see* Emmett
Emlebridge, Emleybrige, Emleybrydge, Emlybridge, *see* Elmbridge
Emmett (Emett), Ri., 347, 376 (2); Th., 377
Emmote, Wi., 55
Emne, Gilbert, 11
Empson (Emsson), —, 200; Chr., 55, 204
Emptiknape, *see* Enticknapp
Emsson, *see* Empson
Enden, Ra., 38, 95
Enderby, Mrs. 347
Englande, Jo., 199; Laur., 170; Ro., 203
Engler, Ja., *fac.* 224
English (Englishe, Ynglyshe), Geo., 18, 106, 236, 327, 385; Jo., 192; Ra., 236
Enterduce, Leon., 122

Enticknapp (Emptiknape, Entenepp, Entiknape, Entyknapp), Geo., 337, 366; Ri., 120; Th., 45, 81, 113, 201, 254
Enwood, Jo., 249 (2); Th., 249
Epsom (Ebsham), 6, 150
Ererege, Jo., 12
Erle, *see* Earle
Ertington, Ertyngton, *see* Artington
Erytage, Sam., 58
Esgrigge, Ri., 203
Esher (Esshere), 5
Eshing, Eshinge, Eshynge, *see* Godalming
Eson, *see* Eason
Esshere, *see* Esher
Este, Roger, 31, 91, 168
Ested, He., 5; Jo., 16, 102, 246; Ph., 41; Th., 246; Wi., 243
Estewaye, *see* Eastewaye
Esthorsley, Esthorslye, *see* Horsley, East
Estman, *see* Eastman
Estwaye *see* Eastewaye
Esum, Wi., 378 (2)
Etam, Edw., 207
Etherington, Ant., 370
Eton (Eaton), Jo., 2; Th., 237
Euered, *see* Evered
Eueret, Ro., 348
Ev[. . . . .], Jo., 191
Evans (Evens), —, 222, 327; David, 199, 203; He., 196; Jo., 29, 62, 73, 202, 203, 226, 284; Jo. vp, 134; Sam., 192; Wi., 135, 187, 214
Eve, Wi., 45, 81, 201
Evelyn (Auelyn, Avelen, Aveline, Awelen, Evelen, Evelinge, Evlin), Geo., 152, 174, 181, 209, 221, 316, 323, 335; He., 58, 267; Jo., 219; Ri., 47; Th., 220; Wi., 248
Evenden, Jo., 161
Evens, *see* Evans
Evered (Euered), Moses, 379; Th., 372
Evershed (Eversed), Jo., 25, 385; Th., 153
Evlin, *see* Evelyn
Evsed, Th., 193
Ewell, 5, 10, 149, 287
Ewen, Jo., 287
Ewhurst (Ewehurste, Ewhurste), 19, 106, 240, 242, 286, 299, 310, 342, 357 (2), 385, 392, 393
—— constable of, *see* Nye
—— places in: Breache (Breach, Brech), 19, 357, 358; Downhurst, 342, 358; Sayers Croft (Sayerscrofte), 242; Yard (Yerde), 19
Ewhurste, Ja., 139; Th., 206
Exoll (Exall, Exold, Exole, Exould), Edw., 41, 99, 279, 283; Ha., 265; He., 30; Jo., 41 (2), 99, 254; Ro., 374; Th., 37
[E]xoll, [He.], 90
Eyre, Ri., 59

F.

F[. . . . . .], Adrian, 208; Th., 188
F[. . . .]n, Ri., 192
Fachin (Fachen), Chr., 45, 82, 259; Ro., 259; Wi., 46, 110
Fae, He., 258
Faggater (Faggator, Faggoter, Faggotter), He., 333; Jo., 333; Th., 40, 98, 200, 273
Fairbrotheur (Farebrother, Fayrebrother, Fe[r]ebrotheur), Ja., 173; Jo., 34, 94, 194; Ri., 26, 34, 205; Si., 34, 93, 204
Fakener (Fakner), Geo., 270; He., 245; Ri., 246
Falkner (Falkener, Falkenor), Jo., 258, 352; Ri., 193, 342, 354
Fallowfield (Fallofeild), Wi., 63, 75, 252
Farawle, Geo., 276
Fare, Jo., 264; Wi., 236
Farebrother, *see* Fairbrotheur
Farley, 9
Farley (Farle, Farleye, Farlie, Farly, Farlye), Ant., 32, 92, 170; Chr., 264; Fr., 342, 354; Jo., 15, 27, 28, 49, 50, 62, 73, 86 (2), 103, 118, 135 (2), 167 (2), 244, 272, 277, 349; Silvester, 167; Ste., 121; Th., 15, 25, 31, 41, 91, 99, 166—168, 242, 251; Wa., 264; Wi., 49, 86, 116, 205, 227, 245
Farlie, *see* Albury
Farmer, Wa., 287
Farnam, *see* Farnham
Farncombe, Farnecombe, *see* Godalming
Farnden (Farneden, Farnnden, Farrunden), Geo., 110; Ja., 110; Jo., 45, 82, 110 (2), 340, 341, 370; Ri., 46, 82, 110; Ro., 45, 82, 259; Ste., 281; Th., 111, 259; Wi., 45, 82, 110, 259
Farnest, 351
Farneton, Th., 191
Farnham (Farneham Towne), 66, 121, 159, 226, 227, 229, 230, 248, 250, 286, 300, 311, 384, 385, 391
—— Longe Brydge, 66
—— constables of, *see* Bicknold; Braborne
—— tithings of: Badshot (Badshott, Badshotte, Batshotte, Battshotte), 64, 76, 125, 159, 226, 250, 300, 312, 385; Runvall (Runvale), 68, 79, 124, 159, 251, 385; Runwick (Runweek, Runwyke), 68, 79, 124, 159, 251; Tilford (Tilfarte, Tylford, Tyllforde), 63, 75, 124, 159, 251, 301, 312, 385; Waverley (Wauerly), 251, 385; Waverley (Wauerlye) Compton, 63, 75; Wrecklesham (Wreclesham, Wrekellsame, Wrekelsham), 63, 75, 125, 159, 251, 385
Farnham (Farneham) Hundred, 62, 75, 121, 159, 174, 181, 194, 198, 200, 205, 212, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 247, 288, 289, 300, 311, 324, 328—330, 389—392, 394
Farnham (Farnam), Edw., 342, 351; Jo., 56, 70, 343; Ri., 336; Wi., 358
Farnhill, *see* Wonersh
Farnnden, *see* Farnden
Farnney, Jo., 282
Farnwin, Jo., 283. *Cf.* Fermume
Farr, Ro., 134
Farroll (Farrell), Mr. 349; Geo., 42, 100; Jo., 42
Farrunden, *see* Farnden
Fassett (Fasyt), Jo., 36, 96, 162, 225

Fauchin, Ste., 370
Faukenor (Fauknor, Fawkner, Fawknour), He., 227; Jo., 19, 106; Wi., 243
Fawkes, Jo., 132
Fawkner, Fawknour, *see* Faukenor
Fayer, Jo., 171
Faynford, Abraham, 54
Fayrebrother, *see* Fairbrotheur
Fayreman, Th., 23
Feeharrye (Feeharye, Fiharrye, Freehary, Fyherre), Jo., 29, 90, 171, 247, 266; Pe., 26
Feeld, Feelde, Feelld, Feild, Feilde, Feld, *see* Field
Feilder, *see* Fielder
Feldare, Edw., 248
Felde, *see* Field
Felder, *see* Fielder
Feldew, Wi., 227
Fellowe (Felowe), Ri., 56, 70, 129, 170, 204
Felse (Felsse), Jo., 66, 123
[Felse], Jo., 78
Feltham (Feltam), Ro., 187, 203, 217, 318
Fenn (Fen, Fene, Fenne), Ant., 57, 70, 130, 262, 385; Chr., 272; Edw., 28; Geo., 168, 348; He., 26, 61, 74, 135, 264, 272, 360; Jo., 55, 57, 70, 167, 264, 379 (2); Ra., 279, 283; Ri., 30, 90, 135; Ro., 57, 129; Th., 54, 60, 74, 136
Fenner, (Fennere), Chr., 196; Edw., 210, 215, 218, 325; Oliver, 127; Ro., 5
Fento[.], Edw., 193
Fe[r]ebrotheur, *see* Fairbrotheur
Fermume (Fermvme), Jo., 278. *Cf.* Farnwin
Ferndill, Th., 250
Ferralte, Wi., 121
Ferrunt (Ferrant, Ferrante, Ferrente, Ferunt), Jo., 9, 31, 91, 166, 274; Ph., 284; Ro., 32, 91, 274; Th., 4
Fetcham, 6
Field (Feeld, Feelde, Feelld, Feild, Feilde, Feld, Felde, Fielde), —, 343; Widow, 347; Chr., 61, 74, 354; Edm., 14, 102, 234; Edw., 42, 132; Geo., 31, 91; He., 14, 102, 170, 284, 347 (2), 376 (2); Hum., 347, 380; Ja., 14, 102; Jo., 7, 18, 42 (2), 58, 61, 71, 74, 100, 105, 170, 236, 263, 264 (2); Joseph, 342, 353; Ni., 42, 58, 71, 100, 134, 284; Ri., 344, 355; [Ro.], vicar of Chobham, 347; Th., 56, 64, 251, 262, 263, 285; Wa., 241; Wi., 42, 100, 170 (2), 343
[Fie]ld, Th., 70
Fielder (Feilder, Felder, Filder, Fylder), Colonel, 375; Geo., 168; Jo., 31, 167, 171, 337, 365; Ni., 161; Ri., 67, 162, 171; Ro., 125; Th., 31, 91, 168, 337, 338, 365
Figge (Fygg), Edw., 7; Jo., 67, 250; Ro., 46, 83, 111, 194; Wi., 269
[F]igge, Jo., 77
Fiharrye, *see* Feeharrye
Filder, *see* Fielder
Fillett, Pe., 192
Filpot (Fillpotte, Fylpott), And., 24; Ni., 206; Ri., 195
Finch (Finche, Fynche, Fyntch), Chr., 10; Gilbert, 110; He., 366 *n.*; Jo., 23, 115, 237, 240, 254; Ri., 199, 344; Ro., 198; Th., 44, 80, 110, 343, 351 (2), 373 *n.*; Wi., 198
Finden (Fyndon), Jo., 18, 105, 236; Th., 16, 103
Finey, Paul, 268
Fish (Fysh, Fyshe), Jo., 250, 251; Ro., 64, 76, 127, 264; Wi., 368
Fisher (Fyssher), Jo., 12; Ri., 190; Th., 147
Fit[. . . . .], Ni., 199
FitzJames, Sir He., 357
Fitzwilliams, Lady Jane, 301
Flatterford, Jo., 7
Flech[. .], *see* Fletcher
Fleetwood, Wi., 214; Wi., Recorder of London, 215
Flemynge, Hu., 4
Fletcher (Flech[. .]), Geo., 185, 214, 318; Jo., 145, 196
Florison, He., 287
Flott (Flote), Ri., 277, 282
Flower, Jo., 35, 95; Wi., 162
Floyde, Griffin, 2
Fludd[. .], Th., 192
Fludde (Flud, Flude), Edw., 195; Laur., 255; Ri., 247; Th., 49, 85, 117
Fludder (Fluder), Widow, 372; Arnold, 53, 194; Jo., 119, 261 (2), 335, 356, 369 (2); Ni., 335, 369; Ri., 115, 257; Ste., 53, 88; Wi., 53, 88, 119
Flunte, Hu., 68, 77
Fluter, Th., 17
Flutter, Arnold, 119; He., 262, 345, 360; Jo., 47, 82, 112; Th., 111
Flutters, He., 46, 83
Foile, [. . . .], 203
Foller, *see* Fuller
Foord, Foorde, *see* Ford
Foorth, Foorthe, *see* Forthe
Foote, Geo., 131
Forbench, Mr., 346
Ford (Foord, Foorde, Forde, Fourde), Mr., 360; Ant., 259; Edw., 345; Jo., 30, 39, 90, 94, 163; Ni., 36, 96, 274; Ri., 35, 40, 58, 72, 97, 98, 162, 170, 172, 173, 267, 269; Ro., 167 (2); Th., 50, 86, 117; Wa., 35, 97, 161; Wi., 359
Forder (Fowrder), Th., 269, 280; Wa., 285
Forte, Jo., 68, 77; Leon, 236; Ri., 195
Forthe (Foorth, Foorthe, Forth), Dr. Ro., 179, 184, 209, 215, 217, 218, 314, 324; Th., 328, 329
Fortree (Fortrey), Isaac, 363 *n.*, 365; Jo., 337, 365
Forward, Chr., 236
Foster, Bar., 372; Edw., 58, 71; Gabriel, 271, 281; Geo., 40, 98, 124, 266; He., 44, 81, 207; Jo., 3, 23, 39, 41, 58, 65, 77, 98, 100, 203, 266, 342, 355; Ri., 57, 66, 70, 78, 204, 235, 249, 340, 367;

Ro., 22, 108, 114; Th., 122, 127, 230, 237; Sir Th., 346, 374; Wi., 141, 183, 213, 220, 316, 325
Fountayne, Jo., 146
Fourde, *see* Ford
Fowkes, Edw., 220
Fowle, Edw., 217; Jo., 185, 318
Fowler, Ant., 18, 19, 105; He., 4
Fowrder, *see* Forder
Fox (Foxe), Mr. 375; Ha., 248; He., 121; Jo., 55, 125, 133, 203, 360 (2); Reynold, 197; Wi., 190
Fraie, *see* Fraye
Francis (Framces, Frances, Franses, Fraunces), Arnold, 18, 19, 105, 233; Hum., 167; Jo., 113, 201, 246, 253, 344, 357; Nat., 353; Ni., 14, 102, 257, 349; Ri., 26, 245, 371; Ro., 114, 167, 225, 254; Th., 15, 18, 26, 103, 105, 167, 245, 246, 340, 343, 354, 371 (2); Wa., 4; Wi., 31, 91, 168 (2)
Franck (Francke), Jo., 342; Th., 198, 199; Wi., 184, 317
Franck[. .], Th., 206
Francklins, *see* Wonersh
Francklyn, *see* Franklyn
Franckton, Th., 192
Francomb, *see* Godalming
Frankelyn, *see* Franklyn
Frankes, Geo., 20, 106, 242; Jo., 358; Th., 352
Franklin's, *see* Wonersh
Franklyn (Francklyn, Frankelyn, Franklinge), Jo., 11; Ri., 66, 78, 121; Th., 35, 97
Franses, *see* Francis
Fraunce, He., 17, 104
Fraunces, *see* Francis
Fraye (Fraie), He., 10; Th., 22, 108
Free, Jo., 193, 250
Freeborne, Ri., 46, 82
Freehary, *see* Feeharrye
Freeland (Freelande, Freelland, Freland, Frelande, Frelland), Widow, 385; Ed., 273; Edw., 31, 90, 171; Fr., 349 (2), He., 380; Hum., 274, 281; Jo., 28, 31, 57, 71, 88, 91, 129, 171, 200, 206, 263, 273 (2), 285, 348, 349, 379; Mat., 31, 55, 273, 274; Ph., 31, 91, 171; Ro., 57, 129, 168, 204; Th., 35, 170, 193, 273, 281, 292 (2), 305; [Th.], 97; Wi., 30 (2), 91 (2), 171, 225, 271, 273, 281. *See also* Weelande
Freeman (Freman), Jo., 42, 100; Laur., 243; Wi., 5
French (Frenche, Frenshe), Edw., 242; Jo., 57, 106, 129, 285, 331; Ni., 16, 103, 242; Th., 51, 85, 118, 131, 256; Wi., 28, 59, 72, 272, 282. *Cf.* Freunces
Frensham (Frinsham, Frynsham), 64, 76, 127, 226, 229, 250, 301, 312, 384
—— places in: Churt (Charte, Chearte, Chert, Cherte, Chertt, Churte), 65, 76, 127, 250, 301, 312, 384; Hillside (Hillsyde), 127; Spreakley (Spraklye), 250
Frenssam (Frinsame, Frinsham, Frinssam, Frynsham), Edw., 66, 78; Jo., 123, 250; Th., 66, 78, 122, 252; Wi., 66, 123
[Frenssam], Wi., 78
Freunces [? French], Jo., 19
Fridaie (Frydaye), Allen, 135; Jo., 4
Friend, Widow, 346; Edw., 346, 376; Ri., 346, 375, 376
Frimley (Frimby, Frymley), 59, 72, 129, 229, 264, 284, 303, 313, 333, 348, 380, 384
—— Blackwater Mill, 380
Frinch, *see* Fruich
Frinsame, *see* Frenssam
Frinsham, *see* Frensham; Frenssam
Frinssam, *see* Frenssam
Frisby, Wi., 355
Frithe (Fryth), Wi., 132, 199
Fromans (Fromandes, Frumandes), Mrs., 185, 210 (2), 317; Jo., 223; Wi., 210, 221, 325
Fronsom (Fronsome), Bennet, 249; Jo., 248; Wi., 248
Frost (Froste), Mark, 15, 205, 245; Ri., 67, 115, 123; Ro., 50, 86, 255; Th., 343, 351
Fruich [? Frinch], Jo., 265
Frumandes, *see* Fromans
Frydaye, *see* Fridaie
Frye, Gregory, 37, 96, 267; Jo., 66, 78, 123, 163; Th., 228
Fryer, Mr., 376; Dr., 217
Frymley, *see* Frimley
Frymlie, Ed., 61, 74
Frynsham, *see* Frensham; Frenssam
Fryth, *see* Frithe
Fuler, *see* Fuller
Fulke, Chr., 57; Jasper, 28, 89, 167; Jo., 272, 282, 349; Wi., 28, 89, 167, 272, 282
Fullen, Ri., 14, 102
Fuller (Foller, Fuler), Dr., 357; Edw., 232; Geo., 240; Jo., 17, 22, 31, 238, 254; [Jo.], 104; Miles, 239; Ri., 120; Sakewell, 249; Ste., 277; Th., 9, 241, 279; Wi., 245
Fuller, *alias* Day, Chr., 240; Jo., 239
Fulwell (Fullwell), Ste., 184, 217, 317
Furbye, Ph., 237
Furlonge, Leonard, 4
Furlonger (Furlongar), Edw., 114; Geo., 339, 357, 372; Jo., 45, 113, 254, 338, 344, 355, 371; Ni., 114; Ste, 45, 81; Th., 19, 45, 236, 297, 309; Wi., 344, 356
Furnace, Edw., 42, 100
Fursey (Fursye), Jo. 52, 87, 257
Fyddeler, Roger, 249
Fygg, *see* Figge
Fyherre, *see* Feeharrye
Fylder, *see* Fielder
Fylpott, *see* Filpot
Fynall, Adam, surgeon, 3
Fynche, *see* Finch
Fyndon, *see* Finden
Fyntch, *see* Finch
Fysh, Fyshe, *see* Fish.
Fyssher, *see* Fisher
Fythyan, Jo., 126

G.

G[. . . . . .], Jo., 287
Gadd (Gad, Gadde), He., 29, 171; Jo., 29, 89, 171, 247, 342, 354; Ni., 165; Ri., 26, 30, 90, 169, 253; Th., 31, 91, 237; Wi., 110, 165
Gaddard, Wi., 173
Gadde, *see* Gadd
Gade, He., 271
Gaett, Ste., 23
Gage (Gayge, Geage), Jo. 227, 264; Ro., 184, 210, 317
Gages, *see* Capel
Gaines, Jo., 351 *n.*
Gainsford (Gaynesford, Gaynsford), Mrs. 180, 216; Eleanor, 297, 309, 315; Erasmus, 141, 184, 316; Jo., 187, 217, 319; Th., 180, 188, 315; Wi., *fac.* 224 (2), 288, 328, 329
Galmane, Ro., 258
Gamline, Ste., 255
Gander (Gandor), —, 205; He., 143, 266, 284; Jo., 43, 44, 63, 80, 110, 114, 126, 250, 252, 260; Ri., 44, 64, 80, 190; Th., 260; Wi., 44, 64, 76, 80, 127, 250
[Gander], Jo., 80
Garden, Mat., 52
Gardner *or* Gardiner (Gardener, Gardenor, Gardenour, Gardin[er], Gardnerd, Gardnor, Gardnour, Gardyner); Edm., 196; Geo., 34, 93, 172, 204; He., 20, 345, 359; Ja., 35, 97, 161, 270; Jo., 19, 105, 375; Mat., 257; Ri., 28, 50, 89, 118, 167, 183; Th., 20, 107, *fac.* 224, 288, 316, 328, 329, 344, 361; Wi., 147, 185 (2), 210, 215, 219, 319, 325, 328, 329, 344, 361
Garey, Chr., 248
Garland, Th., 185, 214
Garman (Garment), Ant., 33, 92, 165; Jo., 278, 282
Garnarde, Jo., 236
Garner, Wi., 276
Garrell, Si., 280
Garratt (Garret, Garrett, Garrott), Abraham, 263, 285; Geo., 39, 94; Jo., 26, 263, 285; Mich., 44, 80, 260; Ri., 263; Ro., 203; Wi., 5
Gase, Jo., 110, 370; Ni., 46, 82; Wa., 45, 110
Gasken, Edw., 44, 80; Leon., 197
Gason, Geo., 243; Jo., 244; Th., 243; Wi., 243
Gaston, 357
Gaston (Gasten), —, 357; He., 46, 83, 190, 260; Jo., 13
Gate, Ste., 205
Gates, Jo., 189; Ri., 59, 72, 204, 380; Roger, 265, 284; Ste., 232; Th., 67, 122, 300
Gatton, 140
Gatton (Gattonne), Catherine, 343; Geo., 26, 198; Jo., 244; Ri., 26; Ro., 26, 233
Gavell (Gauell), —, 223; Ro., 181, 209, 322; Si., 269, 280
Gavers, Fr., 203
Gawen (Gawin), Ja., 164, 271; Jo., 257; Th., 386; Wa., 207
Gawton, Jo., 183, 317; Wi., 138
Gaye, Mich., 44
Gayest, Wi., 171
Gayge, *see* Gage
Gayneforde, Jo., 142
Gaynesford, Gaynsford, *see* Gainsford
Geage, *see* Gage
Geale (Gealle), Hum., 232; Jo., 41, 99; Th., 232
Gebens, Ro., 38
Gedde (Ged, Gede), He., 63, 75, 200
Gee, Edm., 225, 272, 282. *Cf.* Gye; Jee
Geers (Geeres), Jo., 237, 239
Geery, Mr., 348; Wi., 347
Geettere, Jo., 247
Gefson, *see* Jephson
Geiles, Geilles, *see* Giles
Gellye, Ri., 30, 90. *Cf.* Jelly
Gellyes, *see* Giles
Gelyeff, *see* Jelliffe
Gemes, Roger, 277
Genaway, He., 266. *Cf.* Jennoway
Gendance, Wi., 37, 97
Geneni, Ro., 244
Geninges, Genings, Genninges, *see* Jenninges
Gentes, Ja., 188
Geres, Jo., 384
Gerry, Th., 60, 129
Gerye, Chr., 68, 77
Gest (Gesse), Daniel, 273, 281; Wi., 31, 90
Gevatt, Edw., 44, 80
Geye, *see* Gye
Geyes, Ni., 16, 17, 104
Geyles, *see* Giles
Geyns (Giens), Th., 244, 286. *Cf.* Gynes
Ghost, Th., 333
Gibbes, 138
Gibbons, Th., 370
Gibson (Gybson), Th., 133; Wi., 58, 71, 132, 347, 375; Yeo., 346
Giddens (Giddins, Gyddens), And., 19, 105; Jo., 20, 106, 236; Th., 130
Gidwyn, Ant., 236
Gidwyns, And., 176
Gie, *see* Gye
Giens, *see* Geyns
Gilberte (Gilbard, Gilberd, Gilburde, Gylbert), Cuthbert, 2; Daniel, 191; Geo., 42, 100, 200; He., 41, 99, 166, 189; Jo., 33, 41 (2), 99, 166, 171; Ri., 123; Ro., 49, 84, 259; Wi., 14, 41, 65, 76, 99, 102
Gilbertson, Mr., 345
Gilborne, Daniel, 10
Gilburde, *see* Gilberte
Giles (Geiles, Geilles, Gellyes, Geyles, Gilles, Gills, Gyles, Gylles, Jeylles), Widow, 342; Emere, 232; Fr., 57, 71; He., 366; Hum., 271; Jo., 26, 33, 60, 73, 93, 134, 164—166, 233, 273, 278, 283; Joshua, 60, 73; Moyses, 42, 100; Ra., 40, 98, 173, 273 (2), 283; Ri., 28,

88, 129, 167, 272, 282; Ro., 56, 70, 134, 185, 317; Th., 31, 42, 99, 166, 171, 199, 200, 267, 279 (2), 281, 283, 358; Wi., 33, 41, 42, 56, 70, 99, 100, 134, 164, 166, 255, 263, 278, 279, 282, 285
Gilford, *see* Guildford
Gilkin (Gilkim, Gilkyn, Gyelkin, Gylkyn), He., 43, 80, 114, 158, 297; Jo., 18, 105; Th., 171 (2)
Gill, He., 365; Ri., 37, 268
Gillam (Gillyam, Gyllam, Gyllyam), Geo., 254; He., 34, 93, 172; Ja., 345 (2), 359, 360; Jo., 230, 271, 343, 345, 348, 362 (2); Joseph, 254; Roger, 34, 94, 172, 384; Wi., 45, 81, 113, 254
Gilles, *see* Giles
Gillett (Gillott), Th., 191; Wi., 23, 107, 205, 239
Gillman, *see* Gilman
Gills, *see* Giles
Gillyam, *see* Gillam
Gilman (Gillman, Gylman), He., 202; Ro., 19, 105, 256
Gilpyn, Jo., 205
Ginne, Ra., 208
Girs (Gyrs), Wi., 49, 86, 205
Gisher, Daniel, 379
Glasyer, Wi., 41, 99
Goade, Lewis, 62, 73
Goar, Alderman, 335
Godalming (Godallminge, Godalmin, Godalmynge, Godaminge), 49, 84, 116, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230, 254, 260, 286, 294, 307, 331, 334, 341, 350 *n.*, 359 *n.*, 362 *n.*, 363, 365 *n.*, 367, 369, 371, 385, 391
—— The Town Mill, 334
—— vicar of, *see* Speede: Warton
—— tithings of: Binscombe (Binscomb, Bynscomb, Bynscombe), 52, 87, 120, 225, 226, 230, 256, 331, 336, 369, 272; Catteshall (Catshall, Catshill, Cattishill, Cattshall), 51, 86, 118, 158, 256, 331, 337, 369; Eashing (Eashinge, Eshing, Eshinge, Eshynge), 53, 88, 119, 158, 226, 228, 257, 331, 336, 365, 367 (2), 368 (4), Vann in, 336, 368; Farncombe (Farnecombe, Francomb), 51, 87, 120, 229, 230, 257, 331, 336, 368, 369 (2); Hurtmore (Hartmore, Hurtemere, Hurtmere), 52, 87, 119, 332, 337, 368 (2); Laborne (Laburne, Lawborne), 53, 88, 119, 227, 230, 258, 332, 337 (2), 368; Shackleford (Shakelforde, Shakellford, Shakleforde), 52, 87, 119, 227, 229, 230, 258, 332, 335, 336, 369, 372, hospital land in, 336; Tuesley (Tewersley, Tewersly, Tewsley, Tewsly, Tuesly, Twesley), 51, 86, 120, 226, 228, 258, 332, 336 (2), 369
Godalming (Godalmyng), Hundred of, 43, 80, 110, 158, 159, 174, 177, 182, 189, 194, 198, 201, 205, 212, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 253, 260, 288, 289, 293, 306, 323, 328—330, 334, 385 (2), 389—392, 394
Godalming, High Constables of, 177, 363 *and note*, 381
—— petty constables and tithingmen of, 363
Godard, *see* Goddard
Godarte, Ro., 262
Goddam, Geo., 171
Goddard (Godard, Godderd, Goderd), And., 15, 103; Ant., 27, 28, 89, 129, 245, 272; Chr., 28, 89, 271, 272; Ed., 349; Edw., 28, 89; Geo., 271; He., 29, 40, 89, 171; Jo., 28 (2), 89 (2), 167, 272, 282, 349 (2), 385; Jo. le grene, 272; Jo. le mill, 272; Jo. strond, 272; Jo. town hatche, 272; Laur., 29, 90, 273, 281; Ro., 29, 89; Ste., 272; Wi., 28, 89, 272
Goddens, *see* Goodins
Goddin, *see* Gooden
Godfrey (Godfraie), Ra., 152; Sexton, 375; Th., 11; Wi., 286
Godhelpe, Jo., 15, 103, 246; Th., 16, 102; Wi., 16, 102, 246
Godinge, *see* Goodinge
Godley (Godlie), Hundred, 54, 70, 129, 157, 174, 181, 189, 193, 197, 199, 212, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 262, 284, 288, 289, 301, 312, 328—330, 389—392, 394
—— High Constables of, 374, 381
Godman, Edw., 51, 85, 208; Jo., 269; Marg., 183, 316; Th., 183, 316
Godscall, Lady, 346, 374
Godson, Ro., 197
Godstone, 8, 140, 188
Godswyll, Ste., 234
Godward, Geo., 65, 77
Godwine, Godwyne, *see* Goodwin
Goff (Goffe), Ant., 276; Chr., 305; Geo., 277 (2); He, 59, 72; Jo., 164; Ri., 10
Gold [. . .], Th., 191
Goldhawke, Jo., 346, 374
Goldstone, Seth., 5
Goldwier (Goldwire), He., 203; Ni., 348, 380
Gols, —, 238
Golsmythe, —, 237. *Cf.* Gouldsmith
Gonace, *alias* Grace, Jo., 58, 71
Gonne, —, 208; Wi., 207
Gonnell, Jo., 10
Gonner (Guner, Gunnar, Gunner), Geo., 169; Jo., 54, 55, 59, 60, 72, 133, 229, 264 (2), 266, 284; Ri., 265; Ro., 59, 72, 129, 204, 253; Th., 59, 72, 129, 204, 229, 265, 348; Wi., 265, 284
Goodall, Wi., 47, 83, 194, 256
Goodchild, Jo., 340, 371 *n.*
[Goo]ddins, *see* Goodins
Gooden (Goddin), Chr., 285; Jo., 274, 284
Goodens, *see* Goodins
Goodgroome (Goodgrome), Ri., 31, 91, 130
Goodier, Hum., 276. *Cf.* Goodyer
Goodinge (Godinge), Wi., 66, 79
Goodinoughe, Ro., 54
Goodins (Goddens, Goodens, [Goo]ddins), Jo., 134; Wi., 22, 107, 239
Goodwin (Godwine, Godwyne, Goodwen, Goodwyn), Chr., 263; Edw., 22, 108,

237 (2), 297; Ha., 1; Jasper, 237, 239; Jo., 63, 75, 252; Ri., 2, 4; Ro., 22; Th., 133, 252
Goodwyns, Morgan, 237
Goodyer, Alex., 345, 360; Jo., 359 *n.*; Myles, 131; Wi., 345, 359. *Cf.* Goodier
Gooringe, *see* Goring
Goose (Goosse), Ri., 198; Roger, 171
Gore, Mr., 341
Goreing, *see* Goring
Gorge, Jo., 277
Goring (Gooringe, Goreing, Gorynge), Geo., 248, 377; He., 61, 134, 263; Hu., 39, 98, 168, 266; Jo., 56 (2), 57, 61, 72, 130, 265, 266, 348, 379 (2); Ri., 57, 72, 284, 335, 364; Th., 41, 56, 99, 131, 133, 166, 265; Wa., 59, 72, 131; Wi., 51, 59, 72, 85, 131, 264, 346
Gorryns, Wi., 237
Gorynge, *see* Goring
Gos[. .], *rectius* Gof[fe], *for* Goff, *q.v.*
Gosden (Gosdenne), —, 343; Fr., 352; He., 15; Jo., 229, 238, 245, 354; Ph., 15, 103, 245, 352; Ri., 69, 79, 247, 385; Th., 246, 353 *n.*; Wi., 112, 129, 246
Gosden hill farm, *see* Send
Gosepe, Jo., 18, 105
Gosleye, Edw., 193
Goslinge (Goslynge), Geo., 35, 270, 280
Gossam (Gossom), Ri., 58, 71
Gosson, He., 196
Gosted, Ro., 197
Gosterwood, Gostred, Gostrode, *see* Chiddingfold
Goth[. . . .], Wi., 208
Goughe (Goughte), Geo., 33, 92, 286; Jo., 33, 93
Gould (Gowlde), Jo., 59, 72, 200; Ri., 195; Wi., 17, 104, 241
Gouldsmith, Daniel, 199. *Cf.* Golsmythe
Gowlde, *see* Gould
Grace, Jo., 225
—— *see also* Gonace
Graffam (Graffan, Graffham, Graffum), Ja., 15, 103; Jo., 233, 342, 351 (2); Ri., 26; Ro., 26, 236
Grame, Edw., 7
Gramford [? Granforde, *q.v.*], Ri., 125
Gramvaye, Ro., 192
Granforde, Ri., 64
[Granforde], Ri., 76
Gransfor [? Granforde, *q.v.*], Ri., 250
Grashott, Wi., 169
Grauatt, *see* Gravett
Graunt, Chr., 170; Th., 276; Wi., 49, 85, 116, 206, 257
Grauntum (Grauntom), Th., 36, 96
Grauuat, Gravatt, *see* Gravett
Grave, And., 198; Wi., 199
Gravelin (Gravelyn), Jo., 61, 74, 134
Graves, Ri., 191
Gravett (Grauatt, Grauuat, Gravatt, Gravet), Fr., 371 *n.*; Jo., 33; Ra., 344; Th., 60, 73, 134, 200. *Cf.* Grevatt
Gravison, Th., 249
Graye, *see* Grey
Grayle, Jo., 361 *n.*
Greathurste (Greetest, Greethurst, [Gre]ethurst, Gretest, Grethurst, Grethyest, Gretiste), Widow, 343; He., 15, 103, 246, 352 (2); [He]n., 343; Jo., 16, 103; Ri., 48, 84, 116; Ro., 15, 18, 103, 105, 111, 205, 229, 246; Th., 246, 298, 310
Green (Gren, Grene), —, 302; Lady, 347; Mr., 379; Anne, 367; Barbara, 181, 216, 302, 312, 315; Edw., 287; He., 55, 70, 132, 286; Jo., 68, 78, 250; Mich., 302, 334, 364, 371; Ro., 3, 38, 53, 88, 95, 162, 206; Wi., 5, 62, 67, 73, 122, 127, 248, 251, 300, 368
Greenefeld, *see* Greenfield
Greener (Grener), Arnold, 117; Edw., 36, 96, 117, 228; Fr., 256; Jo., 50, 86, 118, 256 (2), 334, 364; Wi., 50, 86, 117, 335, 364
Greenfield (Greenefeld, Grenefeelde, Grenefeild, Grenfeild), Jo., 127, 365 *n.*; Th., 47, 82, 112
Greenham, Th., 196
Greenwich, Greenewich, 382; Court of, 387
Greetest, Greethurst, *see* Greathurste
Greffithe, *see* Griffith
Gregorye (Gregorie, Grigerie, Grigorye), —, 205; Edw., 63, 75; Gregory, 58, 71; Jo., 131; Owen, 197; Ro., 273, 281
Greit, Fr., 229
Gren, Grene, *see* Green
Grenefeelde, Grenefeild, *see* Greenfield
Grener, *see* Greener
Grenetree, Wi., 5
Grenfeild, *see* Greenfield
Grengo, Ph., 241
Grensell, Geo., 161
Gresham (Gressam, Gressham), Mistress, 317; Beatrice, 183, 213 (2), 222, 326; Edm., 187, 217, 319; Th., 189, 207, 215; Wi., 137
Gretest, Grethurst, Grethyest, Gretiste, *see* Greathurste
Grevatt, Ja., 65; Ra., 337
[Grevatt], Ja., 77. *Cf.* Gravett
Grevytt, Edm., 111
Grey (Graye), Mr., 339; Chr., 35, 95; Geo., 376; Gilbert, 33, 93; He., 60, 74; Ra., 36, 96; Ri., 171; Ro., 204; Wi., 158, 296 (2), 308, 377
Griffin (Griffyn, Gryffen, Gryffin, Gryffyn), Dr., 180 (2); Allen, 274, 283; And., 31; He., 267, 280; Jo., 5, 61, 356; Ri., 46, 83, 270, 280; Th., 46, 240, 242, 276; Wi., 275, 284
Grif[fin], Jo., 74
Griffith (Greffithe, Griffeth, Gryffith), Dr., 315; Bar., 197; Jo., 33, 92, 164; Dr. Jo., 210; Ri., 190, 225; Tristram, 47, 82
—— (Gryffyth), Jo. ap, 135
Grigerie, Grigorye, *see* Gregorye
Groby, Rowland, 16, 103
Groue, *see* Grove
Grouer, *see* Grover
Groufe, Jo., 264
Grove (Groue), Chr., 263, 285; Jo., 110, 123, 169, 357 *n.*, 378; Myhell, 247;

Ra., 4, 22, 108; Ri., 117, 348, 379; Th., 60, 61, 73, 74, 134
Grover (Grouer), Widow, 341; And., 123, 251; He., 29, 32, 89, 92, 171; Jo., 14, 124, 234, 249 (2); Ri., 17, 104; Ro., 257; Saunder, 13, 101; Th., 16, 52, 87, 102, 120, 121, 162, 257, 269, 280, 337, 365; Wi., 123, 251, 257
Gryffen, Gryffin, Gryffyn, *see* Griffin
Gryffith, *see* Griffith
Grymes, Jo., 203
Grynden, He., 136
Guildford (Guildeford, Guillford, Guldeford, Guldford, Gulford), 35, 94, 156, 161, 175, 177, 225, 227, 228, 230, 239, 248, 263, 280, 286 (5), 287, 290, 304, 344, 350, 357, 359, 361 *and note*, 362 (2), 363, 373, 374, 378, 385, 391, 395 (2)
—— constables of, 359
—— mayor of, *see* Shawe
—— inns and taverns: the Crown, 345; Red Lion (Lyon), 359; White Hart, 359
—— St. Mary's parish, 267; St. Marye North, 268; tithing of Saint Nicholas Nicolas), 269, 281; Trinity (Treintie, Trinnitye) parish, 270, 280
Guildford (Gilford, Guilforde, Gylford), Arnold, 178; George, 117, 255; Jo., 256; Laur., 51, 85, 118; Mat., 256; Ri., 51, 86, 189, 225, 255; Ro., 49, 85, 117, 206, 227, 255; Wi., 120, 255. *Cf.* Guydforde
Guner, Gunnar, Gunner, *see* Gonner
Guntur, Ri., 168
Gurn [. .], Jo., 195
Gurnarde, Brian, 207
Gurnell, Ri., 10
Gurnerd, Ri., 164
Gurnorld, Bryan, 9
Gurred, Jo., 228
Guy (Guye), Mrs., 346; Sam., 346, 374; Th., 118; Wi., 117
Guydforde [? Guildford, *q.v.*], Jo., 118
Guye, *see* Guy
Guyle, He., 301, 312
Gwie, Th., 9
Gwner, Ri., 265
Gybbens, Jo., 233
Gybson, *see* Gibson
Gyddens, *see* Giddens
Gye (Geye, Gie), Ri., 246; Th., 33, 92, 277. *Cf.* Gee; Jee
Gyelkin, *see* Gilkin
Gyelley (Gyelly), Ha., 244; Ro., 244
Gylbert, *see* Gilberte
Gyles, *see* Giles
Gylford, *see* Guildford
Gylkyn, *see* Gilkin
Gyllam, *see* Gillam
Gyllard, Wi., 165
Gylles, *see* Giles
Gyllyam, *see* Gillam
Gylman, *see* Gilman
Gynes, Jo., 13. *Cf.* Geyns
Gypson, Jo., 113; Oliver, 34, 93
Gyrs, *see* Girs

H.

H[. . . . . .], Ph., 192; Ri., 183; Th., 191
Haall, *see* Hall
Habelden, *see* Hambledon
Hack, Th., 372 (2)
Hackman, Jo., 249; Jos., 336 (2)
Hacktree, Th., 61, 74
Haddinge, Roger, 197
Haddington, Jo., 371 *and note*
Haines, *see* Haynes
Haire, He., 361
Hakens (Hakins), Ja., 244; Ro., 244
Haldish, *see* Wonersh
Hale (Hayle), —, 376; Geo., 269; He., 347; Jo., 1, 131; Ri., 55, 133; Wi., 131, 352. *Cf.* Harr
Halebourne, *see* Chobham
Hales, Alex., 5; Jo., 162
Halke [? Halle], He., 75
Hall (Haall, Haule, Haulle), Mr., 347, 376; Daniel, 238; Edw., 132; Fr., 197, 203; Geo., 202; He., 22, 63, 126, 168, 200, 252; Jo., 37, 42, 97, 274, 284, 333, 334, 367; Martin, 271; Ni., 123; Ri., 1, 61, 74, 135 (2), 248; Roger, 268; Si., 337, 368; Th., 42, 99, 113, 200, 234 (2), 235, 295, 308, 368; Wi., 21, 59, 238, 259; [Wi.], 108
H[all], Wi., 72. *Cf.* Halke
Halldersh, *see* Wonersh
Hally, Ri., 163
Hallywell [? Holloway, *q.v.*], Jo., 135
Halscombe, *see* Hascombe
Halte, Th., 135
Ham, *see* Kingston
Ham (Hame, Hamme), Widow, 349; Ant, 28 (2), 88, 89; Daniel, 273; Mat., 273; Ri., 251; Ro., 272; Th., 31, 171, 349; Wi., 25
Haman, *see* Hammond
Hamberfeld, Ri., 175
Hambledon (Habelden, Hameldon, Haunbledon), 43, 80, 114, 227, 229, 258, 286, 295, 308, 332, 338, 365 (2), 385
—— rectors of, *see* Jones; Nevenson
Hamden, Pe., 67
Hame, *see* Ham
Hameldon, *see* Hambledon
Hamford, [. . . .]nd, 207
Hamm[. . . .], *see* Hammond
Hamme, *see* Ham
Hammes, Th., 270
Hammond (Haman, Hamm[. . .], Hamman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond, Hamoun), [. . .]rye, 175; Anne, 353; Chr., 35, 97, 163; Edw., 243; Eliz., 182, 315; Fr., 51, 85; Geo., 206, 271; He., 36, 49 (2), 85, 86, 116, 117, 164, 194, 256; Hu., 36, 96, 266; Jo., 13, 26, 35, 52, 87, 101, 112, 118, 145, 161, 194, 198, 230, 244, 256, 257, 286, 336 (3), 342, 355, 368, 372; [Jo.], 97; Laur., 15, 103; Ni., 36; Ri., 25, 52, 87, 120, 198, 227, 228, 233, 257, 259, 270, 271, 331, 342 (2), 365; Ro., 15, 27, 36, 123, 164, 245, 255, 257; [Ro.],

95; Th., 274, 284, 351; Wi., 21, 36, 108, 161, 163, 290, 304
Hamons, Geo., 202
Hamoun, *see* Hammond
Hampshire (Hampsheire, Hampshere, Hamsheere, Hamsheire, Hamshere, Hamshire, Hamshyre), Widow, 351; Ambrose, 56, 70; Bar., 233; David, 361 (2); He., 33; Jo., 355; Laur., 26, 355; Th., 60, 74, 131, 134, 193, 233, 342, 351 *n.*; Wi., 342
Hampton, *see* Seale
Hampton (Hamton), Jo., 39, 63, 76, 98, 126, 230, 247; Ro., 63, 75, 126; Th., 252; Wi., 62, 63, 75 (2), 126, 252 (2), 301, 312, 339, 372, 385. *Cf.* Hempton
Hamsheere, Hamsheire, Hamshere, Hamshire, Hamshyre, *see* Hampshire
Hamton, *see* Hampton
Hanby, Ch., 345
Hancock, Mr., 347
Hanedyne, Ja., 5
Hanssard, Geo., 276
Hapgood, Th., 66, 79, 194
Harason, And., 244
Harber, Jo., 116
Harbert, Fr., 268, 280
Hard (Hearde), Widow, 347; Edw., 55, 134; Geo., 377; Ni., 233
Hard[. . .], *see* Harding
Harding (Hard[. . .], Hardynge), Bar., 47, 65, 114, 128, 295 (2), 308; Edw., 371 *n.*; He., 275; Jo., 39, 63, 67, 68, 77, 78, 94, 123, 124, 127 (2), 165, 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 270, 275, 284, 301, 373 *n.*; Laur., 34; Ni., 259; Oliver, 44, 80, 366; Ri., 41, 65, 76, 100, 127, 168, 182, 226, 264, 291, 305; Si., 127, 301; Th., 37, 52, 65, 76, 96, 111, 116, 120, 163, 257, 269, 335, 369; Wi., 182, 212, 221, 292, 305, 315, 324, 344
[H]arding, Th., 87
Hardwicke, Jo., 23
Hardwyn (Hardwyne), Ja., 57, 70; Jo., 130 (2); Laur., 172; Ro., 130
Hardy, Jo., 67, 78, 122; Ro., 248
Hardyn, Ja., 262; Jo., 126
Hare, Wi., 3
Hargobuzier, *see* Arquebusier
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harman, Ant., 124; Edw., 250; Joseph, 17, 338; Wi., 193
Harme, Geo., 57, 130; Gilbert, 61, 136; Jo., 57, 70, 206, 226, 262, 273; Ri., 35, 95, 130; Ro., 57, 70, 130, 135, 136, 229; Wi., 207
Harmon, Th., 9; Wi., 239
Harne, Jo., 285
Harod, Ja., 258
Harpam (Harpham), Ste., 149, 202
Harper, —, Widow, 217; Edw., 355 *and note*; He., 15, 103; Jo., 207, 255; Ri., 15, 257; Th., 185, 246, 318; Wi., 199, 268, 280
Harpham, *see* Harpam
Harr [? Hale, *q.v.*], Geo., 280
Harr [. . . .], Jo., 208
Harrad [? Harward], Edw., 270; Geo., 270
Harris (Harries), —, 208; Ha., 5; Jo., 345, 378 (2); Rowland, 143; Th., 196
Harrison (Harison, Harrisson, Harryson, Harrysoun, H'aryson, [H]aryson, Harysun), Widow, 217, 360; Albert, 192; Edm., 166; Gregory, 47, 82, 112, 194; Jo., 191, 193, 203, 375; Ni., 62, 75, 205, 252; Ri., 134, 185, 318, 356; Ro., 41, 100, 166, 266; Th., 47, 83, 114, 192, 216, 248, 272, 281, 287, 340, 351, 371; Wi., 61, 74, 118, 197, 266, 278 (2)
Harryman, Wi., 191
Harryson, Harrysoun, *see* Harrison
Hart, Geo., 363 *n.*; He., 206; Ja., 13, 101, 353 *n.*; Jo., 234, 332; Pe., 161; Rowland, 191; Th., 42, 50, 117, 255, 333, 335, 343, 353, 363, 365 *n.*
Hartmore, *see* Godalming.
Hartwell, Ambrose, 264
Harvell, Marg., 294, 307
Harvest (Harveste, Harviste), Edw., 146; Ni., 354; Wi., 255
Harvey (Harvie, Harvye), Mr., 356; He., 216; Jo., 197; Th., 216
Harviste, *see* Harvest
Harvye, *see* Harvey
Harward, Ant., 165; Chr., 30, [90], 267, 272; Edw., 280; Geo., 280; Th., 30 (2), [90], 90, 165, 292, 305; Wa., 292, 305. *Cf.* Harrad
Harwood, Chr., 38, 95; Ro., 35, 95
Haryson, Harysone, Harysun, *see* Harrison
Hascombe (Halscombe, Hascomb), 16, 103, 176, 227, 229, 242, 297, 309, 310, 336, 344, 353, 355, 385
—— rector of, *see* Holland
Hasellmere, Haselmere, *see* Haslemere
Haselmar, Daniel, 244
Hasewell, Jo., 10
Hasilmere, *see* Haslemere
Haskoll, Hum., 39, 94. *Cf.* Askoll
Haslatt, Ro., 203. *Cf.* Aslatt
Haslemere (Hasellmere, Haselmere, Hasilmere, Hasylmere), 45, 82, 110, 158, 225, 228, 230, 259, 293, 306, 340, 341, 366, 369, 371, 391
Hasted, He., 256; Jo., 51, 86, 118
Hasylmere, *see* Haslemere
Hat[. . . . .], Chr., 207
Hatch, Hatche, *see* Kingston
Hatch (Hatche, Hathe), Jo., 4, 41, 99, 229, 277, 282
Hatcher, Jo., 143; Th., 8
Hathe, *see* Hatch
Hathorne, Jo., 124
Hathwell, Edw., 42; He., 133; Ro., 56, 70, 134, 265
Hatteshorne, Jo., 146
Hatton, Chr., [Lord] Chancellor, 384; Ri., 188
Hauerd, *see* Howard
Haukesworth (Haukesworthe), Jo., 15, 103
Haule, Haulle, *see* Hall
Haunbledon, *see* Hambledon
Haveley, Wi., 131

Haverd, *see* Howard
Haw, New, *see* Chertsey
Haward, *see* Hayward
Hawfeld (Hawfeilde), Hum., 140; Ro., 193
Hawken, Wi., 264
Hawkes, Th., 172
Hawkins (Hawkyns), Isaac, 360 *and note*; Ra., 132, 170; Ri., 11; Th., 170
Hawle (Hawll), Geo., 158; Jo., 12; Ni., 10
Hawlie, Wi., 197
Hawman, Jo., 47, 82
Haword, *see* Hayward
Hawsard (Hawserd), Gilbert, 42, 100, 170, 200
Hawsten, Wi., 140
Hawtre, Jo., 287
Haycombottom, Mr., 334
Hayes (Heyes), Mrs., 360; Geo., 17, 116; Godfrey, 208; Pe., 264; Wi., 15, 103, 343, 347, 352. *Cf.* Heighes
H[aye]s, Geo., 104
Hayle, *see* Hale
Hayleborne, *see* Chobham
Haylls, Wa., 251
Hayman (Heyman), Ri., 251, 342, 351; Th., 251
Hayne, Jo., 39, 98
Haynes (Haines, Heynes), Jo., 57, 68, 70, 77; Th., 8, 38, 94, 162; Valentine, 239, 287; Wi., 260, 288, 328, 329, 358
Haythorne (Heythorn, Heythorne), Ha., 1; He., 166, 252; Jo., 275, 281
Hayward (Haward, Haword, Heawarde, Heiward, Hevvard, Heward, Hewerd, Heyward, Heyword), Widow, 347; Gregory, 33, 92, 165; He., 183, 213, 222, 316, 326; Ja., 196; Jo., 31, 65, 77, 90, 128, 131, 203, 229, 247, 248, 259, 278; Mich., 140; Ni., 68, 266; Pe., 11; Ri., 33, 40, 92, 98, 141, 165, 169, 202, 213, 251; Ro., 18, 105, 111, 225, 259; Roger, 66, 78, 121; Th., 46, 82, 110, 134, 277, 282; Wa., 65, 76; Wi., 46, 65, 68, 77, 82, 124, 141, 176, 201, 236, 250, 252, 278 (2), 282
[Hayward], Ni., 79; Wi., 79
Haywode, Ri., 316
Head (Ed, Hed, Hedd, Heed), Geo., 277, 282; He., 31, 91, 274, 281; Jo., 6, 279; Ri., 278, 282, 352; Wi., 32, 41, 92, 99, 130, 193
Headley (Hedley), 6, 150
Headon, Th., 201
Heake, Wi., 189
Heall, Jo., 264
Heallier, *see* Hellier
Hearde, *see* Hard
Hearingman, Jo., 192
Hearne, Wi., 274, 281. *Cf.* Herne
Heath (Heeth, Hethe), —, 301; Edm., 267; Edw., 143; Jo., 8, 13, 38, 61, 74, 94, 101, 135, 137, 141, 163, 200, 243, 246, 263, 271, 302, 312, 372; Ri., 61, 357 *n.*; Ro., 163, 263; Roger, 202; Th., 10, 64, 127, 206, 263, 268, 285
Heathcocke, Th., 347
Heather (Hether, Heyther), Beza: 339; Geo., 21, 108; Jo., 22, 41, 49, 86, 99, 108, 132, 238, 279, 333; Laur., 56, 130; Mat. (Mathy), 33, 239, 278; Ri., 333; Th., 355; Wa., 123, 259; Wi., 21, 28, 89, 108, 169, 240
Heathfield (Heathfeild, Heithefelde, Hethfield), Widow, 339, 372 *n.*; Th., 8, 140, 202
Heathorne, Gilbert, 355 *n.*
Heavar, Agnes, 139
Heawarde, *see* Hayward
Hebb, Ni., 380
Heberd, Jo., 24. *Cf.* Hibberd
Hed, *see* Head
Hedache, He., 123
Hedd, *see* Head
Hedge, He., 54, 204 (2), 303, 313; Jo., 144, 210, 317
Hedger (Hedgere, Hedgger, Heger, Hegger), Edw., 135; Jo., 43, 80, 114, 125, 239; Ra., 252; Ro., 61, 74, 134, 236, 239, 264; Th., 68, 79, 125, 227, 241, 258; Wa., 233; Wi., 243
Hedgier, Ro., 243
Hedley, *see* Headley
Hedson, He, 196
Heed, *see* Head
Heeth, *see* Heath
Heger, Hegger, *see* Hedger
Heggis, Jo., 196
Heighes, He., 219, 324; Pe., 286. *Cf.* Hayes
Heithefelde, *see* Heathfield
Heithewite, Edw., 139
Heiward, *see* Hayward
Helhouse, Ja., 132
Hellier (Heallier, Hellyar, Hellyer), Jo., 250; Wi., 49, 85, 206
Hellons, Ja., 58, 71
Hellyar, Hellyer, *see* Hellier
Hempton, Ri., 276. *Cf.* Hampton
Hencocke, Ni., 51
Henfold, Henfould, *see* Capel
Henhurst, *see* Ockley
Heniwood (Henywoode), Ro., 32, 92
Henn (Henne), He., 239; Jo., 243; Wi., 22, 108, 238
Henninges, Wi., 236
Hensye, Apperteyne (Appertenie), 20, 106
Henywoode, *see* Heniwood
Heppey, Th., 147
Heringman, He., 152
Herne, He., 135; Poynings, 317. *Cf.* Hearne; Heron
Heron, Oliver, 42; Poyninges, 184, 209, *fac.* 224 (2). *Cf.* Herne
Hesante, Jo., 7
Hethe, *see* Heath
Hether, *see* Heather
Hetherington, Hum., 344
Hethfield, *see* Heathfield
Hetynges, 259
Heuatt, Hevat, *see* Hewett
Hevvard, *see* Hayward
Hew [. . .], Wi., 200
Hewa[. . .], Jo., 200

Heward, *see* Hayward
Hewart, Ri., 265
Hewat, Hewatt, *see* Hewett
Hewed, Ro., 149
Hewerd, *see* Hayward
Hewes, Daniel, 270, 280; Griffin, 38, 94, 163; Ni., 58, 72
Hewett (Heuatt, Hevat, Hewat, Hewatt, Hewet, Hewitte, Hewyt), He., 16; Jo., 5, 43, 49, 55, 64, 66 (2), 68, 76, 78, 79 (2), 85, 112, 114, 118, 123, 124, 125 (2), 134, 162, 201, 205, 248, 250, 279, 335, 385; Ni., 34, 93, 139, 172; Ra., 60, 73; Ri., 39, 189, 241, 250; Ro., 6, 14 (2), 102 (2), 195, 234 (2); Sam, 273; Th., 13, 63, 75, 101, 126 (2), 225, 234, 243 (2); Wa., 13, 101, 230; Wi., 14, 15, 64, 75, 102, 103, 121, 125, 226, 228, 230, 234, 243 (2), 252
Hewlett, Wi., 45, 82
Heybittle (Heybetle), Jasper, 191; Ri., 19, 106; Th., 237
Heyborn, Ri., 153
Heydon, He., 237; Wi., 58, 71, 229
Heyes, *see* Hayes
Heyman, *see* Hayman
Heynes, *see* Haynes
Heyther, *see* Heather
Heythorn, Heythorne, *see* Haythorne
Heyw[. . . .], Jo., 201
Heyward, Heywarde, *see* Hayward
Hibberd, Ri., 7; Th., 6. *Cf.* Heberd
Hichekocke, *see* Hitchcocke
Hiches, Jo., 61; Th., 274
Hichkocke, *see* Hitchcocke
Hicks, Joseph, 360
Hide, *see* Hyde
Higerson, *see* Higginson
Higgat, Th., 8
Higge, Jo., 342
Higginson (Higerson), Th., 277, 282
Higlatt (Higlett), Ni., 272, 282; Ri., 28, 88, 167, 356
Hilde[. .], Ni., 192
Hilder, Widow, 352; Wi., 343
Hilder, [. . .], Wi., 191
Hill, *see* Capel
Hill, The, *see* Chiddingfold; Thursley
Hill (Hyll), —, 299; Mr., 385; Widow, 350, 355; Dorothy, 290, 304; Edm., 180, 211, 311, 315; Geo., 242; Giles, 43, 80, 114, 201; He., 190, 237, 240; Ja., 11, 38, 189, 287; Jeffery, 150; Jo., 11, 36, 41, 99, 162, 204, 237, 241 (2), 242, 271, 345, 360; Ni., 58, 71, 132; Oliver, 154, 296; Ra., 242; Ri., 42, 100, 139, 211, 221, 263, 285, 321, 323; Th., 57, 72, 232, 373 *n.*; Wi., 9, 23, 38, 42, 63, 75, 94, 127, 161, 238, 240, 345, 360 (2)
Hiller (Hillar, Hyllar, Hyller), Edw., 36, 96; Geo., 38, 94, 269; Gregory, 56; Jo., 34, 36, 38, 55 (2), 94, 133, 163, 168, 245, 274, 349; Ni., 40, 98, 134; Ri., 199, 284; Th., 59, 72, 228; Wi., 56, 132, 272
Hills, Pe., 192; Ro., 207
Hillside, *see* Frensham
Hillton, *see* Hylton
Hinde (Hynd, Hynde), Austen or Augustine, 181, 216, 222, 317; Edw., 187, 210, 317; Jo., 33, 166, 181, 216, 223, 278, 283, 317; Th., 207
Hindge, Ni., 10
Hipkin (Hipkyne), He., 31, 91; Ja., 195
Hipkins, He., 193; Ja., 5
Hitchcocke (Hichekocke, Hichkocke, Hytchcocke), Jo., 64, 75, 125, 252 (2); Ri., 41, 99, 124; Th., 124; Wi., 126
Hitcher, Th., 162
Hitcherst, Jo., 21, 108; Ri., 137
Hitches (Hytches), Jeffrey, 62, 73; Jo., 7; Th., 31, 36, 90, 96
Hitchest, Geo., 239; Ro., 14, 102
Ho[. . . . .], Reynold, 183
Hoade, Jo., 228; Th., 241
Hoare (Hoar, Hoore, Hore), He., 361 *n.*; Hu., 39, 94, 227, 271; Jeremy, 36, 96; Jo., 163
Hobbes (Hobes, Hobs), He., 172; Ja., 35, 95, 270, 280; Jo., 172, 239; Ro., 132
Hobbie, Ja., 5
Hobes, Hobs, *see* Hobbes
Hobye, Ri., 178
Hocke, Jo., 245
Hockley, Mr., 337; Jo., 337 (2), 368 (2). *Cf.* Ockley
Hode, Jo., 253
Hodges (Hodgis), Jo., 192; Ri., 30, 90; Th., 35, 95
Hodies, Wi., 147
Hodson, Geo., 269, 280; Ni., 195
Hoe, Jo., 335, 369
Hoell, Jo., 67
Hoges, Morgan, 24
Hogge, Bryan, 186
Hoke, *see* Hook
Hoker, *see* Hooker
Holberne, Mat., 10
Holbroke, *see* Ockley
Holden, Ja., 245; Ro., 148
Holdernesse, Th., 349
Holderwaye, Jo., 38, 95
Holdesworth, Ra., 237
Holding, Widow, 378
Holdwaye, Jo., 67, 249
Hole (Hooll), Jo., 45, 81, 113; Ri., 67, 122, 226, 249; Th., 35, 37, 96, 161, 190, 204; Wi., 132. *Cf.* Holle
Holecrofte, Ra., 12
Holes, Ha., 249
Holford, Ri., 239
Holinden (Holindon), Jo., 142; Reynold, 141. *Cf.* Holmden
Holke, *see* Hook
Holl, *see* Holle
Holland (Hollond), Edm., 208; Jo., 22, 108, 238; Ri., 239; Ri., rector of Hascombe, 344, 355; Roger, 5; Wa., 237, 239; Wi., 22, 108, 238
Hollane, Ri., 17, 104
Hollaway, *see* Holloway
Holle (Holl), Hu., 270; Jessabe, 250; Jo., 246, 250; Th., 270. *Cf.* Hole

Holles, Hollesse, *see* Hollis
Hollidaye (Hollydaye), Jo., 191; Ri., 44, 81, 112
Hollis (Holles, Hollesse, Hollys), [. . . .]we, 207; Jo., 64, 76, 131, 200, 226, 300; Ri., 42, 67, 100, 123; Th., 125
Hollond, *see* Holland
Holloway (Hollaway, Holowaye, Holowraye), Widow, 367; Geo., 67, 77, 122, 249; He., 337, 367; Jo., 44, 60, 63, 74, 76, 81, 125, 251, 253, 254, 258, 338, 340; Oliver, 254; Ri., 260; Ro., 47, 65, 83, 112; Si., 193; Ste., 338; Th., 46, 83, 113 (2), 262; Wi., 162. *Cf.* Hallywell
Hollowaye [? Willowaye], Ro., 100
Hollte, *see* Holt
Hollydaye, *see* Hollidaye
Hollys, *see* Hollis
Holman, Ra., 266; Ri., 140; Th., 64, 205; Wi., 202
[Holman], Th., 76
Holmden (Holmeden), Ant., 188; Geo., 188, 217; Jasper, 188; Ni., 8; Reynold, 213 (2), 222, 316, 326
Holmes, Dr., 340, 371; He., 12; Ro., 239
Holmwood (Homewood), [in par. of Capel and Dorking], 21—23
Holney, Mrs., 356
Holowaye, *see* Holloway
Holowee, Jo., 250
Holowraye, *see* Holloway
Hols, Jo., 111
Holt (Hollte, Hoult, Houlte), Edw. [rector of Alfold], 344; Fr., 380; He., 341, 370; Jo., 55, 60, 73, 133, 227, 267; Laur., 45, 81, 111; Ri., 169; Ro., 338, 365; Th., 207, 258; Wi., 267
Homan, Ro., 248; Ra., 40
[Hom]an, Ra., 98
Homes, Jo., 135; Ro., 226, 264, 285
Homewood, *see* Holmwood
Homewood, Th., 7
Hone (Honne), Ar., 32, 92, 165, 204; Edw., 56, 130, 379; Geo., 41, 99, 379; Ja., 380; Jo., 33, 34, 56 (2), 70, 93, 130, 132, 164, 265, 278, 282, 347, 379, 380, 384; Ri., 278, 379; Ro., 56, 70, 279; Th., 33, 55, 93, 167, 265, 278; Wa., 284; Wi., 56, 57, 70, 130, 165, 193, 278. *See also* Thonn
Honer (Honor), Avery, 47, 83, 114, 260, 385; Gilbert, 56, 70, 132; He., 33, 277; Jo., 131; Ro., 277, 282; Th., 33, 57, 70, 93, 129, 164, 229, 277; Wi., 70. *See also* Whoner
Honne, *see* Hone
Honor, *see* Honer
Hoodnett, *see* Hudnett
Hook (Hoke, Holke, Houcke), —, 177, 208, 294; Fr., 353, 369; Ha., 248; He, 46, 49, 83, 84, 198, 225, 226, 259, 261; Jo., 26, 178, 190, 273, 295, 307, 331, 337, 365; Pe., 113; Ph., 334, 364; Ro., 119; Th., 4, 18, 54, 104, 120, 226, 233, 295; Wi., 50, 117, 193, 206, 262, 294, 307
Hooker (Hoker, Howker), Edw., 239; Jo., 8, 21, 22, 107, 108, 153, 184, 198, 239, 316; Myles, 22, 108, 153; Ro., 44, 80, 125, 238, 385; Th., 153, 237, 250, 307; Walsingham, 206; Wi., 238
Hooll, *see* Hole
Hoonere, Wi., 234
Hooper, Th., 11
Hoore, *see* Hoare
Hoorne, *see* Horne
Hope, Ja., 374; Reynold, 132
Hopgood, Th., 249
Hopkin (Hopkyn), He., 45, 82, 110, 178; Wi., 37
Hopkins, Wi., 269
Horde, Edm., 149
Hore, *see* Hoare
Horley, 8, 138, 139; Meth green (Methegrene), 139
Horley, Mr., 366
Horman, Clement, 38
Hornare, Pe., 249
Horne (Hoorne), 8, 188
Horne, Jo., 121; Ri., 331
Hornecastell, Jo., 327
Horner, He., 271, 281; Jo., 45
[Horne]r, Jo., 81
Horre, Wi., 171
Horror, Jo., 114
Horsell (Horsyll), 55, 70, 131, 226, 229, 265, 284, 302, 313, 348, 376, 377, 379, 380 (2), 385
—— place in: Castle House, 348, 379
Horsemen, Arms of, 381
Horsforte, Ro., 268
Horsham [Sussex], 342, 358
Horsleed [? Horsteed], Ja., 58
Horsley, East (East Horsleye, Easthorslye, Esthorsley, Esthorslye), 29, 89, 156, 271, 281, 291, 304, 349 (2), 385 (2)
Horsley, West (Weshorseley, Westhorsley, Westhorsly, Westhorslye), 28, 88, 156, 167, 227, 228, 272, 282, 291, 305, 349, 385
Horsnaile (Horsnayle), Jeremy, 268, 280; Jo., 344, 360; Th., 344
Horsteed, Ja., 71. *Cf.* Horsleed
Horton, Mr., 355; Ph., 193; Th., 164
Hosborne, *see* Osborne
Hosted, Pe., 367
Hotchington, Edw., 271
Hotson, Wi., 36, 95
Houcke, *see* Hook
Houll, Giles, 315
Hoult, Houlte, *see* Holt
Hounsome, Hounsoun, *see* Hownsoun
Hount, Hountte, *see* Hunt
Hover (Hovere, Hower), And., 250; Geo., 23, 107; Jo., 16
Hov[er], [Jo.], 104
How, *see* Howe
Howard (Hauerd, Haverd, Howerd), Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham (Effingame), 179, 180, 314
—— —— Lord High Admiral, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey and Sussex, 209, 218, 286, 320; Gregory, 200; Wi., 179, 183, 198, 215, 218, 224, *fac.* 224, 231, 287,

288, 314, 320, 382; Wi., Lord Howard of Effingham, 328, 329 (2)
Howe (How), Mrs., 360; Jo., 196; Th., 245
Howe, at, *see* Athowe
Howell, Pe., 2
Hower, *see* Hover
Howick (Howycke), Jo., 46, 82, 260; Th., 126
Howker, *see* Hooker
Howman, Ra., 126
Hownsoun (Hounsome, Hounsoun), Edw., 354; Wi., 35, 95. *Cf.* Hunson
Howycke, *see* Howick
Hoydon, Ro., 163; Th., 24
Hu[. . . . .], Pe., 206
Hubberd (Hubberde), Jo., 5, 22; Ro., 61; Wi., 6
Hubberslie, Jo., 190; Ro., 195
Hucke, Th., 256; Wi., 256
Huckney, Ra., 203
Hude, Leon., 3
Hudnett (Hoodnett, Hudnutt), Ri., 135, 264, 285; Wi., 135
Hudson, Edm., 195; Jo., 8, 22, 66, 78, 108; Ni., 203; Owen, 347, 376; Ri., 7
Huggins (Huggens), Bastian, 203; Wi., 27, 190
Hughe, Jo., 192
Huide, *rectius* Hinde, *q.v.*
Hukins, He., 11
Hull (Hulle), Mrs., 336; Giles, 178, 295, 308; Jo., 279; Ri., 369 (2); Th., 158, 270, 279, 294, 381
Humb'le, Ri., 208
Humfrey (Aumfrye, Humfrye, Umfrye, Umphrye, Vmfrey), Ar., 29, 89; Daniel, 237; Jo., 110, 259 (2); Ro., 140; Wi., 25, 243
Humfreyes, —, 340
Hunson (Hunsoun), Edw., 36, 96. *Cf.* Hownsoun
Hunt (Hount, Hountte, Humt, Huntt), Mr., 337; And., 64, 76; Edw., 28, 167, 185, 214, 272, 318; Fr., 36, 95, 164, 270, 280, 286; Geo., 42, 100, 204, 344, 356; Ha., 175; He., 24; Ja., 28, 89, 167; Joan, 366; Jo., 27, 28, 48, 66, 78, 83, 89, 116, 167, 235, 244, 272 (2), 282, 291, 366, 367, 370; Joseph, 354 (2); Ni., 272; Ri., 171, 232; Ro., 244, 252, 385; Sam., 281; Th., 15, 103, 167, 272, 273, 281; Wi., 28 (2), 88, 89, 111, 167, 239, 271, 272, 281, 282
Huntingdon (Huntington), Earl of, 294, 307
Huntingford (Huntinford, Huntingeford, Hunttinforde, Hunttingford), Abraham, 266; He., 63, 127, 251; Owen, 376; Ri., 33, 93, 279, 283
Huntley (Huntl[. .], Huntle), Jo., 144, 186, 210, 217, 221, 317, 325
Hunton, Geo., 36, 96
Hunttinforde, Hunttingford, *see* Huntingford
Huntu', Geo., 268
Hursye, Th., 46, 83
Hurst, —, 357; He., 17, 104; Ja., 18, 104, 227, 298, 344; Ja., curate of Alfold, 233; Jo., 18, 104, 233 (2); Th., 18, 104, 198, 226, 233
Hurtemere, *see* Godalming
Hurtlinge, Wi., 201
Hurtmere, Hurtmore, *see* Godalming
Husher, *see* Ussher
Hussye, Jo., 240
Hutchens, Edw., 386, 387
Hutches, Th., 344, 361
Huygatt, Sam., 281
Hyde (Hide), Widow, 374; Edw., 346; Ja., 42; Jo., 6, 19, 46, 82, 106; Ph., 36, 95; Ri., 59, 72, 193; Roger, 11; Th., 100
Hyder, Th., 52, 117
Hyel, Ri., 136
Hylde, Jo., 132
Hyll, the, *see* Chiddingfold
Hyll, *see* Hill
Hyllar, Hyller, *see* Hiller
Hylton (Hillton), Jo., 124, 251
Hynd, *see* Hinde
Hynton, Ni., 39
Hytchcocke, *see* Hitchcocke
Hytches, *see* Hitches
Hytton, Jo., 68, 79

I.

I——, Ri., 240
Idell, Ja., 37, 97
Ifould (Ifold), Jo., 356; Th., 17, 104, 241; Wi., 243
Ildall (Ildale, Ildalle), Jo., 61, 74, 136
Imes, Jo., 247; Wi., 169
Incyde, Wi., 42, 100
Incydell, Wi., 189
Indrye, Jo., 6; Th., 6
Ineman, *see* Inman
Ines, Jo., 65
Ine[s], Jo., 77
Ingler (Yngler), Ja., 137, 183, 213; Th., 137
Inman (Ineman), —, 206; Edw., 9; Ri., 44, 81
Inward (Inwarde), Jo., 251; Ri., 34, 93; Th., 61, 73
Inwood (Inwod, Inwodd, Inwoodd, Inword), —, 290; Arnold, 50, 85, 117, 201, 255; Geo., 274, 281; He., 31, 171; Ja., 64, 76, 127, 267; Jo., 32, 49, 60, 63 (3), 64, 74, 75 (2), 76, 85, 91, 114, 115, 117, 124, 127, 136, 167, 189, 193, 238, 243, 251 (2), 263, 270, 274, 281, 290, 304, 379, 384; Laur., 252; Ri., 115, 170, 171, 189; Ro., 50, 64, 85, 117, 127, 271; Th., 31, 63, 66, 75, 78, 135, 151, 169, 199, 216, 266; Wi., 29, 65, 76, 89, 115, 172, 194
Ireland (Irelend), He., 357 *n.*; Hu., 277, 282; Jo., 18, 104; Ph., 353; Ri., 18, 265, 296, 308; Th., 342, 355
Isacke, He., 20, 107; Wi., 8, 191
Isemonger, Jo., 191; Ri., 232
Iucyde, *rectius* Incyde, *q.v.*
Iuer, *see* Iver: Jure
Iues, *see* Ives.

Ive, Wi., 113
Iver (Iuer), Wi., 32, 93. *Cf.* Jure
Ivere, Wi., 250
Ives (Iues), Wi., 253
Ivor, —, 342
Ivre, *see* Jure
Iyves, Geo., 258; Rowland, 258

J.

Jackeman, *see* Jackman
Jackes, Ri., 39, 98, 241
Jackeson, *see* Jackson
Jackman (Jackeman), Widow, 344, 356; Jo., 14, 102, 115, 332; Ri., 113, 254; Ro., 43, 80, 114; Th., 7, 38, 95, 354; Wi., 50, 117, 259, 275, 338
Jackson (Jackeson, Jacksonn, Jacksoun, Jacson), —, 143; Chr., 11; He, 196; Hu., 163; Jo., 6, 19, 105, 148; Miles, 42, 100; Ri., 67; Ro., 57, 129; Rowland, 148; Th., 42
Jacob (Jacobb), Christmas, 20, 106; Ni., 134; Wi., 264, 285
Jacson, *see* Jackson
Jagere, Wi., 250
Jagger, Jo., 117
Jakeson, Wi., 2
James, Derick, 186; Jasper, 5; Jo., 33, 93, 358; Ri., 18, 33, 92, 106, 170, 200, 253, 385; Roger, 170; Rowland, 203; Wi., 358 *n.*
Jamess, Ri., 278
Janson, Ri., 135
Jarman (Jarmann), Ro., 233; Th., 193. *Cf.* Jerman
Jarming, Th., 331
Jayes, Jo., 18, 104
Jeale, Mr., 354; Overington, 342
Jeath, Jo., 196
Jebbett, Ni., 14, 102
Jee, Si., 6; Th., 164. *Cf.* Gee; Gye
Jeffes, Ri., 208
Jefson, *see* Jephson
Jeleife, Jelif, Jelife, *see* Jelliffe
Jellat (Jellatt), Adam, 8; Jo., 138
Jelley, Jellie, *see* Jelly
Jelliffe (Gelyeff, Jeleife, Jelif, Jelife, Jellyf, Jellyffe), He., 338; Ja., 338, 368; Jo., 53 (2), 88 (2), 120, 158, 227, 258
Jelloffe, Th., 250
Jelly (Jelley, Jellie, Jely), Edw., 258; He., 377; Ja., 337, 349; Jo., 59, 72, 116, 129, 204, 258; Ro., 191; Th., 258. *Cf.* Gellye
Jellyf, *see* Jelliffe
Jence, Ja., 220
Jenden, Jo., 16
Jend[en], Jo., 103
Jenens, *see* Jenninges
Jenkins, Jelle, 342; Jesse, 355; Jo., 11
Jenkyn (Jeynkyn), Jo., 4; Morgan, 2
Jennance, Hu., 264
Jenner, Geo, 340; Jo., 279
Jennin, Oliver, 64, 76
Jenninges (Geninges, Genings, Genninges, Jenens, Jenynges), Hu., 5; Jo., 122 (2), 260; Moyses, 276, 283; Oliver, 127; Ro., 123; Wi., 247
Jennoway, Ri., 377. *Cf.* Genaway
Jeoffrey, Jo., 116
Jeour, Jo., 43
Jepherson, Ri., 191
Jephson (Gefson, Jefson, Jephsonn, Jepson), Jo., 19, 106, 271; Oliver, 162; Ro., 37, 163; Ste., 39, 94, 161, 271; Wi., 38, 94, 269
Jerman, Th., 339. *Cf.* Jarman
Jerome, Th., 170
Jerrard, Fr., 342
Jesopp (Jesope, Jessupp), Widow, 335, 364; He., 227, 255, 335
Jeuens, He., 120
Jewatt, *see* Jewett
Jewer (Jure), Ant., 246; Dan., 373 *n.*; Edw., 360; Geo., 377; He., 226; Jo., 52, 87, 194, 229, 259 (2); Ri., 259; Wi., 270, 280, 360, 380. *Cf.* Joore, Jour, Jure
Jewett (Jewatt, Jowat, Juate), Ro., 129, 229; Th., 35, 161
Jewre, *see* Jure
Jeylles, *see* Giles
Jeynkyn, *see* Jenkyn
Jinkenson, Ri., 11
Joer, Ha., 249; Th., 249
Joh[. . .] . . . . ., 286
Johanes, Wi., 279
John ap Gryffyth, 135
John vp Evans, 134
Johnes, *see* Jones
Johns, Jo., 287; Lewis, 286; Ro., 286
Johnson (Johnsonn, Johnsoun, Johnsune, Jonson), Ambrose, 14, 102, 232; Bar., 243; Chr., 239, 264, 285; Cornelius, 195; Edw., 141, 184, 316; He., 34, 94; Hum., 237; Ja., 3; Jo., 195, 208, 234; Joshua, 110; Joyes, 208; Mat., 234; Pe., 193; Ri., 16, 191, 246; Ro., 11; Roger, 9; Th., 286; Wi., 203, 352 *n.*
[Johnson], Ri., 103
Jollis, Th., 200
Jones (Johnes, Joones), David, 27; Davy, 175; Edw., 12; He., 4, 246, 274; Jo., 26, 28, 32, 89, 92, 131, 164, 171, 272; [Jonathan], rector of Hambledon, 365; Lewes, 274; Morgan, 164; Owen, 45, 81; Ro., 191; Th., 9, 16, 102, 245, 274, 284, 293, 306, 361; Wa., 193; Wi., 28, 59, 72, 193, 372 *n.*; Yeavans, 5
Jonson, *see* Johnson
Jonys, Ja., 5; Th., 182
Joolyf, Jo., 178
Joones, *see* Jones
Joore, Jo., 52, 88. *Cf.* Jewer
Jord[. .], Jo., 316
Jordan (Jorden), Jo., 60, 73, 213, 348; Ri., 378; Ro., 60, 73
Jour (Joure), Ant., 260; Ha., 266; Th., 266. *Cf.* Jewer
Jowat, *see* Jewett
Joy (Joye), Ant., 63, 124; Benedict, 300, 311; Bennet, 181 (2), 216, 315; Eliz., 212, 221, 324; Fr., 124

[Joy], Ant., 75
Joyce, He., 51, 85, 255; Joshua, 335; Ri., 335, 364
Joye, *see* Joy
Joyes, Th., 65; Wi., 5
Joyner, Mr., 362; Ha., 111; Ri., 249
Joysoppe, Jo., 195
Juate, *see* Jewett
Judere, Jo., 3
Juer, *see* Iver, Jure
Juersly, 338
Jurden (Jurdeane, Jurdin, Jurdine), David, 12; Jo., 29, 89, 172, 183, 267, 282; Joseph, 267, 282; Ro., 256; Th., 139
Jure (Jewre, Juer, Jvre), He., 46, 63, 75, 82, 126, 252, 253; Jo., 47, 62—64, 75, 76, 82, 114, 119, 124—126, 168, 190, 251, 252, 260; Ri., 46, 83; Ro., 25, 60, 72; Th., 15, 62, 68, 75, 77, 103, 123; Wi., 63, 67, 75, 77, 126, 252. *See also* Jewer *and cf.* Iver
Justice (Justis), Chr., 196, 202; Ni., 59, 72, 265, 285; Rice, 263
Jynkes, Jo., 191

K.

Katheringham, *see* Catringhame
Kaye, Jo., 251
Keen (Kean, Kene, Keyne, Keynne), Widow, 336, 367; Ant., 257; Edw., 60, 73, 135, 225, 278, 283; Jo., 43, 46, 80, 114, 117, 119, 168, 194, 232, 254, 257 (2), 279, 283, 336, 337, 368 (3), 372 *n.*; Joshua, 331; Laur., 331; Ri., 338; Ro., 254; Th., 24, 30, 42, 90, 99, 118, 257, 279, 283; Wi., 16, 53, 88, 102, 119, 198
Kegell (Kidgell), Jo., 274, 284. *Cf.* Kudgell
Kellike, *see* Killick
Kellsey, *see* Kelsey
Kelly, Mr., 336, 368; He., 203
Kels [. .], Jo., 70. *Cf.* Kesey
Kelsey (Kellsey, Kelsy), Ja., 342, 355; Jo., 26, 244, 350, 379; Th., 127, 300 (2). *See also* Cooper
Kelsham, Jo., 358
Kelsy, *see* Kelsey
Kelze, Reuben, 247
Kember, Geo., 28, 89
Kemp (Kempe), Mr., 335; Chr., 237, 240; Fr., 210, 221, 325; He., 196; Ja., 6; Jo., 7, 19, 55, 58, 71, 230; Ri., 19, 105, 236; Ro., 226, 263; Th., 191
Kempsall (Kempshall), Jo., 8; Ri., 342
Kempsawe, He., 202
Kempshall, *see* Kempsall
Kenbie, Ro., 206
Kend [. . . .], Jo., 196
Kendall, Ellisander, 13, 101
Kene, *see* Keen
Kensell, Ri., 192
Kent, Mrs., 361; Widow, 366; He., 119; Jeremy, 15, 205; Jo., 24, 68, 78, 122; Th., 184, 213, 220, 316, 317, 326
Kent *alias* Nuberye, Jo., 123
Kerke, *see* Kirke
Kerne, Ro., 44, 81, 113, 365
Kerrell (Kerrill, Kirrell, Kyrrell), Edw., 26, 244; Jo., 23, 205; Oliver, 48, 84, 114, 168
Kerton, Th., 214, 215
Kerver, Jo., 110
Kescy, *rectius* Kesey, *q.v.*
Kesey, Jo., 55. *Cf.* Kels[. .]
Kew, 5
Kewe, Th., 172
Kewell, Ri., 15, 103, 245
Keyes (Keys), Jo., 61, 74, 135, 286; Ri., 51, 84
Keyne, Keynne, *see* Keen
Keys, *see* Keyes
Keyse[. .], Jo., 208
Kichiner, *see* Kytchener
Kidgell, *see* Kegell
Kilborne (Kylbarne, Kylborne), Ro., 132; Rowland, 59, 71, 133; Th., 284
Killan[. .], Jo., 208
Killefect (Killefitt), Ri., 302, 313
Killick (Kellike, Killicke), —, 138; Ri., 198; Ro., 138 (2), 198; Th., 150; Wi., 268, 280
Killinge (Kyllinge), Ar., 50, 86; Jo., 60, 74; Mich., 176
Killingle, Jo., 11
Kinde, [Jo.], rector of Byfleet, 348, 379
King (Kinge, Kyng, Kynge), Bar., 67, 333; He., 122, 143, 202, 206; Jo., 38, 122, 164 (2), 242, 269, 342, 355; Mat., 122; Ri., 11, 233; Ro., 41, 99, 143, 332; Th., 20, 35, 97; Wi., 9, 132, 376
Kingston (Kyngestone), 4, 151, 287 (2), 394
——, places in: Ham, 4, 152; Hatch (Hatche), 4, 152
Kingston (Kingestone, Kingstone, Kyngstone) Hundred, 4, 151, 153, 174, 181, 190, 195, 202, 206, 209, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 322, 328—330, 389, 390, 392, 394
Kingstone, Jo., 196
Kinsman, Ro., 192
Kinteton, Geo., 287
Kippins, Wi., 380
Kirbie, Giles, 196
Kirdford [Sussex], Parkgate (Parkegate) in, 253
Kirke (Kerke, Kyrke), Jo., 121, 255, 335
Kirrell, *see* Kerrell
Kitchin (Kytchin, Kytchyne, Kythin), Jo., 15, 103; Joseph, 290, 304; Ro., 36, 95; Wi., 58, 71, 385
Klarke, *see* Clark
Knappe (Kneppe), Al., 5; He., 144; Jo., 10
Knevett, Lady, 304
Knight (Knighe, Knyght), —, 145; Widow, 358; Absolon, 68, 79; Ambrose, 225, 259; Edw., 342; Geo., 342; He., 125, 165, 292, 368; Jo., 64 (2), 75 (2), 145, 242, 248, 249, 354, 358 (2); Joseph, 268, 280; Ri., 20, 146, 259; Ro., 66, 124, 205, 333; Ste., 36, 96, 123; Th., 66, 78; Wa., 354; Wi., 23, 198

Knight (Knighte), *alias* Ellis, Jo., 20, 106
[Kn]ighte, [Ro.], 79
Knitt, Allen, 250
Knollys, F., 384
Knowlden, Th., 2
Knowler, Jo., 339
Knowles (Knowlls), He., 374; Ri., 17, 104; Wi., 195
Knyght, *see* Knight
Kockrell, *see* Cockerill
Kokes, *see* Cokes
Komes, *see* Combes
Kooke, *see* Cooke
Kudgell (Kydgell), Ni., 45, 81, 113, 253. *Cf.* Kegell
Ky[. . . . . .], Ri., 188
Kydgell, *see* Kudgell
Kylbarne, Kylborne, *see* Kilborne
Kyllinge, *see* Killinge
Kyne, Ro., 166; Th., 165
Kyng, Kynge, *see* King
Kyngestone, *see* Kingston
Kynnes, Jo., 258
Kyrke, *see* Kirke
Kyrrell, *see* Kerrell
Kytchener (Kichiner), Ro., 267, 280
Kytchin, Kytchyne, *see* Kitchin
Kyte, Jo., 7
Kythin, *see* Kitchin

L.

La[. . . . .], He., 208; Jo., 3
Laborne, *see* Godalming
Laborne (Labourne, Lawborne, Lawbron), Jo., 7; Laur., 7; Ro., 126; Wi., 41, 99, 165, 279
Laburne, *see* Godalming
Lacarde, Ro., 206
Ladde, Ri., 191
Laggatt (Lygatte), Jo., 66, 78, 248
Lagge, He., 132; Jo., 251; Ph., 250; Ri., 51, 85; Sander, 265, 284
Lago (Lagoe, Lagooe, Leago), He., 51, 86, 118, 190, 256
Lake, He., 237
Laker, Th., 237
Lambard, Lambart, *see* Lambert
Lambe, Bennett, 193; Jo., 354; Ri., 184, 317; Th., 286; Wi., 355 *and note*
Lambert (Lambard, Lambart, Lamberd), Edw., 235; Geoffrey, 2; He., 112; Jo., 238; Mark, 202; Ni., 13, 101; Roger, 2, 150; Th., 21, 108, 194, 238; Wi., 150
Lambeth, 11, 142, 145
Lambold (Lamble, Lambole, Lamboll, Lamboulde), Bar., 284; Jo., 33, 92, 277; Ni., 33, 92, 165; Wi., 164, 216, 292, 306
Lame, Bennet, 55, 133; Ri., 199
Lament (Lamont), Dr., 347, 380
Lamper, Ni., 261
Lampran (La'praü), Jo., 16, 102
Lanaway (Lanawaie, Lanawey, Lanwaye), Jo., 25, 64, 76, 125, 200, 244, 250, 261; Ri., 13, 265; Ro., 178; Th., 51, 87, 253, 257; Wi., 118
Lanbricke, Edw., 248
Lancaster (Lankester), Th., 14, 102, 118, 234
Lancy, Jo., 362
Land (Launde), Wi., 186, 214
Lander, Jo., 241
Lane, Jo., 243; Ni., 144; Ri., 57, 58, 70, 229; Ro., 236; Roger, 144; Th., 55, 134, 200; Wi., 12, 17. *Cf.* Lanie
Lane end, *see* Chertsey
Langarde, Hu., 149
Langbrok, Ste., 175
Lange, Ellis, 244
Langford (Lankeford), Brian, 203; Ri., 68, 79, 124
Langley, Si., 346, 374
Lanie [? Lane], Th., 284
Lankeford, *see* Langford
Lankester, *see* Lancaster
Lanne, Wi., 257
Lansatt, Pe., 25
Lansdane, Th., 207
Lanwaye, *see* Lanaway
La'praü, *see* Lampran
Larinan, Th., 269
Larkin, Ro., 67
Larmar, Th., 37, 97
Larrance, *see* Lawrence
Lasham (Lassam, Lassamb), Jo., 65, 76, 127, 200, 229; Oliver, 31, 91
Lashford (Lassheford), Th., 130, 139
Laskewe, Ri., 202
Lasom, *see* Lasson
Lassam, Lassamb, *see* Lasham
Lassheford, *see* Lashford
Lasson (Lasom), Abram, 162, 267
Latham, Ri., 54, 133
Latmer, He., 301
Latymer, Bryan, 136, 301
Launde, *see* Land
Launder (Laundor, Lawnder), Mrs., 345; He., 123; Jo., 117, 240, 257, 336, 381; Ri., 141
Laune, Wi., 48, 84
Launsinge, Pe., 190
Laurance, Laurence, *see* Lawrence
Lavender, Ri., 19, 106
Law, Aaron, 355
Lawborne, *see* Godalming
Lawborne, Lawbron, *see* Laborne
Lawford, Th., 359
Lawnder, *see* Launder
Lawrence (Larrance, Laurance, Laurence), Edm., 26; Edw., 8; Ja., 347, 376; Jo., 45, 81, 114, 196 (2), 254; Ri., 2; Roger, 36, 95; Theophilus, 22, 108; Th., 22, 108, 287; Wi., 3, 287
Lawton, Mr., 346; Mrs., 374
Le, Lea, *see* Leigh
Lea tithing, *see* Witley
Leach (Leche), Ri., 267, 280
Leachford (Lecheford), Ri., 174, 183, 213, 221, *fac.* 224 (2), 316, 325

Leago, *see* Lago
Lear (Leare), Ja., 50, 86, 117
Leatherhead (Lethered, Letherede, Letherhead), 6, 150, 231, 342, 389
Leauer, Mr., 346, 375
Leche, *see* Leach
Lecheford, *see* Leachford
Lee, *see* Wonersh
Lee, A Lee, *see* Leigh
Leffealle, Jo., 59
Legate, Jo., 123
Leicester (Leycester), R., [Earl of], 384
Leigh (Le, Lea, Lee, A Lee, Ley, Lye, A Lye, A Lyghe), Alderman, 375; Mr., 347 (2), 375; Widow, 361, 376; Arnold, 165, 275 (2), 284; Ar., 32, 92, 165, 277, 282; Chr., 50, 117; Edw., 191, 244, 271, 286; Fr., 146; Geo., 333, 357, 359; Ha., 275 (2); He., 40, 55, 98, 133, 170, 173, 200, 273 (2), 274, 276, 283 (3), 345, 378; Hum., 55, 70, 131, 265, 285; Ja., 168; Jo., 1, 27, 30, 34, 41, 49, 60, 73, 85, [90], 99, 132, 135, 145, 164, 168, 172, 227, 262, 264, 271, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 282 (2), 285 (2), 360 (2); Leon., 7; Ni., 9, 145, 179, 184, 199, 314; Olive, 209, 219, 324; Ri., 32, 55, 92, 134, 164, 170, 232, 239, 244, 275, 278, 282, 305; Ro., 32, 60, 73, 91, 168, 232, 284; Salamun, 165; Si., 170, 277; Th., 13, 32, 91, 101, 117, 133, 141, 232, 272, 275, 283, 287, 375; Th., pound, 272; Sir Th., 339; Wi., 14, 24, 37, 42, 97, 99, [102], 136, 165, 168 (2), 207, 234, 244, 264, 347, 376
[Leigh], Chr., 86
Leigh and part of Newdigate (Leighe et pars Nudgate. Lye and parte of Nudgate), 9, 137
Leighte, Ro., 190
Leivesey, *see* Livesey
Lemar, Edw., 122
Lemmons, —, 357
Leng, Emery, 240
Lennard (Leonarde, Leonerde), Jo., 17, 104, 233; Ri., 236
Lennye, Ste., 18, 106
Leonarde, Leonerde, *see* Lennard
Lerbie, Ri., 195
Leret, Jo., 5
Lethered, Letherhead, *see* Leatherhead
Lettice (Lettis), Fr., 248; Ste., 195, 229
Levate, Levatt, *see* Levett
Levce, Wi., 275
Leves, *see* Livesey
Levesdale, Th., 162
Levese, *see* Livesey
Levett (Levate, Levatt, Levet), Edw., 26; Fr., 342; Jo., 27, 268; Ri., 36, 96, 268, 280; Ro., 8; Th., 63, 75, 279; Wi., 201
Lewer (Lewere), Emery, 242; Ni., 22, 108; Th., 242
Lewes, Wi., 118
Lewes, *rectius* Hewes, *q.v.*
Lewin, Roger, 347, 375
Lewis, Howell, 193; Hugh, 24; Jo., 1, 38, 58, 71, 95, 361; Wi., 42, 100, 276
Ley, *see* Leigh
Ley tithing, *see* Witley
Leycester, *see* Leicester
Leyfall, Jo., 132
Libscombe, *see* Lipscombe
Lickfeld, *see* Lyckfold
Lider, *see* Lyder
Lidginham, Ri., 346
Lidgold (Lydgolle), Ro., 58, 71; Wi., 347
Liedger, Geo., 349; Laur., 361 (2)
Liffe, Ri., 233
Lillye (Lillie, Lyllie, Lyllye), Jo., 24 (2), 232, 243; Ri., 24 (2); Ro., 24, 232
Limpsfield (Limsfield, Lymisfeldes), 9, 141
Lincke (Lynke), Ni., 11, 202
Linckhorne (Lynckehorne, Lynckhorne), Jo., 45, 81, 201
Lincoln (Lyncole, Lyncoln), Earl of, 292, 294 (2), 298, 305, 307, 310, 314
——, —, Lord Admiral, 179
Lindridge, He., 202
Line, *see* Lyne
Lineger, Jo., 245
Lingfield (Lingefealde, Lyngfeld), 8, 142, 188
Lingham (Lyngam), Th., 136, 263, 285
Lintott (Lyntot), Widow, 361; He., 386; Jo., 339, 372
Lipscombe (Libscombe, Lippscombe, Lipscomb, Lipscome, Lycpscom, Lyppscombe, Lypscomb, Lypscombe), Ambrose, 170; Gilbert, 42, 100, 170, 200; Jo., 24, 154, 198, 232, 358 *n.*; Ri., 26, 245; Th., 19, 24, 34, 93, 105, 170, 201; Wi., 232, 236
Lisley, Edm., 220
Liston, Edm., 197
Listoney, Ro., 263
Littelton, Littleton, *see* Artington
Liuer, Jo., 376
Livesey (Leivesey, Leves, Levese), Ri., 33, 92; Ro., 179, 184, 215 (2), 219, 314
Lo[. . . . .], Mat., 185
Locke (Lock), Mat., 185, 186, 210, 221, 317, 325
Locksmith (Lockesmithe, Lockesmythe, Locksmyth), Edw., 60, 73, 135, 238, 263; Geo., 35, 97; He., 301, 302; Ri., 285
Lockwood, Hu., 262
Lodge, Mr., 378, 380
Loe, Wi., 132
Loffe, Bar., 264. *Cf.* Luffe
Loick, Wa., 355 *n.* *Cf.* Looecke; Loyke
Loke, Hum., 1
Lomeley, *see* Lumley
London, 320, 359, 360, 365, 378, 386 (2), 394, 395
——, recorder of, *see* Fleetwood
Lonelond [? Loveland], Laur., 279
Lonfell, Ni., 275

Long (Longe), He., 34, 93, 172, 274; Ja., 46, 83, 112; Jeffery, 47, 82, 112; Jo., 20, 107, 194; Ph., 61; Ri., 112, 202; Ste., 122, 249; Th., 115, 261, 267; Wi., 197
Longedytton, *see* Ditton, Long
Longelye, *see* Longley
Longhurst (Longehurste), Widow, 352; Amy, 299, 311; Chr., 41; Jo., 19, 23, 106, 153, 240, 242, 299 (2), 310, 348, 357 (2), 377; Joseph, 358; Th., 19, 24, 106, 236, 243, 342, 358; Wa., 201, 357; Wi., 19, 24, 106, 242, 299 (2), 311, 345, 346, 378
Longley (Longelye), Ant., 248; Ri., 248
Loo, Wi., 11
Looecke, Wa., 255. *Cf.* Loick; Loyke
Loof, *see* Luffe
Lorde, He., 284; Jo., 249; Laur., 229; Ri., 249. *Cf.* Lornd
Lords Hill, *see* Wonersh. *Cf.* Lorde
Lorill, Wi., 270
Lorkyn, Wi., 4
Lormer, Edw., 58, 71
Lornd, Laur., 55. *Cf.* Lorde
Lose, Ri., 340
Loue, *see* Love
Loueland, *see* Loveland
Louell, *see* Lovell
Louesdale, *see* Lovesdale
Lovdall, Jo., 172
Love (Loue), —, 380; Mrs., 372; Ja., 348; Wi., 191, 244, 334
Loveioy (Lovfoye), Ph., 37, 269
Loveland (Loueland, Lovland, Loweland), He., 333; Jo. 41 (2), 48, 84, 99, 165, 173, 244, 366; Ri., 51, 86, 115, 118, 201; Ro., 40, 100, 193, 279, 283; Ste., 68, 79, 251; Th., 333; Vincent, 264, 284, 287. *See also* Lonelond
Lovell (Louell, Lovele, Lovyle), Gregory, 148, 179, 186, 215, 314; Jo., 152, 265; Ni., 33, 93; Ro., 120, 162, 164; Th., 37, 96, 163, 193; Wi., 62, 73, 267
Lover, Ste., 229
Lovesdale (Louesdale), Ant., 344, 362; Th., 34, 93
Lovfoye, *see* Loveioy
Lovland, *see* Loveland
Lovyle, *see* Lovell
Lowck, Jo., 245
Loweland, *see* Loveland
Lowelle, Ro., 59, 72
Lowen, Th., 196
Lowesley, Ro., 193
Lowicke (Lowike, Lowycke), Jo., 15, 16, 123, 127; Lannawaye, 271; Ri., 230
Lownde (Lowne), Kath., 148 *and note*
Lowycke, *see* Lowicke
Loxwood, 357
Loyke, Ri., 246; Wi., 246. *Cf.* Loick; Looecke
Lu[. . . . .], Amos, 196
Lucas, Jo., 7, 21, 50, 85, 108, 194, 198, 332, 346; Ra., 22, 343, 352; Ri., 190; Th., 2, 239; Wi., 237
Luck (Lucke), Pe., 228, 274; Th., 351; Wi., 47, 83
Luckins, Ro., 354
Luckock, Wa., 165
Lucock (Lucocke), Ri., 26, 205, 245; Th., 25; Wa., 26, 205
Ludbie, Th., 2
Ludgull (Ludgoull), Jo., 274
Ludlowe, Jo., 12
Luffe (Loof, Lufe, Luff), Edw., 250; Jo., 65, 250, 260, 263, 285; Ri., 349; Ro., 22, 108, 238; Th., 260; Wi., 17, 43, 80, 128, 301, 338, 347, 377
Lu[ffe], Jo., 77. *Cf.* Loffe
Lufold, Ja., 188
Lufton, Ri., 255
Lugge (Lugg), Mr., 347, 375
Lukes, Th., 35, 97
Lumley (Lomeley, Lumlye), Lord, 223; Ri., 180, 233, 316
Lundan, Wi., 208
Lunn (Lun, Lune, Lun'e), Edm., 45, 81, 114; He., 67, 113; Jo., 259; Ra., 260; Ri., 371; Th., 251; Wi., 340, 367
Lurratt, Ant., 25
Lus, Wi., 241
Lushe, Geo., 182
Lusher (Lusshar, Lussher), —, 293; Mr., 260; Geo., 178, 216, 306, 315; Jo., 112, 254; Ro., 111; Th., 44 (2), 80 (2), 337, 365; Wi., 110, 293, 306
Lusted (Lustede), Myles, 23, 107, 297, 309; Jo., 142; Ro., 23, 107; Th., 21, 108; Wa., 238; Wi., 21, 22, 237, 238, 240
[Lust]ed, [Wi.], 108
Lutman, He., 163; Jo., 17, 104; Ri., 17, 104; Th., 45, 81; Wi., 17, 43, 80, 104
Luttrell, Jo., 207
Lyckfold (Lickfeld, Lyckefold, Lyckfolde), Ja., 63, 75, 252, 301; Laur., 252; Wi., 252
Lycpscom, *see* Lipscombe
Lyder (Lider), Jerome, 46, 82
Lydgard (Lydgerd), He., 30, 90, 169; Th., 30, 90, 169
Lydger, *see* Lyger
Lydgolle, *see* Lidgold
Lye, *see* Leigh
Lyfe (a Lyfe), Ha., 1; Th., 1; Wi., 136
Lyfelde (Lyfealde, Lyfeild, Lyfeld), Th., 137, 174, 179 (2), 209, 215, 218, 314, 322
Lyfford, He., 23; Ja., 22, 238; Jo., 21, 108; Ro., 238
Lygatte, *see* Laggatt
Lyger (Lydger, Lygere), Edw., 45, 81, 114; Wi., 25
Lyghtlye, Jo., 13
Lyke, Th., 2
Lyle, Edw., 175
Lyllie, Lyllye, see Lillye
Lymisfeldes, *see* Limpsfield
Lynam, Ri., 37, 97, 163
Lynckehorne, Lynckhorne, *see* Linckhorne
Lyncole, Lyncoln, *see* Lincoln
Lyncom, Jo., 114

Lyne (Line), Jo., 36, 96, 122, 161; Si., 161, 227, 271; Wi., 26
Lyngam, *see* Lingham
Lyngfeld, *see* Lingfield
Lynke, *see* Lincke
Lyntot, *see* Lintott
Lyon, Wi., 4
Lyons, Ra., 346, 376
Lyppscombe, Lypscomb, Lypscombe, *see* Lipscombe
Lyre, Fortune, 8
Lysford, Wi., 243
Lysney, Ra., 207
Lysten, Th., 67, 78, 122
Lystney (Lystnye), Edm., 57, 71; Jo., 239
Lyttleton, *see* Artington

M.

M[. . . .], Geo., 186; Ni., 205
Ma[. . . .], He., 207
Mabanck, Mabank, Mabbanck, Mabbank, Mabbenge, Mabbinge, *see* Maybank
Maborne, Jo., 14, 102
Mabunck, Mabunke, *see* Maybank
Machell, Mr., 347, 349, 375
Machicke, *see* Matchwick
Machoule, Jo., 64, 76,200
Mackrell, He., 44, 80; Ri., 50, 85, 201; Ro., 49, 85, 245
Maddocke (Madocke), Jo., 52, 87, 258
Magicke, Geo., 260
Maidlo, Th., 257
Maidman, *see* Maydman
Maie, *see* May
Maieur, Th., 164
Malden, 4
Malen, Jo., 243
Malinger, Wi., 269
Malkin, He., 58, 71
Mallett, Wi., 238
Mamun, Ri., 126
Man, *see* Mann
Mancell, *see* Mansell
Manchester, Jo., 9
Mandefield, *see* Manfeild
Mandery, Th., 166
Mandfeild, *see* Manfeild
Mane, Gellbard, 235
Manering, *see* Manneringe
Manerye, *see* Manory
Manfeild (Mandefield, Mandfeild, Manfeld, Manfild, Maundefeild, Maundfeild, Maundfeilde, Maunfeild), Chr., 51, 86; Edw., 254; He., 17 (2), 104 (2), 241, 375, *and note*; Jo., 17, 195; [Jo.], 104; Ri., 241; Th., 18, 105; Wi., 14, 102, 234
Mann (Man, M[.]nne), —, 207; He., 30; 90, 272, 281; Jo., 22, 165, 272, 357, 360, 373 *n.*; Th., 272, 281; Wi., 44, 81
Manneringe (Manering), Ste., 270; Th., 248
Mannery, Jo., 248; Ro., 248. *Cf.* Manory
Manning, Jo., 378
Manningshill, *see* Cranleigh
Manory (Manerye, Mannorie, Manorie), —, 286; Jo., 113; Ro., 40, 116; Th., 48, 84, 259. *Cf.* Mannery
Mansell (Mancell, Mansill, Manssell, Mantsell, Mauncell, Maunsell), And., 124, 250; Geo., 122; Jo., 139; Wi., 40, 67, 227, 266, 385
[Ma]nsell, Wi., 98
Mansfelde, Wi., 250
Manshipp, Mr., 360
Mansill, Manssell, Mantsell, *see* Mansell
Manute, *see* Maunt
Manwood (Menwoode), Ro., 277, 282
Marborowe, He., 60, 73
March (Marche), Ant., 165; He., 17, 51, 86, 104, 243; Jo., 14, 16, 25, 103, 165, 234, 235; Ri., 17, 174, 180, 241, 248, 300, 311, 315; Ro., 246; Th., 15, 18, 236; Wi., 16, 17, 102, 246, 257
M[arch], Jo., 101
Marchall, Th., 37, 97, 269
Marchaunte, Jo, 18, 105
Marche, *see* March; Marcke
Marchman, Wi., 38, 95
Marcke or Marche, Th., 236
Marden (Mardon, Mardyne), Jo., 45, 80, 113, 178, 190, 253, 337 (2), 338, 365 (2); Th., 246; Wi., 338
Mardner, Jo., 250
Mardon, Mardyne, *see* Marden
Margeson, Jo., 25; Ri. 243
Mariner, Jo., 276
Markes, *see* Marks
Markeweeke, *see* Markwyk
Markham, Wi., 8
Marks (Markes), Wi., 110, 340 (2), 370 (2)
Markwyk (Markeweeke), He., 163; Jo., 269
Marle, Jo., 8
Marlen, *see* Marlin
Marley, *rectius* Marlen *for* Marlin, *q.v.*
Marlin (Marlen, Marlyn), Chr., 119; Geo., 115, 126, 247, 261; He., 169; Ja., 53, 88, 126; Jo., 15, 49, 52, 84, 88, 103, 114, 115 (2), 246, 258, 263, 356; Ri., 41, 99, 115, 165, 244; Ro., 52, 87; Th., 47, 52, 88, 114, 115, 165, 258, 260 (2); W., 205; Wi., 48, 62, 75, 115, 253, 261, 334. *See also* Martin
Marlowe (Marloe), He., 202; Ri., 60, 73, 134
Marlyn, *see* Marlin
Marmon, Jo., 205
Marnard, Ni., 252
Marner (Marnore, Marnour), Fr., 269; Jo., 48, 68, 77, 84, 122, 254; Si., 63, 76, 125, 355; Th., 64 (2), 75, 76, 230
Marquick, 334
Marratt, Wa., 269
Marriet, Marriott, *see* Marryott
Marryn, Jo., 42
Marryott (Marriet, Marriott, Maryott), Jo., 202; Si., 337, 365; Th., 137, 183 (2), 213
Marsh (Mershe), —, 178; Ant., 30, 90; Geo.,

168; Hu., 120; Ja., 347; Jo., 30, 90, 272, 375; Ni., 125; Ri., 190; Roger, 136
Marshall (Mershall), Jo., 10, 124, 200, 252; Ri., 55; Roger, 182, 210, 221, 325; Th., 194
Marshalls, 353
Marshere (Mersheare, Mersher), Allen, 66, 78; He., 251; Jo., 64, 75, 125
Marshwell (Mershwell), Th., 35, 228; [Th.], 97
Marson, Jo., 271, 281; Ro., 39, 94, 271
Mart [. .], Ph., 196
Marten, *see* Merton
Marter, *see* Martyr
Marterhill, Marterhyll, *see* Chilworth
Martin (Marten, Martyn, Martynne), Abdiah, 348, 379; Arnold, 38, 95, 163; Geo., 18, 105, 236, 273 (2); He., 40, 68, 77, 98, 164, 172, 173, 198, 204, 250, 273, 274, 376; Ja., 12, 125; Jeremiah, 348, 380; Jo., 12, 19, 21, 30, 36 (2) —38, 40, 55, 61, 74, 90, 94—96 (2), 98, 99, 108, 117 (2), 135, 161 (2), 162, 166, 172, 173, 195, 201, 244 (2), 246, 267, 269, 273, 284, 348, 360; [Jo.], 108; Joseph, 359; Laur., 35, 97; Nat., 348; Ri., 29, 38, 39, 47, 82, 90, 94, 164, 201, 245, 271; Ro., 21, 41, 108, 162, 201, 278; Th., 13, 24, 29, 34, 38—41, 89, 93—95, 98, 99, 101, 123, 162, 169, 172, 173 (2), 194 (2), 227, 228, 269, 273 (2), 275 (2), 276, 284, 344; Wi., 30, 67, 78, 90, 169, 249, 273 (2), 318, 361, 367 *n.*
—— [? Marlin], Th., 82
—— (Martyne) [? Marlin], Wi., 84
—— *Cf.* Mertyn. *See also* Matyn
Martyr (Marter), Ch., 37, 96, 172, 269; Jo., 22, 123, 345; Wi., 38, 95, 275
Marveile, Roger, 233
Maryll, Jo., 116
Mascoll (Maskall), Ri., 177; Wi., 58. *See also* Mastolle
Mason, Ant., 181, 209, 219, 322; Ar., 22, 108; Edw., 36, 68, 77, 248; Hu., 22, 107; Hum., 208; Jo., 2; Ra., 63, 75; Ri., 190, 239; Ro., 9; Si., 8; Th., 9
Masse, Edw., 124
Massingberd, Oswald, 249
Mastolle [? Mascoll, *q.v.*], Wi., 71
Matchwick (Machicke, Matcheweke, Matcheweike, Matchwyke, Maychwicke, Mechwyck), Widow, 339; He., 336, 367; Jo., 30, 65, 90, 128, 278, 281, 293 (2); Ri., 32, 44, 80, 92; Ste., 46, 83; Th., 261, 358 (2), 371
Materys, *see* Matterys
Mathew (Mathey, Mathye, Mattheye, Methewe), Chr., 264; Gregory, 196; He., 61, 261; Jo., 9, 25, 146, 206, 239, 254, 286; Ri., 114, 123, 128, 168, 226, 250—252, 287; Ro., 28, 88, 272, 282; Ste., 62, 73, 200, 263, 285; Th., 26, 37, 47, 82, 97, 111, 127, 190—192, 202, 240, 247, 253, 260; Wi., 61, 66, 74, 79, 122, 195, 339, 367, 385
M[athew], He., 74
Matrom, *see* Mattram
Mattersham, Edw., 9
Matterys (Materys, Mattris), Jo., 162, 271; Wi., 163
Mattheye, *see* Mathew
Mattram (Matrom, Mattrome), Jo., 21, 108, 194, 239
Mattris, *see* Matterys
Mattrome, *see* Mattram
Matyn [? Martin, *q.v.*], Jo., 41
Mault, Jo., 249
Mauncell, *see* Mansell
Maundefeild, Maundfeild, Maunfeild, *see* Manfeild
Maunsell, *see* Mansell
Maunt (Manute, Mauntte, Mawnt), Edw., 46, 82, 100; He., 24; Jo., 249, 370 (2); Martin, 128; Ri., 262, 341, 370; Th., 236
Mawdock, Ro., 234
Mawkins, Jo., 236
Mawndwell, Jo., 10
Mawnt, *see* Maunt
May (Maie), Widow, 342, 355; And., 276, 283; Averie, 191; Geo., 166; He., 232; Jo., 63, 127, 242, 279, 283; Ni., 155; Ro., 127; Th., 232, 375; Wi., 67, 122
Maybank (Mabanck, Mabank, Mabbanck, Mabbank, Mabbenge, Mabbinge, Mabunck, Mabunke, Maybancke), —, 176; Ant., 32, 92, 227, 278; Dan., 349; Edw., 291; Geo., 373 *n.*; He., 49, 117, 271; Ja., 27, 245; Jo., 13, 20, 26, 39, 98, 101, 106, 116, 126, 173, 244, 262, 285, 293, 332; Ni., 244; Ra., 24, 32, 91, 168, 171, 271, 274; Ri., 32, 91, 167; Ro., 19, 105, 122, 198, 236; Th., 18, 31, 91, 105, 123, 171, 244, 300; Wi., 41, 173, 253, 354
Maychwicke, *see* Matchwick
Maydman (Maidman), Jo., 26, 136; Ra., 367; Th., 44, 113, 195, 274, 281; Wa., 33, 164; Wi., 18, 33, 93, 105, 164
Maydm[an], Th., 81
[Mayd]man, [Wa.], 93
Maynard, Daniel, 339, 372; Wi,, 233
Mayne, Baldwin, 52, 206; Edm., 259; Jo., 232; Th., 232
Meadcaffe, Meadcalfe, *see* Medecalf
Meade, Dr., 337, 365; Mrs., 357 *and note*; Th., 192
Meadlowe, Th., 52
Mearsor, Ni., 258
Mease, Mr., 342
Mechemall, *see* Michinall
Mechwyck, *see* Matchwick
Meddle, He., 192
Medecalf (Meadcaffe, Meadcalfe), Jo., 49, 85, 117
Medene, Jo., 59
Medler, Th., 6
Mekyns, Jo., 10
Melershe, *see* Mellersh
Melland, Wi., 43, 80, 201
Meller, Jo., 248
Mellersh (Melershe, Mellerse, Mellershe), —, 177, 286; Mr., 337, 353 (2); Arnold, 52, 120, 194, 257; Chr., 298, 310; Edw.,

353; Geo., 52, 87; He., 52, 254; Jo., 15, 46, 47, 49, 52, 82, 84, 87, 103, 120, 141, 201, 234 (2), 344, 352; Laur., 246, 385; Ph., 15, 176, 270; Ri., 253; Th., 16, 20, 50, 86, 102, 241, 245 (2), 256, 298, 310, 344, 356 (2); Wi., 46 (2), 50, 83 (2), 86, 256. *See also* Mellishe
Mellise, *see* Millest
Mellishe (Melleste, Mellis, Mellise, Mellys, Mellyshe, Myllyst), Geo., 120; Harvy, 116; He., 116, 257; Jo., 16, 55, 103, 115, 261; Ni., 26; Ri., 66, 78, 122; Ro., 34, 94, 261; Salomon, 39, 98, 266; Th., 17, 116, 248; Wi., 16, 55, 104, 111, 112. ? Mellersh, *q.v.* and *Cp.* Millest
Mellyshe, *see* Millest
Melsham, Ro., 237
Melyst, *see* Millest
Mem', Ri., 188
Menchampe, He., 199
Menchen (Menchin), Wi., 39, 98, 204
Menwoode, *see* Manwood
Meppam, Ri., 61
[Meppam], Ri., 74
Merall, Ja., 2
Mercer (Merser, Mersser), Edm., 51, 84, 118; Gregory, 245; Jo., 237, 297, 309, 354 *n.*; Lacy, 211; Ni., 47, 198; Th., 18, 105, 176, 236, 309
—— [Mer]ser, Ni., 82
Merell, Wi., 5
Meriet, Jo., 7
Meriot, Th., 179, 314
Merlyn, Th., 277
Merow, *see* Merrow
Merrer, *rectius* Mercer, *q.v.*
Merrow (Merow), 30, 90, 165, 272, 281, 292, 305, 348, 385
Merryffeld, *see* Meryfield
Mersen, Ro., 164
Merser, *see* Mercer
Mershall, *see* Marshall
Mershe, *see* Marsh.
Mersheare, Mersher, *see* Marshere
Mershwell, *see* Marshwell
Mersser, *see* Mercer
Merst, Jo., 347
Merstham (Mestham), 7, 138
Merton (Marten), 10, 148, 149
Mertyn, Ri., 277. *Cf.* Martin
Merui, Ri., 244
Meryfield (Merryffeld, Meryfeild), Edw., 226, 270; Jo., 248
Mesbrouckes, *see* Capel
Messam, Jo., 207
Messenger, Th., 373 *n.*
Messingham, Wi., 65, 77
Mestelbrooke, Barnard, 127
Mestham, *see* Merstham
Mestham, —, 138
Meth green (Methegrene), *see* Horley
Methewe, *see* Mathew
Meverell (Meuerell), Mrs., 346; Sam., 378
Mewe, Wa., 64, 75
Micclame, *see* Micklon
Micham, *see* Mitcham
Michanell, *see* Michinall
Michell, *see* Mitchell
Michenour, *see* Michiner
Michinall (Mechemall, Michanell, Mychenall, Mychennell, Mychinall), He., 69, 79, 126, 194, 230, 247; Jo., 64, 75, 125, 165, 252; Ri., 126; Ro., 69, 79; Roger, 119; Th., 15, 63, 103, 126, 252, 331; Wi., 63, 75, 126 (2), 252
Michiner (Michenour, Mychener, Mychenor, Mychiner, Mychyner), Edw., 247; He., 41, 100; Jo., 41, 100; Ni., 244; Paul, 234; Ri., 279, 283; Ro., 254
Mickleham (Mickelham, Micklam), 7, 150
Micklon (Micclame), Th., 269, 280
Miclifte, He., 285
Mie, He., 346
Mielles (Myeles, Myells), Edw., 3, 244; Jo., 8, 40
—— [M]yells, Jo., 100
Mihill (Mighell, Myhell), He., 162; Th., 15, 103, 246; Wi., 253
Mildred, Ro., 360
Miles (Myles, Myl[es]), Arnold, 345, 361; Geo., 162; Jo., 26, 37 (2), 61, 74, 96, 97, 165, 241, 268, 275; Ni., 50, 255; Ro., 208, 230, 259; Th., 46, 58, 71, 82, 191; Wi., 49, 84, 119, 189, 199, 207, 269
—— *alias* Tomlinson, Jo., 134. *Cf.* Mylles
Milford, *see* Witley
Milkton, Widow, 346, 375
Mill, *see* Wonersh
Miller (Myller), Geo., 210, Jo., 67, 122, 251, 300, 311; Ri., 128; Ste., 164; Th., 335
Milles, *see* Mills
Millest (Mellise, Mellishe, Mellyshe, Melyst, Millisse, Millist, Myliste, Myllest), —, 348; Widow, 380; He., 265, 348, 379; Jo., 56, 70, 131 (2), 134, 135, 264, 285, 348, 379; Ri., 60, 73, 134, 379; Ro., 229, 264, 285; Th., 345, 346, 378; Wi., 380. *See also* Mellersh, Mellishe
Millett (Millet, Myllett), He., 346, 378; Jo., 38, 60, 73, 94, 136; Wi., 267
Millisse, Millist, *see* Millest
Mills (Milles, Mylles, Mylls, Myls), Sergeant, 210; Widow, 360; Adam, 124; Edw., 254, 358, 371; Edw. of Sussex, 340; Geo., 342; He., 44, 58, 71, 81, 113; Jo., 17, 25, 60, 74, 163, 243, 268, 305, 339, 344, 357, 372 *n.*; Joseph, 371; Ri., 117, 128; Ro., 7, 67, 78, 123, 268; Th., 111, 214, 253, 261; Wi., 63, 75, 123, 124, 199, 206, 222, 252. *See also* Milnes; Mylles
Millward (Milwarde, Myllward, Mylward), He., 165; Jo., 33; Ri., 54, 192; Roger, 56 (2), 70; Th., 43, 80
[Mi]llward, Jo., 93
Milnes [? Mills, *q.v.*], Wi., 251
Miltan, Edw., 197
Milton, *see* Dorking
Milton (Mylton), Edw., 51, 85; Geo. 375; Jo., 58, 71, 132, 264, 285, 302, 312; Ni., 42, 100, 204; Th., 170 (3); Wi., 272

Milwarde, *see* Millward
Minchair[. .], —, 208
Miner, Ri., 46
Minshaw, He., 12
Misbrooks, *see* Capel
Mislebroke (Myslebroke), Barnard, 64, 76
Mismaker, Moraunt, 5
Missingham, Geo., 339; Jo., 339, 372
Mit[. . . . .], Wi., 344
Mitcham (Micham), 10, 143, 210
Mitchell (Michell, Mychell, Mytchell), Geo., 235; He., 385; Jo., 1, 199, 202, 238, 239; Ri., 23, 154, 296 (2), 309; Th., 3, 16, 35, 97, 104, 121, 242 (2), 268; Wi., 4, 206
Mithell, Mr., 354
Mo[. . . . .], Th., 343
Moar, *see* Mower
Moase, Th., 353 *n.*, 358
Moathe, *see* Mothe
Modie, Ni., 202
Moer, *see* More
Moethe, *see* Mothe
Mogle, Th., 342
Mogwood, Gilbert, 229
Molesey, East (Eastemoulsey), 5, 151
Molesey, West (Westmoulsey), 5, 151
Moncke, *see* Monke
Mondaie, Wi., 192
Mone, *see* Moone
Monger (Mongar, Moonger, Mounger, Munger), —, 178, 344, 347, 375; Mr., 335, 345, 360; Geo., 266; Ha., 266; He., 36, 40, 43, 80, 96, 98, 162; Jo., 24, 35, 39, 97, 98, 115, 164, 173, 266, 277, 287, 335, 364; Ni., 16, 102, 246; Ro., 164; Ste., 120; Th., 27, 169, 175; Wi., 173
Monke (Moncke), Jo., 143; Th., 9; Wi., 202
Monsoll, *rectius* Mousoll *for* Mussell, *q.v.*
Montague (Mountagew, Mountague, Muntygue), Viscount, 291, 297, 304, 309; Wi., 278, 282
Moone (Mone, Moune), Edm., 52, 87, 116; Edw., 251, 362; Eustace, 39, 98, 169, 178, 294, 295, 307; He., 40, 169; Wi., 63, 75, 116, 124
Moonger, *see* Monger
Moorcrofte, Th., 16, 102
Moore, *rectius* Moorer, *q.v.*
Moore, *see* More
Moorer (Morer), Geo., 60; He., 356; Jo., 259, 369; Ri., 22, 108; Th., 55, 110, 133; Wi., 36, 95
Moorton, *see* Morton
Moos, Jo., 246
Moot, Jo., 248
Morare, Jo., 172
Morclacke, Morclake, *see* Mortlake
Morden, 12
Mordene, Jo., 235
Mordyne, *rectius* Mardyne *for* Marden, *q.v.*
More *or* Moore (Moer), Mr., 346; Chr., 335, 364; Constantine, 238; David, 345, 377; Fred., 58; Geo., 179, 182, 189, 215 (2), 218, 314, 381, 382, 386, 394; Sir Geo., 328, 329, 390—392; Gilbert, 193; He., 60, 73, 135, 200, 263; Jo., 17, 45, 60, 67, 74, 78, 81, 113, 121, 135, 248, 273, 281, 339; [Jo.], 104; Oliver, 233; Poynings, 330; Ri., 233; Ro., 67, 123; Th., 132, 233, 274, 284, 349; Wa., 375; Wi., 10, 60, 73, 120, 135, 137, 151, 174, 175, 177, 179, 196, 218, 248, 287, 293, 350, 359 *and note*, 362, 363, 374, 386; Sir Wi., 179, 180, 187, 215, 224, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 306, 314, 320
—— (Moore), *alias* Yonge, Allen, 251; Edw., 251; Wi., 251
Morell (Morrell), Th., 24, 194
Morer, *see* Moorer
Mores, Edw., 162
Moreton, *see* Morton
Morgan (Morgain, Morgayne, Morgeyne, Morguen), Jo., *fac.* 224; Sir Jo., 328, 329; Ni., 44, 81; Wi., 174, 179, 180, 203, 211, 215, 218, 299, 311, 314, 321, 323
Moringe (Moring), Jo., 168, 261
Morland, Jo., 228
Morley (Morly), Ja., 373 *n.*, Jo., 38, 163; [Jo.], 94
Morraite, Edm., 223
Morrant, Edm., 123
Morrell, *see* Morell
Morren, Jo., 6
Morris, Chr., 192
Morseley, Ri., 130
Mortfeeld, Ro., 196
Mortimer, Mr., 375
Mortlake (Morclacke, Morclake), 10, 148
Morton (Moorton, Moreton, Mourton), Bar., 17; Si., 40, 100; Th., 169; Wi., 195, 206
Morye, Jo., 110
Mose (Moze), He., 114; Jo., 15, 18, 105, 259; Th., 7, 49, 84, 118, 228, 229, 241, 259; Wi., 6, 195
Mosell, *see* Mussell
Mosse, Jo., 36, 95
Mossell, *see* Mussell
Mosses, *see* Capel
Mossoll, *see* Mussell
Mothe (Moathe, Moethe, Moth), Hu., 48, 84, 259, 332, 359; Ro., 372; Th., 190, 238
Moune, *see* Moone
Mounger, *see* Monger
Mountagew, Mountague, *see* Montague
Moure, Wi., 164
Mourton, *see* Morton
Mousall, *see* Witley
Mouse, Th., 253
Mousehill, Mousell, *see* Witley
Mousoll, *see* Mussell
Mowdye, He., 67
Mower (Moar), Fred., 133; He, 15, 205, 246; Ja., 18, 105; Jo., 18, 19, 27, 105, 106, 236 (3), 242, 297, 309, 342, 352, 355; Oliver, 17, 104, 269, 280, 296 (2), 308; Ra., 18 (2), 105 (2), 236; Ri., 18 (3), 104, 105, 236 (2), 242, 342 (2), 357; Ro., 19, 105, 236; Th., 110, 227, 261; Wa., 355 *n.*; Wi., 18, 105

Mow[er, He.], 103
Mowldon, Th., 164
Mowsebere, He., 11
Mowsoll, *see* Mussell
Moyes (Moys, Moyse), Ro., 150, 182, 211, 220, 316, 322
Moyle, Pe., 60, 74, 136
Moys, Moyse, *see* Moyes
Moze, *see* Mose
Mulford, Edw., 21, 108; Jo., 23, 44, 80, 198, 205; Ro., 240; Sam., 378; Sander, 43, 80, 194, 260; Th., 31, 91, 246
Mullens, Wi., 274, 284
Munger, *see* Monger
Muntygue, *see* Montague
Murian, Th., 208
Muschamp (Mustchamp), Mr., 349; Mrs., 186; Chr., 144; Fr., 145, 174, 217
Musgrave (Musgraue), Daniel, 336, 368; Jo., 364
Musone, Wi., 188
Mussell (Mosell, Mossell, Mossoll, Mousoll, Mowsoll, Mussoll), Jo., 255; Ri., 57, 70, 193, 262, 285; Th., 118; Wi., 49, 85, 117
Mustchamp, *see* Muschamp
Mustian (Mustion), Mr., 243; Mrs., 317
Mustle, Ri., 130
Mychelbourne, Jo., 2
Mychell, *see* Mitchell
Mychenall, Mychennell, Mychinall, *see* Michinall
Mychener, Mychenor, Mychiner, Mychyner, *see* Michiner
Mycland, Edw., 244
Myeles, Myells, *see* Mielles
Myhell, *see* Mihill
Myland, Ri., 42, 100
Myles, *see* Miles
Myliste, *see* Millest
Myll, Fr., 65, 77; Ri., 128
Myller, *see* Miller
Mylles (Myllis, Myllys), Geo., 37, 96; Jo., 37, 96. *Cf.* Miles. *See also* Mills
Myllest, *see* Millest
Myllett, *see* Millett
Myllford, *see* Witley
Mylls, *see* Mills
Myllward, *see* Millward
Myllys, *see* Mylles
Myllyst, *see* Mellishe
Myls, *see* Mills
Mylton, *see* Dorking: Milton
Mylward, *see* Millward
Mynchin, Wi., 126, 168
Mynn, Jo., 220; Wi., 289
Myshingham, Wi., 128
Myslebroke, *see* Mislebroke
Mytchell, *see* Mitchell

N.

Naldrett (Naldratt, Naldrete), Geo., 191, 385 (2); Ra., 358; Th., 256
Nalle, Chr., 195
Narwood, *see* Norwood
Nash[. . .], Edw., 203
Nash (Nasshe), Edw., 185; Ja., 248; Jo., 1, 207, 279, 351
Neale (a neale, Aneale, Nele, a Nell), Geo., 196; Jo., 26, 47, 83, 228, 245; Ph., 134; Ro., 239; Th., 14, 128, 176, 226, 245; Wi., 116
N[ea]le, Th., 101
Neales, Jo., 238
Neaues, Edw., 360
Neave (Neve), Gilbert, 276; Jo., 60, 73, 192, 199; Ri., 162; Th., 131; Wi., 60, 73, 276
Needham, Ro., 197
Nele, *see* Neale
Nellington, Wi., 132
Nelson (Nellsun), Jo., 246; Wi., 147
Nep (Nepe, Neppe), He., 36, 95, 161, 271
Netherclifte (Netherclyfte), Ro., 58, 71, 132
Netlefold, Netlefould, *see* Nettlefold
Netley, Ni., 339
Netlingham, He., 196; Wi., 6
Nettalfold, Nettelfolde, Nettelfoulde, Nettellfold, *see* Nettlefold
Netter, Jo., 135, 249; Ro., 135
Nettlefold (Netlefold, Netlefould, Nettalfold, Nettelfolde, Nettelfoulde, Nettellfold, Nettlefould), Daniel, 21, 108, 240; Edm., 348; Edw., 21, 108, 153; Jo., 31, 90, 169; Ri., 240; Wi., 31, 91, 273
Nettles, Joseph, 345, 360
Neudigate, *see* Newdigate
Neuenson, *see* Nevenson
Neve, *see* Neave
Nevenson (Neuenson), Mr., 335; Roger, clerk [incumbent of Hambledon], 338
New[. .]n, Th., 234
Newbery, Jo., 249
Newbond, Edm., 11
Newdigate (Neudigate, Nudgate), 7, 137, 150. *See also* Leigh
Newdigate (Newdigat, Newdygate, Nudigate, Nydigate), Agnes, 316; Th., 150; Wa., 182, 211, 220, 322
Newe, Ant., 28, 88; Jo., 59, 71
Newell, Ri., 37, 97
Newelyn, Ri., 125
New Haw, *see* Chertsey
Neweland, *see* Newland
Neweman, *see* Newman
Newington (Nwington), 12, 146
Newland (Neweland), Jo., 172, 370; Wi., 272, 282
Newlane, Ri., 251
Newlinge, Ri., 64
Newman (Neweman, Numan), Chr., 229; He., 66, 78, 121, 226, 249, 276; Jerron, 249; Jo., 17, 64, 96, 371; Jonas, 242; Ri., 28, 272, 282; Ro., 62, 73, 189; Th., 36, 55, 65, 77, 96, 128, 246, 267, 270, 280 (2); Wa., 61, 135; Wi., 61, 67, 74, 112, 119, 134, 136, 240, 241, 249, 261, 343, 353, 366
Newton, Th., 176
Nickland, Ri., 364; Th., 332, 334, 364
Nicolson (Nycolson, Nycolsonn), Benjamin, 298, 310; Geo., 234; Ja., 192; Th., 133

Nie, *see* Nye
Nightingall (Nitingale, Nytingall), Jo., 23, 24, 198; Wi., 169
[Nightin]gall, Jo., 107
Nimple, Ro., 196
Nitingale, *see* Nightingall
Noble (Nobell), Mr., 362; Jo., 62, 73, 134
Noctem, Jo., 250
Nofell, Ri., 258
Noke, Ro., 1
Nokes, Mr., 346, 375
Nonell, Jo., 67
Nonesuch, Nonsuch, *see* Cuddington
Noris, *see* Norris
Normond, Bastian, 273
Norrell, Ra., 29, 89, 171
Norris (Noris, Norys), Edm., 256; Jo., 3, 11, 58, 71, 132; Pe., 337, 368 *n.*; Ri., 9; Wi., 197
North, Th., 11; Wi., 21, 237
Northall, Bar., 161
Northbridge, 365 *n.*
Northop, 343
Norton, Jo., 164, 171; Ro., 152
Norwell, Ra., 271
Norwood (Narwood, Norwode), Ar., 55, 133, 200, 284; Jo., 33, 93, 165, 263, 285, 347, 377; Ro., 55, 133, 303; Th., 38, 95
Note, Jo., 55; Th., 220
Nottingham, Earl of, 392; Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, 330
Nottingham, Th., 270, 280
Novell, He., 251 (2); Jo., 63, 76, 125, 251, 252, 354, 384; Ri., 124; Roger, 364; Wi., 251
Nuberye, *see* Kent
Nudgate, Nudigate, *see* Newdigate
Nugate, Wi., 164
Numan, *see* Newman
Nutfield (Nutfelde), 8, 138
Nutfield, Jo., 7
Nutley, Jo., 120
Nutt (Nutte), Geoffrey, 54, 193
Nuttoule, Ja., 165
Nutwell, Ja., 32, 92
Nwington, *see* Newington
Ny, *see* Nye
Nycholas, Edw., 38; [Edw.], 94
Nycolls (Nycolles), Jo., 20, 106; Wi., 20, 106, 201, 242
Nycolson, Nycolsonn, *see* Nicolson
Nydigate, *see* Newdigate
Nye (Nie, Ny), Ellis, 25; Geo., 24; Jesper, 232; Jo., 355; Oliver, 24, 205, 243; Ra., 24, 239; Ri., 19, 106, 355; Ri., constable of Ewhurst, 242; Ro., 20, 106, 201, 242; Th., 20, 106, 202, 247
Nytingall, *see* Nightingall

O

Obery, Jo., 351
Obrey (Obreye), Jo , 19, 105
Obsted, Hu., 207
Occupations, professions, trades, etc.: Armourer (Armorer), 387; Bailiff (Bayly), 162; Baker, 255, 270; Blacksmith, 185, 214, 318; Brewer (Bruer), 185 (4), 186 (2), 214 (2), 222 (2), 269, 318 (4), 326 (2); Butcher (Bocher, Bucher), 7, 256, 270, 276 (2), 280; Carpenter, 245, 276 (2), 318, 386; Clothier (Clothyer), 122, 300, 312, 364 (4), 381; Collarmaker, 187, 214, 318; "Coller" [? Collier], 8; Constable (Cunstable), 253; Doctor of Law, 210; Draper, 184, 186, 318 (2); "Drome" [? Drum], 3; Dyer, 37; Falconer (Faukner), 318; Fellmonger (Felmunger), 319; Fishmonger, 213, 222, 316, 326; Gardener, 275; Glover, 161, 228; Hosier, 185, 214; Husbandman, 275, 276 (6); Innholder (Inholder, Inhoulder, Inkeper), 185—187 (2), 217, 276 (4), 318 (5); Ironmonger (Yronmonger, Yron munger), 185, 319; Joiner (Joyner), 186, 214, 387; Justices of the Peace, List of (1585), 214, 215; Labourer, 276 (9); Mercer, 117, 118, 357; Merchant, 184, 213, 317, 326; Porter (Her Majesty's), 217; Sadler, 186; Salesman, 364; Schoolmaster, 237; Serjeant at Arms (sergeant at armes, serieat att arms), 214 (2); Serjeant at law, 210, 215, 218, 325; Shearman (Sherman), 49, 162, 255; Shoemaker (Sho'vemaker), 255, 276; Skinner (Skynner), 187; Smith (Smyth), 255, 269, 276, 277 (2), 282; Tailor (Tayler, Taylor), 117, 247, 265, 276, 279, 283; Tanner (Tannour), 122, 133, 276, 283, 300, 312, 343, 352; Tithingman, 253 (2); Victualler (Vitler), 276 (3); Vintner (Vintener), 185, 187, 214, 217, 222, 318 (2), 327; Waterman, 185, 214, 318; Weaver (Wever), 49, 120, 250, 255 (2), 256, 340, 366 (2); Wheelwright (Wheellwrite), 279; Whiffler (Wyffeler), 3; Woodmonger, 186
Ockham, 30, 90, 156, 171, 225, 228, 273, 281, 292, 305, 349, 385
Ockley, 25, 238, 243, 299, 311, 351, 385
—— places in: Henhurst, 243; Holbroke, 243; Trouts (Troufts), 243
Ockley (Ockeley, Ocklie, Ocklye, Oklye), Geo., 40, 100, 228, 279; He., 41, 53, 88, 156, 168, 278, 292; Jo., 40, 100, 166, 200, 232, 279 (2), 283; Ni., 243; Ri., 266; Ro., 41, 99, 166, 225, 279; Th., 41, 99, 165, 166, 172, 279. *Cf.* Hockley
Odd, Jo., 124; Ro., 124
Oddyer, Th , 120. *Cf.* Woodyer
Ode, Jo., 69, 79
Oklye, *see* Ockley
Oliver (Oliure, Ollever, Olyver), —, 337; Daniel, 266; Geo., 48, 115; He., 21; Jo., 2, 115, 167, 195; Ri., 136, 254; Ste., 254; Th., 203, 266
Oner, Mat., 66, 79; Ro., 66, 78; Wi., 66, 79
Onslow (Oneslow), Kath., 297; Sir Ri., 330

Orchere, *see* Urchere
Order, Ni., 66, 78
Orga[. .], Ni., 206
Orgell (Orgall), Jo., 3, 138
Orne, Ja., 12; Jo., 5
Orsborne (Ursborne), Wi., 35, 97
Osborne (Hosborne, Osbourne, Osburn, Oseborne, Usborne, Vsborne), —, 340; Widow, 346, 370; Fr., 35, 97; Geo., 300, 340, 363 *n.*, 370, 371; Giles, 244, 272, 281; Ja., 341; Jo., 45, 81, 113, 253, 271, 272, 295, 308, 363, 365; Ra., 31; Ste., 368, 370; Th., 17, 104, 240, 241; Wi., 113, 366 *n.*
Osefere, Ro., 235
Osiver (Osyuere), Ri., 19, 106, 242; Wi., 8
Osold, Jo., 117
Oswer, *rectius* Osiver, *q.v.*
Osynere, *rectius* Osyuere *for* Osiver, *q.v.*
Otes, Mi., 6
Otway (Ottway, Otwaie, Otwey, Utwaye), Widow, 357 *n.*; Edw., 7; Gregory, 6; He., 6; Hum., 171; Jo., 24, 31, 91, 171; Laur., 24 (2); Ri., 25, 29, 89, 171, 271; Th., 195; Wi., 26, 273, 299, 310, 356, 364
Otwell, Jo., 263, 285
Ouerington, *see* Overington
Ouertune, Jo., 258
Over (Ovare), Jo., 300, 312; Mat., 121, 194, 229, 248; Ro., 121; Wi., 123, 127
Overington (Ouerington), Th., 17, 104, 205, 370 (2), 371 *n.*
Owen (Owin), Davy, 23; He., 174, 296; Hum., 195; Ri., 18, 105; Th., 11, 176
Ownsley, Kath., 176
Ownsted (Ownsteed), —, 141; He., 187; Jo., 187, 210
Oxted (Oxsted), 9, 188

P.

P[. . . . . .], Jo., 191; Th., 207
Pacey, He., 367; Ni., 339, 367 (2); Th., 357 (2) *and note*
Pack (Packe), Jo., 374; Ni., 257; Wi., 273
Paddocke (Paddoke, Paddyck), Jo., 169; Th., 39, 98, 169; Wi., 169
Paescood, Ro., 266
Page, Jo., 31, 47, 83, 91, 126, 127, 331, 356, 370 *n.*; Ri., 56, 57, 70, 132; Ro., 31, 44, 80, 189; Th., 36, 96, 118, 191; Wi., 13, 65, 76, 101, 246
Pagenham (Pagneham, Pagnham), Ro., 185, 210, 221, 325
Pagge, Ni., 171
Paggt, Wi., 248
Pagneham, Pagnham, *see* Pagenham
Paine, *see* Payne
Palkin (Palkine), Geo., 47, 83
Palle, Wi., 37, 96
Palmer (Pamer, Pa'mere, Parmer), —, 147; Mr., 368; Edm., 296; He., 23, 39, 189, 247; Jo., 21, 60, 72, 235, 237, 257, 268, 286, 343, 353; Laur., 184, 210, 221, 317, 325; Ri., 4, 6, 23, 195, 226, 342; Ro., 114, 332, 343; Th., 36, 55, 57, 72, 96, 132, 134, 163, 259; Wi., 6, 204, 239
[Pa]lmer, He., 97
Paner, Roger, 161
Pankridge, Th., 7
Pannyngfoulde (Ponningefould), Th., 237, 240
Panyll, Jo., 128
Pardy (Pardye), Ri., 35, 97, 162, 270
Paris (Parris), He., 367 *n.*; Jo., 1
Paris Garden, *see* Southwark
Park (Parke), And., 40, 169; Geo., 257; Jo., 24; Ste., 52; Th., 51, 87, 256
[Park], [A]nd., 98
Parkegate, *see* Kirdford
Parkehurste, *see* Parkhurst
Parker, Dr., 348, 380; Mr., 223, 346, 374; Edw., 339; He., 192, 198; Jo., 144, 218, 251; Ni., 140; Th., 67, 122; Wi., 9
Parkes (Parks), —, 337; Ja., 117; Ro., 129; Th., 44, 81, 194
Parkhurst (Parkehurste, Parkis, Parkys, Perkhurst), Widow, 360; Alice, 300, 311; Edw., 27; Geo., 32, 92; He., 50, 85, 256; Ja., 50, 86, 256; Jo., 37, 97, 277, 342, 351, 355; Ni., 30 (2), 90 (2), 169, 267, 281; Ri., 50, 60, 85, 116, 177, 201; Ro., 26, 311, 343, 351 (2); Th., 270, 277; Wi., 227, 255
Parkington, Gilbert, 203
Parkis, *see* Parkhurst
Parks, *see* Parkes
Parkyn, Jo., 164
Parkys, *see* Parkhurst
Parlebien, Roger, 2
Parmefoy, Ch., 354 *n.*; Edw., 351
Parmer, *see* Palmer
Parratt, Wi., 21, 108
Parris, *see* Paris
Parrott, Ro., 335
Parrye, Ro., 192
Parson (Parsonne, Parsoun, Person, Persoun), He., 359, 361; Ja., 269, 354; Jo., 26, 128, 279; Ni., 244; Ri., 247; Ro., 5; Th., 13, 35, 36, 95, 96, 162, 225, 233, 244, 351; Wa., 26; Wi., 13
Parsons (Parsones), Jo., 2; Th., 342
Parsoun, *see* Parson
Parten, Wi., 199
Partin, Chr., 196
Partridge (Partrydge), Edw., 122; Jo., 206
Parv[. . . .], Ste., 299
Parvis (Paruish, Parvishe, Pervishe, Pervyshe, Puruish), —, 298, 347, 375; He., 13, 101; Jo., 37, 56, 96, 176, 310; Ri., 165; Ro., 204, 245; Th., 34, 51, 84, 93, 162, 275, 290, 298, 304
Pasenger, *see* Passenger
Paskyn, Wi., 7
Passenger (Pasenger, Passinger), Ri., 169; Wi., 227, 268, 280
Passingham, Martin, 332
Patching (Patchinge), Jo., 113; Restar, 369 (2); Th., 336

Pater, Wi., 11
Patfold (Patfould, Petfolde), Ri., 44, 110, 260, 278; Th., 44, 111
Patinson, *see* Pattenson
Patricke, Oliver, 63, 75, 194
Pattenson (Patinson, Patynson), Brian, 185, 214, 222, 318, 327
Pawflee, Jo., 205
Pawley, Mr., 378
Pawmer, Hum., 268; Jo., 14, 250; Ro., 248; Wi., 234
Payere, Jo., 147
Payes, Ri., 275
Payne (Paine), Geo., 139; He., 128, 170, 292; Jeffery, 234; Jo., 46, 55, 83, 133, 135, 187, 203, 257, 261 (2), 319, 340 (2), 366, 367 (2); Kath., 294, 307; Laur., 52, 87, 120, 257, 353; Ri., 53, 88; Ro., 47, 82, 111, 190, 293; Th., 19, 65, 77, 105, 176, 190, 208, 230, 234, 250, 261, 339, 367; Wi., 1, 47, 82, 112, 260
Paynsford, —, 318
Payse, Ri., 67
Pe[. . . . .], Edw., 207
Peacche, Mr., 338
Peachley, Mr., 341
Peachy, Mr., 341, 366 (2)
Peacock (Pecocke), He., 19, 105; Isaac, 62, 73, 263
Peake, Jo., 206
Pearce (Peers, Perce), Jo., 37, 59, 62, 71, 73, [96], 268, 280; Mat., 190; Ri., 226
Pearson (Pearssone, Peerson, Pereson), Ri., 110, 259; Wi., 46, 82, 110, 250
Peato, *see* Peyto
Peck (Pecke), Jo., 257; Laur., 49, 86, 116, 255; Ri., 49, 86, 118; Th., 52, 87, 117
Pecocke, *see* Peacock
Peenn, *see* Penn
Peers, *see* Pearce
Peerson, *see* Pearson
Peetowe, *see* Peyto
Pegeon, *see* Pidgion
Peito, Peitooe, *see* Peyto
Pell, Jo., 345
Pemberton, Wi., 360
Peme, Wi., 10
Pen, *see* Penn
Penbrooke (Penbroke), Geo., 45, 113; Wi., 64, 76
Pene, *see* Penn
Penfold (Penfould, Pinfould), —, 203; Widow, 338; Mrs. Anne, 336; Fr., 336 *n.*, 371; He., 235; Jo., 338; Ste., 351 *n.*; Th., 351
Penicodd (Penicode, Pennicod, Pennicode, Pennycod, Penycod), He., 46, 82; Herie, 45, 81; Jo., 254, 334, 338; Ri., 337, 338; Ste., 44, 46, 81, 82, 110, 112, 293 (2), 306; Th., 340, 344, 366, 370
Peninge, *see* Pininge
Penn (Peenn, Pen, Pene), He., 59, 72, 265, 285; Jo., 33, 39, 92, 98, 165, 262; Ri., 61
Penn[. . . .], Ro., 192
Penne[. . . .], Jo., 192
Penner, Ed., 57, 71, 132, 204
Pennes, Roger, 51, 85
Pennicod, *see* Penicodd
Pennone, Ro., 24
Pennyall, Th., 140
Pennycod, Penycod, *see* Penicodd
Peper Harow (Peperharowe, Peperharrow, Pepperharroe, Pepperharrow), 48, 84, 115, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230, 259, 332, 337, 365 (2)
Perce, *see* Pearce
Pereson, *see* Pearson
Periman, *see* Peryman
Perin, Jo., 375
Perior (Periar, Periour, Perrier, Perrior, Perryer, Peryar, Peryer, Peryor, Peryour), Widow, 365; And., 176; Edw., 255, 335, 339, 365; Geo., 49, 86, 256; He., 344, 360; Jo., 50, 118, 255, 295, 307, 331, 335; Joshua, 334, 364; Ri., 36, 96, 268, 280; Wa., 51, 85, 117, 177, 201; Wi., 50, 85, 117, 255
Perisye, Jo., 20
Perkhurst, *see* Parkhurst
Perkyn, Ri., 126; Wi., 153, 299 (2)
Perman, Roger, 35, 97, 161
Perrie, *see* Perry
Perrier, *see* Perior
Perrins, Th., 276
Perrior, *see* Perior
Perry (Perrie, Perye), Capt., 345; Major, 374; Ph., 125; Ro., 199; Th., 195
Perryer, *see* Perior
Persivall, Ri., 196
Person, Persoun, *see* Parson
Pervishe, Pervyshe, *see* Parvis
Peryar, *see* Perior
Perye, *see* Perry
Peryer, *see* Perior
Peryman (Periman), —, 286; Wa., 58, 71, 132
Peryor, Peryour, *see* Perior
Pesson [? Presson, *q.v.*], Jo., 91
Peston, Jo., 192
Peter (Petere), Edm., 235; Geo., 247; He., 238, 240; Jo., 14, 20, 22, 25 (3), 52, 87, 101, 107, 108, 112, 120, 171, 194, 197, 235, 238 (2), 243, 247, 271, 336, 369; Ni., 235; Ra., 25; Ri., 22, 24, 108, 241, 257; Ro., 21, 108, 238, 257; Th., 22 (2), 108, 205, 238; Wa., 26, 245; Wi., 24
Petersham, 4, 152
Peterson, Pe., 192
Petfolde, *see* Patfold
Peto, Petoo, Petooe, Petow, Petto, Pettowe, *see* Peyto
Petworth (Pettworth), [Sussex], 356 (2)
Pewe (A pewe, Apewe), Jo., 207; Ri., 343; Th., 246
Peyto (Peato, Peetowe, Peito, Peitoe, Peitooe, Peto, Petoe, Petoo, Petooe, Petow, Petowe, Petto, Pettoe, Pettowe, Peytoe, Peytoo, Peytow, Peytowe), —, 253, 338; Edw., 47, 53, 82, 88, 194, 228, 257, 261; Geo., 53, 88, 275, 281; He., 35, 45, 49, 81, 86, 97, 111, 113, 117, 256, 268, 338 (2), 340 (2), 365, 371; Ja., 201; Joan, 298, 310; Jo.,

45 (3), 47, 81 (3), 82, 111—113 (2), 116, 177, 201, 225, 250, 253, 254 (2), 295, 308, 332; Jo. in the Corner, 254; Laur., 50 (2), 85 (2), 118, 201, 255; Ni., 116, 370; Ro., 51, 53, 69, 79, 85, 88, 119, 127, 198, 205 (2), 247, 256, 257 (2); Roger, 261; Ste., 44, 45, 61, 65, 81 (2), 112 (2), 113 (2), 295, 298, 308; Th., 24, 44 (2)—46 (2), 81 (3), 82 (2), 112 (2), 113 (4), 162, 178, 225, 232, 253 (2), 256, 308; Wi., 41, 44 (2), 45, 81 (3), 99, 113 (4), 194, 253, 254, 295, 308
Phillip (Phillipe, Phillipp, Phyllyp), Adam, 131; Allen, 131; He., 4, 9, 55, 284; Ro., 8; Th., 55, 135; Wi., 55, 62, 73, 263
Phillips (Philipps, Phillipes, Phillipps, Philps, Phyllyps), Gregory, 12; He., 187, 217, 317; Jo., 31 (2), 91 (2), 167, 192, 193; Ro., 66, 78, 123; Th., 370
Phipps (Phips), Ri., 197; Ro., 312
Phyllyp, *see* Phillip
Phyllyps, *see* Phillips
Piccardes, Pickardes, Pickerdes, *see* Chiddingfold
Pickvante, He., 286
Pidgion (Pegeon), Ha., 3; Jo., 203
Pigg (Pigge, Pyge, Pygg, Pygge), Widow, 377; Jo., 54, 133, 193, 318; Wi., 54, 133, 344, 347, 377
Pike (Pyke), Ja., 5; Jo., 144; Wi., 49, 85, 203, 206
Pillishere, Chr., 11
Pilton, Ja., 193
Pimbell, Ni., 253
Pinder, Chr., 197; Ro., 203, 217; Th., 203
Pindon, *see* Pynden
Pinfould, *see* Penfold
Pininge (Peninge, Pyninge), He, 128; Ri., 65, 77, 250
Pinke, Th., 68, 77
Pinner, Ro., 190; Th., 143, 179, 314
Pinson (Pynson, Pynsonne, Pynsoun), He., 56, 133; Jo., 192, 203; Wi., 55, 134, 229, 379
Piper, Jo., 346; Ro., 339, 369
Pipkin (Pypkin), Jo., 23, 107; Ro., 23, 107
Pirbright (Purbright, Purbryght, Pyrbright, Pyrbryghte), 40, 98, 156, 173, 228, 273, 283, 333, 385
Pirford, *see* Pyrford
Pitcher, Pe., 10
Pitsom (Pitsame, Pitsome, Pytsome), Geo., 55, 60, 74, 164; Jo., 60, 73
Pitson, Mr., 378
Pitte[. .], Wi., 191
Pitter (Pytter), He., 33, 92; Jo., 167; Wi., 9
Pittes, Ri., 203; Wi., 11
Pixholme, *see* Dorking
Pl[. . . . .], Ro., 195
Plaistoe, Wi., 195
Plaistow, *see* Capel
Planker, Jo., 331. *Cf.* Plonker
Plankes, *see* Wonersh
Plant, Jo., 362
Plasted, Th., 210
Platford, Wi., 347
Pledge, Ro., 9
Plestore, *see* Capel
Plonker (Ploncker), Jo., 166, 234; Ro., 51, 118, 256. *Cf.* Planker
Plonks, *see* Wonersh
Plott, Sir Jo., 336
Ploughe, Wi., 199
Plummer, Jo., 2; Wi., 112
Poell, *see* Powell
Poffley (Poflye), Jo,, 63, 76, 125, 252
Polesden (Pollesden), Chr., 140; Jo., 8
Pollen (Pollyn, Polyn), Laur., 239; Vincent, 7; Wi., 249
Pollerde, Gabriel, 257; He., 196
Pollesden, *see* Polesden
Pollyn, *see* Pollen
Polsted (Polstead, Poulsted), Alice, 175, 299, 310, 315; Ri., 175, 177, 293
Polter, *see* Poulter
Polyn, *see* Pollen
Ponman, Wi., 39, 204
[Ponm]an, Wi., 97
Ponningefould, *see* Pannyngfoulde
Ponter, Ha., 244. *Cf.* Punter
Pony, Jo., 1
Poole, Geo., 351; Jo., 124; Miles, 14; Th., 342. *Cf.* Apoole
Poope, *see* Pope
Poore, Jo., 38; Th., 28, 88
[Poore], Jo., 95
Poorte, *see* Porte
Poothams, 236
Pope (Poope), —, 196; Jo., 38; Ni., 48, 84, 178, 189, 225; Wi., 38, 94
Popl[. . .], Ri., 203
Pordam, *see* Purdam
Pornell, Jo., 196
Pors, He., 40; Ro., 39 (2), 98 (2)
Portare, Jo., 248
Porte (Poorte), Geo., 278; Jo., 277, 282; Th., 277
Porter, Geo., 5, 207; Jo., 33, 57, 92, 130, 132, 168, 262, 278; Ri., 57, 70, 130, 262; Ro., 117, 269, 281; Th., 15, 101; Wi., 41, 57, 99, 130, 257, 273, 281
Poterton (Pottertun), Geo., 235; Ri., 27, 245
Pott, Geo., 136
Potter, Ant., 228; Edw., 287; He., 279; Jo., 56, 232, 237, 265; Ri., 19, 20, 106 (2), 240, 242; Th., 10, 269, 351 *n.*; Wi., 41, 56, 99, 165
Pottertun, *see* Poterton
Poulsted, *see* Polsted
Poulter (Polter, Powlter), Jo., 17, 105: Th., 16, 102, 246, 361 *n.*; Wi., 17 (2), 104, 344
Pounchyn, Ri., 237
Pound land, *see* Cranleigh
Powell (Poell, Powle), —, 176; Edw., 7, 193; Hu., 21, 108; Jo., 62, 75, 116, 163, 185, 214, 318; Morgan, 203; Ri., 37, 97; Ro., 354; Th., 213, 215; Wi., 196

Powlter, *see* Poulter
Pratt (Prat), —, Widow, 217; Mr., 346; Edm., 253; Jo., 63, 76, 125; Ra., 186, 319; Ro., 336; Th., 9; Wi., 203
Prentis, Jo., 197
Pressen, Jo., 193
Presson, Jo., 31. *See also* Pesson
Pressor, Th., 251
Prest (Preste), Th., 16, 242
Preston, Jo., 6; Roger, 65, 77, 126; Th., 68, 79, 126; Wi., 65, 77
Prete, Jacob de, 192
Price, Jeffery, 45, 81, 190, 225, 254
Prichett (Prytchart, Prytchatt), Th., 54, 133, 303
Prince (Prynce), Ri., 61, 74, 136, 192; Th., 47, 83, 260
Procter, Ri., 162
Prutys, Jo., 55
Prycherd, Roger, 134
Prynce, *see* Prince
Pryor (Pryer, Pryour), Edm., 66, 78, 205; Sam., 360
Prytchart, Prytchatt, *see* Prichett
Pryvett, Ri., 254
Puckaridge, Th., 121
Puckshott, *see* Chiddingfold
Pullen (Pullin, Pullyn), Bar., 259; Edw., 123; Geo., 114; Ha., 266; Ni., 226; Ri., 275, 284, 352; Th., 40, 67, 77, 98, 122, 205; Wi., 29, 89, 226
Punche, Denis, 189
Punchion, Ri., 240
Punder, Th., 269
Punter, He., 39, 97, 189, 343, 353; Jo., 14, 102, 255; Oliver, 234; Ri., 15, 234; Wi., 14, 26, 102, 234, 337, 353. *Cf.* Ponter
Purbright, Purbryght, *see* Pirbright
Purches, Jo., 255
Purcis, Jo., 270
Purdam (Pordam, Purdom, Purdum), Ar., 33, 165, 277; He., 39, 98, 133, 170, 278; Hery, 266; Ri., 135, 164, 301, 312; Th., 32, 92; Wi., 272
Purdy, Wi., 375
Purford, *see* Pyrford
Purse (Purs, Pursse), Ha., 266; He., 169; Jo., 58, 71, 132, 279, 283, 342, 351; Laur., 169; Ro., 166, 169, 273, 279, 283; Th., 41, 166; Vincent, 275, 286
Puruish, *see* Parvis
Purvyor, Ro., 21, 108
Putnaham, *see* Puttenham
Putney (Putnye, Puttney), 10, 148, 394
—— hamlet of Roehampton (Roughamton), 148
Puttame, Ro., 258
Puttenham (Putnaham, Putneham), 47, 83, 114, 225, 259, 295, 308, 332, 334, 339, 372, 385
—— places in: Shoelands (Shoeland), 339
—— rector of, *see* Beadle
Puttney, *see* Putney
Puttock (Puttuck), Edw., 256; He., 51, 85, 164; Jo., 17, 18, 104 (2), 198; Ri., 17, 241, 343, 353 (2); Th., 16, 102, 245
Pycardes, *see* Chiddingfold
Pyckett, Jo., 67, 78
Pye, Jo., 258
Pyge, Pygg, Pygge, *see* Pigg
Pyke, *see* Pike
Pyle, Wi., 228
Pymton, Ja., 34, 94
Pynden (Pindon, Pyndon), Jo., 385; Th., 185, 214
Pyninge, *see* Pininge
Pynnocke (Pynnok, Pynocke), Ant., 58, 71, 132; Wi., 170
Pynson, Pynsonne, Pynsoun, *see* Pinson
Pypkin, *see* Pipkin
Pyrbright, Pyrbryghte, *see* Pirbright
Pyrford (Pirford, Purford, Pyrpherde), 57, 70, 129, 226, 229, 265, 285, 302, 313, 348, 349, 377, 384
Pytsome, *see* Pitsom
Pytter, *see* Pitter
Pytture, Jerome, 58, 71
Pyxham myll, *see* Dorking

Q.

Quarrell, Edm., 12
Quarry (Quarrie), Jo., 264, 284
Quayte, Th., 123
Queanel, *see* Quennell
Quen[. . .], He., 194
Quennell (Queanel, Quenell, Quenill, Quenyll), Mrs., 339, 372 (2); Capt., 331; Arnold, 338, 356, 365; He., 35; Ja., 344, 359; Jo., 113, 253, 356 (2) *and note*; Marks, 241; Pe., 45, 81, 113, 344, 360 (3); Ro., 35, 95, 113, 182, 216, 253, 315; Si., 345, 360, 361
Querrintont, Ri., 233
Quyat, Geo., 249
Quyddyngton, Stockdale, 239

R.

Rabason, Geo., 258
Rackstrae, He., 251
Ragatt, Ro., 254
Raglesse, Th., 225
Rainger, Ja., 250
Rains[. . . . .], Wi., 196
Ramnest, Ramsnest, *see* Chiddingfold
Rance (Ran'ce), Jo., 351; Ri., 260; Ste., 260. *Cf.* Raunce
Rand, Mrs., 335
Randall (Randill, Randole, Randoll, Raundell), And., 58, 71; Fr., 43, 80, 245; Jo., 22, 44, 81, 107, 239, 254; Roger, 255; Ste., 49, 85, 117, 206; Th., 131
Rapkin, Ri., 199
Rapley (Rapeley, Raplie, Raply, Rappley), Chr., 46, 83, 112; He., 261; Jo., 14, 45 (2), 50 (2), 81, 86, 102, 117, 236; Jo. of the Hill, 113, 295 (2), 308; Jo. by West, 113, 308; Ri., 253; Ro., 14, 44, 81, 102, 113, 225, 253; Rowland,

163; Si., 34, 93, 161, 275; Ste., 14, 45, 81, 102, 254; Th., 15, 45, 81, 101, 113, 190, 198; Th. of Parkgate, 253; Th. by West, 254; Wa., 59, 73; Wi., 334, 364, 365, 370
[R]aplye, [Jo.], 85
Rapsey, Rapsley, *see* Cranleigh
Ratcliffe (Ratclyfe, Ratclyffe), Jo., 190; Th., 43, 80
Raucle, Th., 378
Raunce (Rawnce), Ri., 133; Th., 19, 67, 77, 105, 123. *Cf.* Rance
Raundell, *see* Randall
Ravell, He., 37; Ni., 35, 97, 270. *Cf.* Revell
Raven, He., 162; Ni., 163
Ravys, —, 152
Rawnce, *see* Raunce
Raye, Wi., 191
Rayer, Jo., 385
Read (Reade, Rede, Reed), Benjamin, 352; Fr., 256; He., 260; Ja., 344; Jo., 17, 34, 46 (2), 51, 83, 86, 94, 112, 141, 179, 180, 211, 215, 218, 251, 261 (2), 275, 314, 321, 323, 362; Jonas, 336, 369; Melchesideck, 58, 72, 133; Oliver, 252; Ri., 49, 86; Ro., 2, 140; Th., 122, 162; Wi., 7, 63, 252
Reader (Reder), Ri., 28, 89, 272; Th., 254
Readinge (Reddinge), Ra., 61, 134; Ri., 34, 94, 263
Reames, Mr., 346
Reaves (Reves), Jo., 63, 124, 251; Th., 42, 100, 301
Reddell, Th., 274
Redderyth, *see* Rotherhithe
Reddinge, *see* Readinge
Rede, *see* Read
Reder, *see* Reader
Redford, *see* Ridford
Redland, Redlands, *see* Dorking
Redrith, *see* Rotherhithe
Reeckman, *see* Rickman
Reed, *see* Read
Reevis, Ph., 264; Th., 264
Reffawe, Ant., 165; Th., 162
Reffawes, Ro., 48
Reffold (Reffould, Reffowle, Refold, Reifold, Ryffolde), Geo., 238; He., 41, 99, 166 (2), 230, 267, 279, 282; Ro., 37, 97, 274, 275, 369; Th., 36, 96. *Cf.* Ruffould
Reigate (Reygate), 7, 137, 144
—— Forraine, 7
—— Sessions, 386
Reigate (Reygate, Rigat) Hundred, 7, 137, 174, 183, 195, 198, 201, 206, 213, 217; *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 325, 328, 329, 389—394
Relfe, Ro., 196
Remnant (Remnam, Remnantt), Ant., 40, 98, 200, 273; Edw., 40 (2), 98 (2); Geo., 262, 285, 347, 380; He., 40, 54, 98, 173, 204; Ja., 173; Jo., 33, 40, 92, 98, 133, 166, 173 (2), 228, 269, 281, 284, 333; Ri., 9, 340, 371; Ro., 48, 84; Ste., 33, 92, 173, 277; Th., 49, 254, 255, 333
Renald, *see* Reynold
Rendye, Wi., 177
Renold, *see* Reynold
Revell, Ant., 198. *Cf.* Ravell
Reves, *see* Reaves
Reygate, *see* Reigate
Reynard, Jo., 207
Reynold (Renald, Renold, Reynoll, Reynould), Edw., 14, 102, 229, 234; Ja., 199; Jo., 14, 102, 234, 252, 343; Ri., 265; Ro., 59, 130; Th., 15, 234, 252; Wi., 132, 234
[Reynold], Ro., 72
Reynoldson, Mr. [Jo.], vicar of Shalford, 343, 354
Reynouldes (Reynolls), Ri., 197; Th., 195; Wi., 58, 71
Reynshall, Laur., 135
Riber, Th., 284
Ric[. . . . . .], Ri., 207
Rice (Ryce), Jo., 3, 191
Richa[. .], Ph., 196
Richards (Richardes, Rychardes, Rycherdes), Jo., 5, 16, 103; Th., 135, 349; Wi., 274, 284
Richardson (Richardsonne, Rychardson, Rychardsoun, Rycherdson, Rycheson), Mr., 356 (2); He., 198; Jo., 170, 193, 202, 243; Ri., 34, 93, 163; Ro., 67, 78, 122, 248, 348, 380 (2); Th., 55, 61; Wi., 31, 64, 75, 91, 130, 262, 285
Richbed, Ro., 272
Richbell (Richbel, Righbell, Rychbell), Ant., 19, 105, 233; Jo., 357; Leon., 14, 102, 234, 310; Ni., 17, 104; Ra., 14, 102, 236; Ri., 6, 29, 89, 271; Th., 6, 225, 273, 281; Wi., 6
Richman (Rychman), Sam., 22, 107
Richmond (Rytchemonde), 5, 152
Rickman (Reeckman, Ryckman), Jo., 128, 171; Th., 127, 301
Rickso[. .], Th., 208
Ricksoun (Ryckson), Jo., 21, 108
Ride, *see* Ryde
Riden, *see* Rydon
Ridford (Redford, Rydfforde, Rydford), Ant., 171, 291; Edw., 26; Eliz., 291; Geo., 20, 26, 106, 180, 211, 245, 300, 311, 315, 321, 342 (2), 350 *n.*, 358; Ja., 167, 272; Jo., 23, 28, 89, 167, 171, 244; Ri., 29, 89, 191, 202, 245, 246, 291, 342, 352; Ro., 167; Th., 26, 171, 272, 358; Wi., 30, 91, 167, 273, 281, 291
Ridge, Th., 378
Ridgers, 254
Ridges, Jo., 139
Ridinge, Ri., 285
Ridlie (Rydleye), Roger, 202; Wi., 188
Rigat, *see* Reigate
Rigden (Rydgden, Rygden), Jo., 49, 115, 259; Ri., 48, 84
Righbell, *see* Richbell
Rightson, Mr., 346, 374
Rinckefelde, He., 152
Ringe, Ri., 228
Ripley, *see* Send
Ripley (Riplie, Riplye, Rypley, Ryplye),

He., 30, 41, 90, 99, 204; Jo., 41, 99, 267; Th., 42, 99, 225, 349; Wa., 32, 92
Rippley, *see* Send
Risbridge Hill, *see* Wonersh
Risbridger (Risbriger, Rusbriger, Rysbridger, Rysbriger, Rysbrydger), —, 175; Edw., 25, 233; He., 26, 233; Jo., 63, 124, 351 (2); Wi., 233, 299, 300, 311, 342, 351; Wi., constable of Albury, 395
Riselle, *see* Russell
Riseup, Wi., 10
Rivers (Ryvers), Ja., 2, 142; Ri., 66, 79, 249
Roagate, *see* Capel
Roake (Roke, Rooke), He., 379; Ja., 344, 377; Ri., 348 (3), 376 (2), 379 (4); Ro., 56, 131, 265, 348, 379; Th., 346
Robbettes, Jo., 197
Robenson, Robinsoun, *see* Robinson
Roberds, Robertes, *see* Roberts
Robertesoun, Wi., 48, 84
Roberts (Roberds, Robertes), Mr. [Jo.], vicar of Witley, 364; Jo., 11, 264, 376; Wi., 13, 101. *Cf.* Robbettes
Robinson (Robenson, Robensoun, Robinsonn, Robinsoun, Robynson), Mrs., 345; Clement, 11; Edw., 38, 94; Geo., 229; He., 38, 48, 84, 94, 115, 225, 261; Hu., 166; Ja., 8, 191; Jo., 24, 25, 39, 58, 71, 98, 132, 178, 260; Kerry, 270; Ni., 376; Pe., 5, 192; Ri., 48, 115; Th., 7, 25, 233; Wi., 25
Robison, Wi., 253
Robynson, *see* Robinson
Roche, Ni., 261
Rocke, Jo., 5; Wi., 32, 92, 275
Rocket (Rockett), Gilbert, 185, 214, 318
Rodes, Ri., 196
Rodgate Field, *see* Capel
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Roe, *see* Rowe
Roehampton, *see* Putney
Rof, Rofe, Roff, Roffe, *see* Rolf
Roffey (Roffeye, Roffye), Jo., 206; Ro., 206; Wi., 138, 184
Roger (Rogere), [. . .]ard, 175; He., 135; Jo., 31, 65, 168, 262; Ro., 273; Th., 31 (2), 32, 91 (3), 125, 168, 273; Wi., 136
[Roger], Jo., 77
Rogers (Rodgers, Rogeres), Widow, 360; And., 217; Edw., 195, 264; Geo., 29, 89, 171, 228, 267, 282; He., 38, 228, 269, 281, 303 (2), 313, 377; Hum., 61, 197; Jo., 6, 23, 29 (2), 40, 49, 54, 57, 70, 85, 89 (2), 128, 129, 169, 171, 172, 291, 305, 339, 346, 347, 372, 376, 377; Laur., 50, 85, 118, 255; Margery, 292; Mat., 255; Ri., 29, 37, 89, 97, 172, 199, 279, 283, 292, 346; Ro., 38, 95, 150, 269, 351; Th., 22, 29, 50, 85, 107, 144, 171 (2), 190, 201, 259, 264, 292 (2), 305; Wi., 29, 60, 74, 89, 191, 237, 264—266, 282
[Rogers], He., 95; Hum., 73
Rogerson, Edw., 193; Ro., 190
Roggers, Ri., 245
Roke, *see* Roake
Roker (Rooker), —, 340; He., 53, 87, 119, 258, 367; Jo., 50, 86, 112, 118, 253, 339, 367; Ro., 47, 82, 261; Wi., 47, 82, 261
Roksbere, Wi., 12
Rolf (Rof, Rofe, Roff, Roffe, Roofe), Geo., 53, 88, 115, 248, 256; Jeffery, 46, 83, 120; Ri., 11, 177, 257; Th., 10
Rominge (Rommynge, Rummynge), Edw., 195; Jo., 6; Ni., 21, 108, 238
Romsye, *see* Rumsey
Rone, Jo., 45, 81
Roof, *rectius* Roos, *q.v.*
Roofe, *see* Rolf
Rooke, Jo., 56, 131. *See also* Roake
Rooker, *see* Roker
Roos, Wi., 48, 84
Roper, Ro., 220
Rose, Dr., 351; Ha., 2; Jo., 38, 95, 268, 280; Ri., 3; Ro., 54; Wi., 237
Roswell, Dr., 345, 360
Rotherhithe, Redderyth, Redrith, 12, 146
Roughamton, *see* Putney
Roules, *see* Rowles
Roumsnye, Roumsuye, *see* Rumsey
Round (Rounde, Rownde), Edw., 20, 242; Ni., 20, 106, 236
Route, Ri., 259: Ro., 260
Rovehurst, Rovers, *see* Chiddingfold
Rowe (Roe), Barnard, 67, 123; Wi., 250
Rowehed, Jo., 113
Rowell, Ri., 68, 77, 205
Rowl[. . . .], Jo. 192
Rowlande, Jo., 250; Ste., 247
Rowles (Roules), Mr. 348; Ar., 336
Rowley, Th., 203
Rownde, *see* Round
Rowse, Ri., 11; Th., 152
Royall, *see* Ryall
Royd[. .], Eliz., 319
Roydon, Jo., 345, 378; Ro., 348, 380 (2); Wi., 204
Rudd (Rudde, Rude), Ni., 64, 76, 125
Rudgwick (Rudgwicke) [Sussex], 355
Ruffould, Geo., 206. *Cf.* Reffold
Rugbie, Th., 196
Rummynge, *see* Rominge
Rumney, Jasper, 239
Rumphe, Bar., 49, 85
Rumsey (Romsye, Roumsnye, Roumsuye, Rumsseye, Rumsye), Geo., 375; Jo., 262; Ri., 56, 70, 130, 200; Wi., 61, 74, 134
Run, *see* Wonersh
Rundell, Ro., 145
Runn, *see* Wonersh
Running, Bar., 342
Runvale, Runvall, *see* Farnham
Runweek, Runwick, Runwyke, *see* Farnham
Runy, Ri., 177
Rus[. . . . .], 286
Rusbridge, Jo., 251
Rusbriger, *see* Risbridger
Rushill, *see* Russell
Russell (Riselle, Rushill, Russel, Rwssell), Abraham, 269; Geo., 32, 39, 92, 98,

164, 169, 204, 266, 277, 278, 282 (2), 291; Gilbert, 270; He., 166; Hum., 353; Ja., 279; Jo., 32 (2), 40, 41 (2), 42, 57, 60, 71, 73, 91, 92, 99 (3), 132, 135, 144, 164, 166, 173, 266, 278, 279 (2), 355, 377; Mich., 67, 77, 123, 248, 266, 284; Ri., 29, 32, 41, 89, 92, 99, 164, 277; Ro., 41, 99, 173, 279; Ste., 40, 98, 189, 266, 284; Th., 41, 42, 61, 74, 99, 134, 166 (2), 200, 225, 279 (2), 283; Wi., 8, 16, 56, 130, 264, 273, 283, 290, 297, 304
[Rus]sell, Wi., 70
Rutland, Ni., 143, 187, 210, 317
Ryall (Royall), He., 23, 107
Ryce, *see* Rice
Rychardes, *see* Richards
Rychardson, Rychardsoun, *see* Richardson
Rychbell, *see* Richbell
Rycherdson, Rycheson, *see* Richardson
Rychman, *see* Richman
Ryckman, *see* Rickman
Ryckson, *see* Ricksoun
Ryde (Ride), Widow, 345; And., 28, 272; Gabriel, 342, 357; He., 31, 91, 172, 360; Jo., 56, 70, 132, 167, 172; Myles, 131; Ro., 167; Susan, 358; Th., 273, 281, 349; Wi. 342 (2)
Ryden, *see* Rydon
Rydfforde, Rydford, *see* Ridford
Rydgden, *see* Rigden
Rydleye, *see* Ridlie
Rydon (Riden, Ryden), Wi., 57, 129, 302 (2), 313
R[yd]on, Wi., 70
Rye, Ja., 268; Jo., 34, 94, 268, 274; Ri., 274; Ro., 172
Ryffolde, *see* Reffold
Rygden, *see* Rigden
Rygge, Ri., 15, 103
Rylande, Th., 199
Ryly, Joseph, 343
Rypley, Ryplye, *see* Ripley; Send
Rysbridger, Rysbriger, Rysbrydger, *see* Risbridger
Ryse, Ro., 52
Rytchemonde, *see* Richmond
Ryvers, *see* Rivers

S.

Sacher, Ni., 253
Sackvill (Sackefeild, Sackfeild, Sackfield, Sackvile), Jo., 36, 38, 94, 96, 161, 270, 280
Saddock (Sadock), Edw., 59, 265; Jo., 130; Mich., 284
Sadler, He., 136; Ri., 239; Th., 239; Wi., 11, 337, 338, 366 (2)
Sadock, *see* Saddock
Saier, *see* Sawyer
St. John (Seintiohn), Ni., 286; Oliver, 145, 286, 287
St. Martha upon the Hill, *see* Chilworth
Saker, Ni., 243; Paul, 22, 108, 238; Ro., 271, 281
Saltemershe, *see* Saltmershe
Salter, Jo., 333; Wi., 268
Saltmershe (Saltemershe), Ri., 9, 207
Samere, Th., 10
Sampson, He., 196; Ri., 185, 203, 214, 318
Sander, Sanderes, Sanders, *see* Saunders
Sanderson, Th., 162
Sanderstead (Saundersted), 10
Sandes (Sands), Widow, 361 (2); Abraham, 361; Ro., 182, 211, 220, 316, 322
Sanforde, Abraham, 133
Sankes, Ri., 136
Santon, *see* Saunton
Sapler, Th., 163
Sare, Edw., 148
Satis, Wi., 378
Sattenham, *see* Witley
Saule, Edwin, 50, 86
Saunders (Sander, Sanderes, Sanders, Saunder, Saundeur, Saundor, Saundour, Sawnder), —, 315; Edm., 138, 183, 213, 215, 218, 267, 282, 325; Edw., 270; Fr., 375; He., 207; Jo., 29, 37, 90, 96, 161, 194, 267, 268, 362; Leon., 58; Ni., 182, 211, 315, 322; Ri., 41, 99, 166, 257; Th., 8, 26, 58, 71, 176, 201; Wi., 58, 68, 77, 267
Saundersted, *see* Sanderstead
Saundeur, Saundor, Saundour, *see* Saunders
Saunton (Santon), Wi., 153, 297, 309
Savage (Savedge, Savege), Chr., 276, 283; Ja., 214, 318; Jo., 187
Savitus (S[. . . . .]), John Baptest, 187, 319
Savyor, Th., 47, 83. *Cf.* Sawyer.
Sawier, *see* Sawyer
Sawnder, *see* Saunders
Sawyer (Saier, Sawier, Sayer, Sayere, Saywyere), Mr., 346, 375; Abden, 54, 133; David, 379; Fr., 196; Ja., 35, 95, 172; Jo., 30, 31, 67, 91, 135, 166, 227, 249, 274, 281; Oliver, 31, 90, 228, 273, 275; Pe., 237; Ri., 24 (2), 46, 111, 176, 232, 296, 299, 308, 310, 342 (2), 357, 358; Ro., 129; Th., 19, 106, 242, 273, 281, 346, 349, 378; Wa., 242; Wi., 279. *Cf.* Savyor
Sayaur, *alias* Awbye, Jo., 167
Saye, Th., 58, 71
Sayer, Sayere, *see* Sawyer
Sayers Croft, *see* Ewhurst
Saygood, Th., 59, 72
Sayle, Jo., 348, 377; Th., 377
Sayre, Ni., 267
Saywyere, *see* Sawyer
Scall, Scalle, *see* Skale
Scares, Owen, 347
Scotcher (Skotcher, Skotcheur), Ja., 265; Jo., 15, 66, 78, 103, 205, 379; Ri., 379; Wi., 38, 94, 131, 346
Scotch[er], Wi., 348 (2)
Scotchland, Scotsland, *see* Bramley
Scotte (Skote, Skott, Skotte), Bar., 223; Edw., 145; Jo., 184, 197, 217, 317; Wi., 194
Scottyer, Wi., 56
Scrimine (Scrimyne), Wi., 66, 78
Scriven (Skreven, Skriven, Skryven), He., 252; Jo., 163, 196, 249

Scrivenor (Skrevenar), Jo., 193; Th., 249
Scrocham, Ni., 197
Scroges (Skrogges), Wi., 203, 318
Seagar, Seager, *see* Segar
Seagrave (Seagroue), Widow, 344, 356
Seale, 62, 75, 126, 226, 229, 252, 301, 312, 385
—— places in: Hampton, 252; Tongham (Tongam), 62, 75, 126, 252, 301, 312, 385
Seall, *rectius* Scall *for* Skale, *q.v.*
Seaman (Seamann, Seamon, Seman, Semane, Seyman), —, 387; Ja., 13, 245, 268; Jo., 20, 107, 235; Ro., 22, 36, 108, 240; Th., 13, 101, 162, 270, 343, 351; Wi., 115
Se[aman, Ja.], 101
Searell, Ro., 251
Seares, Ar., 376; Geo., 219
Searle (Serle), Jo., 2, 125, 249; Laur., 18, 105; Ni., 159, 226; Ri., 10, 122, 348, 366 *n.*; Ro., 67, 78; Th., 249
Seawarde (Sewood), Th., 122, 249
See, Bryan, 5
Seeller, Jo., 278
Seelye, Jo., 57, 72, 132
Seemman [? Symon, *q.v.*], Wi., 240
Segar (Seagar, Seager, Segare, Seger), And., 39, 166; Bar., 267; Giles, 208; Jo., 39, 66, 68, 78, 79, 94, 123, 164, 189; Th., 34, 47, 83, 93, 172, 275; Wi., 34, 37, 94, 97, 163, 172, 268
Segelly, Mr., 376
Seger, *see* Segar
Segood, Th., 131
Seintiohn, *see* St. John
Selby (Selbie), Jo., 186; Wi., 202
Sell, Jo., 119; Th., 37, 96
Sellinge [? Snelling, *q.v.*], Jo., 162; Laur., 97
Sellow, He., 134
Sellwoode, Ri., 193
Sellyn, He., 61; Pe., 133
Selye, Jo., 249
Seman, Semane, *see* Seaman
Send (Senne) with Ripley (Ripllye, Rippley, Rypley, Ryplye), 31, 91, 156, 167, 168, 225, 228, 273, 281, 290, 304, 349, 355, 385
—— place in: Gosden Hill Farm, 349
Sendall, Jo., 5
Senecle, *see* Sinicle
Serle, *see* Searle
Sewell, Jo., 24, 247; Th., 23, 67
Sewer, Ni., 17, 104; Th., 30, 90, 199; Wa., 9
Sewood, *see* Seawarde
Sexten, Jo., 232
Seyman, *see* Seaman
Seywell, Jo., 348
Sha, Wi., 277
Shackleford, Shakelforde, Shakellford, Shakleforde, *see* Godalming
Shalford, 13, 101, 227, 229, 230, 243, 286, 287, 298, 310, 343 (2), 353, 356, 385
—— vicar of, *see* Reynoldson
Shamble, Ni., 14, 102
Shambler, Ni., 251; Reynold, 48, 116; Th., 48, 116
Share (Shaue), Th., 267, 282
Sharp, *see* Sharpe
Sharparrow, Wi., 11
Sharpe (Sharp), Chr., 49, 86; Edw., 5; Ja., 38, 63, 76, 95, 161; Ra., 12; Ri., 7; Ro., 138; Th., 339, 372 *n.*
Sharrete, *see* Sherrett
Shaue, *see* Share
Shaw (Shawe), Ja., 290, 304; Ja., mayor of Guildford, 162; Jo., 359; Myles, 270; Ri., 163; Sam., 359; Wi., 272, 359
Shawcrosse, Edw., 140
Shawe, *see* Shaw
Shear, *see* Shere
Shearbrooke, *see* Sherebrook
Shearloke, Wi., 258
Sheer, *see* Shere
Sheereman, *see* Sherman
Sheeres, *see* Sheires
Sheeriden, —, 236
Sheers, *see* Sheires
Sheffielde (Sheffeilde, Sheffeld, Sheffell, Sheffould, Shefield, Shifeld, Shiffeld), Jo., 23, 107, 153, 241; Ri., 22, 108; Ro., 22, 238; Th., 22, 108; Wi., 241, 270, 280
Sheiffould, Rowland, 284
Sheire, *see* Shere
Sheires (Sheeres, Sheers, Sheres), Jo., 348, 379; Ro., 135; Roger, 62, 73, 181, 301, 312, 315, 345
Shelton, Th., 207
Shepperd (Sheparde), Alex., 212; Th., 147
Shepster, Jo., 196
Sherbert, Jo., 303, 313
Shere (Sheer, Sheire), 26, 244, 299, 311, 321, 343, 351, 355 (2), 385
Shere (Shear, Sheer), Arnold, 52, 87, 120; Jo., 36, 96, 268; Ri., 52, 87, 120, 257 (2); Th., 257
Sherebrook (Shearbrooke), He., 276, 283
Shereman, *see* Sherman
Sherene, *see* Shirren
Sheres, *see* Sheires
Sheret, Sherett, *see* Sherrett
Sherfeeld, Ni., 208
Sherlocke (Shirlock, Shorlocke, Shourllocke, Shurlocke, Shyrlocke), Abraham, 273; Edw., 14, 102; Geo., 14, 102; Jane, 342; Jo., 18, 202, 236, 238, 353; Ri., 343; Ro., 270, 274; Wi., 17, 19, 26, 105, 116, 134, 338
—— Shurlocke under the hill, Wi., 233
Sherlowe, Wi., 202
Sherman (Sheereman, Shereman), Ri., 1, 377; Th., 124
Sherrett (Sharrete, Sheret, Sherett), Gilbert, 164; Jo., 32, 91, 228, 278, 282; Wi., 33 (2), 92 (2), 164 (2), 278 (2); 283, 292 (2), 306
Sherwin, Wi., 232
Sherwode, Jo., 176
Shifeld, Shiffeld, *see* Sheffielde
Shinglenton, Ri., 198
Shingleton, Ni., 29, 89; Jo., 139

Shipman, Ph., 203
Shipps, Th., 170. *Cf.* Chipps
Shipseye, Dr., 369
Shirlock, *see* Sherlocke
Shirren (Sherene), Myles, 23, 247
Shoe (Shoo, Shooe), He, 139; Jo., 191; Ri., 239; Ro., 8; Wi., 24
Shoeland, Shoelands, *see* Puttenham
Shoemaker, Jo., 204
Shonke, Jo., 234; Ri., 243
Shoo, Shooe, *see* Shoe
Shoren, Jo., 19, 105
Shorlocke, *see* Sherlocke
Short, Hum., 243; Jo., 374; Ri., 38, 200
Shorter (Shortter), Edm., 266; Geo., 262; Jo., 56, 59, 60, 70, 72 (2), 130, 136, 229; Laur., 279; Ni., 36, 96, 116, 268, 385; Ri., 44, 80, 162, 206; Ro., 253; Th., 38, 40, 95
Shorwine, Jo., 198
Shory (Shorye), Ni., 20, 106, 242; Ro., 162
Shotte, He., 10
Shotter, Widow, 370, 371 *n.*; Jo., 65, 77, 128; Wi., 128
Should, He., 25
Shourllocke, *see* Sherlocke
Showell, Wi., 191
Shrubb (Shrobb, Shrobe, Shrubbe, Shrube), Geo., 342; Ja., 334, 364; Jo., 55, 64 (2), 66, 76 (2), 78, 125 (2), 252 (2), 276, 283, 347, 376; Ro., 244, 248; Roger, 55, 133; Th., 63, 76, 125, 252, 284, 376
Shudd (Shud, Shudde), Jo., 44, 80, 116, 293, 306, 340, 341, 370, 371 *n.*, 385 (2); Th., 371, 381; Wi., 340, 371
Shurley (Shurlie), He., 196; Ro., 9
Shurlocke, *see* Sherlocke
Shute, Capt. Jo., instructions to, 382
Shutt, Jo., 116
Shyrlocke, *see* Sherlocke
Sigar (Siger), Th., 168 (2), 266
Siggins, Th., 4
Simmes (Symes, Symmes), Ch., 23, 107, 173, 239; Ri., 335
Simmons (Simondes, Simons, Symmonds, Symmons, Symondes, Symonds, Symons, Symoundes), Dorothy, 379; Edw., 60, 61, 74 (2), 135, 193, 263, 285, 346; Geo., 267, 281; He., 192; Jo., 11, 36, 40, 56, 60, 70, 73, 96, 98, 192, 193, 267, 272, 276, 346, 378, 379; Ri., 56, 265, 348; Ro., 267, 376; Th., 21, 40, 98, 108, 228, 262, 267 (2), 273, 283, 285, 348; Wi., 21 (2), 108 (2)
Simpson (Simson, Symson), Austen, 192; He., 25; Myles, 196
Singleton, Mr., 375; Ro., 11, 192
Sinicke, Th., 277
Sinicle (Senecle, Sinickel, Synacle, Synekell, Synkell), Edm., 33, 93, 164, 278; He., 33, 93, 278; Jo., 32, 92, 164, 277; Th., 164; Wi., 278
Sinke (Synke), Abraham, 270; Th., 15, 103
Skale (Scall, Scalle), He., 163; Jo., 163, 268; Wi., 268
Skales, Jo., 208
Skarkes, Edw., 173
Skate, Jo., 195
Skeell (Skeelle, Skell, Skelle), — 205; Jo., 37, 96; Ro., 64, 76
Skeet (Skete, Skeyte, Skyett, Skyte), —, 301; Edw., 182, 316; Geo., 29, 89, 267; He., 28, 89, 167, 291; Jo., 29, 135, 190, 267, 312; Ro., 58, 132, 267; Wi., 58, 132
Skell, Skelle, *see* Skeell
Skelton, Ri., 268, 280
Skener, Skenner, *see* Skinner
Skete, Skeyte, *see* Skeet
Skinner (Skener, Skenner, Skiner, Skynner), —, 335, 364; He., 18, 104, 233; Jo., 24, 37, 97, 137, 167, 179, 183, 274, 284, 314; Ri., 3; Th., 24
Skochier (Skochieur), Jo., 162; Wi., 163
Skolles, Ri., 270
Skotcher, Skotcheur, *see* Scotcher
Skote, Skott, Skotte, *see* Scotte
Skreven, *see* Scriven
Skrevenar, *see* Scrivenor
Skriven, *see* Scriven
Skrogges, *see* Scroges
Skryven, *see* Scriven
Skyett, *see* Skeet
Skynner, *see* Skinner
Skyte, *see* Skeet
Slade (Slad, Slaide), Jo., 44, 118; Ni., 42, 225, 279, 283; Th., 51, 87, 206 Wi., 225, 260
S[lade], Jo., 80; Ni., 99
Slane (Slayne), Alex., 152; Th., 200
Slanne (Slaune), Th., 58, 71
Slape, Wi., 239, 263
Slarckes, *see* Slarkes
Slarke, He., 375; Wi., 346 (2), 375
Slarkes (Slarckes), Ant., 260; Edw., 244; Jo., 135; Ste., 135 (2); Th., 24
Slate, He., 60; Ste., 62, 73
Slaterford, Jo., 206
Slather, Ja., 24
Slatt, Jo., 264
Slaune, *see* Slanne
Slawter, Mr., 345
Slayne, *see* Slane
Sleade, *see* Slyde
Sleder, Ri., 161
Slide, *see* Slyde
Slifeild, Slifield, *see* Slyfeild
Slowe (Slow) Geo., 346 *n.*; Th., 335 (2), 364
Slyde (Sleade, Slide), Benet, 119; Wi., 264, 285
Slyfeild (Slifeild, Slifield, Slyfeeld, Slyfeld, Slyffeilde, Slyffelde, Slyffield), Edm., 179, 182, 211, 215, 218, 314, 322; Edw., 32, 93, 130; Jo., 57 (2), 70 (2), 130 (2), 172 (2), 200, 262, 285, 292, 305, 348 (2), 377 (2); Ri., 15, 101; Th., 29, 89, 267
Slythurst, He., 276
Smalbroke, *see* Thursley
Smale, *see* Small
Smalepeece, *see* Smalpiece
Small (Smale), Ro., 32, 168
Smallbrook, *see* Thursley

Smalpiece (Smalepeece, Smallpeese, Smalpece, Smalpeece, Smalpes, Smalpice, Smalpis), Mr., 362; Widow, 361; Edw., 36, 268; Fr., 362 *n.*; Hum., 29, 89, 236; Jo., 36, 48, 84, 116, 161, 244; Laur., 37, 97, 269; Marg., 290, 304; Ni., 36, 163, 386; Ri., 253; Sam., 362; Th., 38, 94, 244, 361, 362; Wi., 41, 99, 361
[Smalpiece], Ni., 96
Smarcam, Smarkham, *see* Wonersh
Smart, Edw., 345; He., 44; Jo., 276, 283; Ni., 230
Sma[rt], He., 81
Smeather, Smether, *see* Smither
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), —, 143; Mr., 336, 347, 376; Lady, 344; Ant., 217, 344, 352, 362; Clement, 116; Daniel, 364; Edm., 48, 84; Edw., 67, 248, 361 *n.*, 364 *n.*; Fookes, 131; Fr., 351; Geo., 52, 87, 113, 202, 251; He., 30, 57, 90, 117, 129, 182, 200, 203, 204, 212, 219, 261, 270, 315, 323, 339, 348, 379 (2); Ja., 256, 279, 369 (2); Jeffery, 192; Jerome, 52, 87, 206; Jo., 13, 19 (2), 23, 27, 30, 32, 40, 41, 48, 57, 65, 84, 90, 91, 98, 99, 101, 105—107, 112, 127, 144, 147, 162, 165, 170, 173, 186, 194 (2), 201, 204 (2), 214, 222, 236, 242, 244 (2), 258, 263, 265, 272, 273, 283, 318, 326, 334, 338, 339, 365, 367 *and note*, 369; Sir Jo., 335; Joseph, 240; Mat., 193, 236; Mich., 58, 204; Ni., 162, 257, 270 (2), 280, 337, 369; Pe., 4, 247; Ri., 10, 31, 38, 51, 63, 75, 85, 91, 116, 117, 167, 240, 242 (2), 254, 260, 287, 336 (2), 339 (3), 367, 369; [Ri.], 94; Ro., 10, 23, 56, 130, 131, 217, 220, 248, 262 (2), 283, 285, 348, 377, 379; Roger, 59, 72; Si., 266, 284, 375; Ste., 8; Th., 6, 40, 58, 65, 71, 77, 98, 132, 162, 253, 260, 273, 283, 285, 335, 339, 345, 359, 361 *n.*, 369; Tim., 9; Wi., 5, 10, 12, 36, 39, 51, 57, 70, 71, 89, 95, 120, 130, 191, 192, 203, 226, 256, 258, 295, 331, 337, 343, 376, 394
S[mith], He., 70
Smither (Smeather, Smether, Smitheur, Smyther), Arnold, 52, 87, 206, 257; Ch., 269; Edw., 168; Geo., 16, 343, 352; He., 34, 53, 88, 94, 119, 206, 274; Hu., 14, 101; Isaac, 261; Jo., 15, 16, 34, 44, 81, 93, 103, 172, 230, 234, 245, 246, 249, 274, 298 (3), 310, 343, 346, 349, 353, 378; Ri., 34, 94, 172, 242; Ro., 14, 15, 36, 96, 101, 103, 120, 123, 275, 279, 298, 310; Th., 16, 41, 53, 88, 99, 102, 119, 201, 236, 246, 261, 279, 286; Wi., 14, 17, 34, 94, 101, 104, 172, 176, 353 *n.*
Smitherst (Smythurste), Th., 40, 98, 196
Smithson, Ste., 193
Smithwood, *see* Wonersh
Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith
Smythurste, *see* Smitherst
Snatte, Jo., 8
Snelling (Snellung, Snellyng), Widow, 339; Ant., 35, 95, 162, 204; Geo., 20, 107, 166, 216, 270, 280; He., 36, 53, 88, 96, 119, 162, 255; Ja., 345, 358; Ja:, widow, 341; Jane, 370; Jo., 19, 32, 36, 37, 46, 47, 83, 91, 96, 97, 106, 115 (2), 164, 169, 191, 259 (3), 260, 268, 339, 343, 350, 372 *and note*; Laur., 35, 161, 268, 269; Mat., 33, 169, 262, 285; Ni., 54, 193; Ph., 291; Ri., 30, 42, 90, 100, 169, 200, 264, 271, 281, 284, 332; Ro., 29, 48, 84, 89, 169, 254, 261, 271, 339, 372; Th., 6, 34, 47 (2), 56, 82, 83, 94, 112, 114, 162, 226, 259, 261, 268, 280, 290, 304, 372 *and note*; Wi., 66, 163, 259, 261, 339 (2), 343, 350, 351, 356, 372. *See also* Sellinge
Snockshill, *see* Cranleigh
Snodham, Jo., 203
Snosman, Wi., 59, 72
Snoxhill, *see* Cranleigh
Socher, Wi., 338
Sodder, He., 202
Solome, Pe., 57, 72
Somer (Sommer, Sumer), Amy, 240, 241; Jo., 233; Th., 204
Sommers, Wi., 191
Songhurst (Songhurste), Edm., 28, 89, 272; Jo., 24; Th., 155, 243, 296, 308, 358; Wa., 25
Sorrell, Mr., clerk of assize for Tiverton, 386, 387
Sotnam, Sottenham, *see* Witley
Sound (Sounde, Sownde), Ja., 39, 68, 77, 94, 123; Th., 34, 93, 275
South (Southe, Sowth, Sowthe), —, 178; Ro., 228, 258; Th., 263; Wi., 51, 86, 120
Southwark (Southworke, Sowthwark), Borough of, 197, 199, 203, 208, 214, 217, *fac.* 224, 231, 286 (9), 287 (6)—289, 326, 328, 329, 386, 389, 390, 392—394
—— Lord Lieutenant of, 209, 320
—— Liberty of the Clink within the parish of St. Saviour's, 11, 147
—— Paris Garden, 11
—— —— uppergound, 147
Sownde, *see* Sound
Sowth, *see* South
Sowthcott, Jo., 213
Sowthe, *see* South
Sowthwark, *see* Southwark
Spar[. . .], *see* Sparkes
Sparcks, *see* Sparkes
Sparhawke, Wi., 134
Spark (Sparke), Edw., 164; Jo., 25, 196; Ri., 206; Th., 114
Sparkes (Spar[. . .], Sparcks), He., 161; Jo., 354 *n.*, 357; Ro., 243, 250, 343, 352; Th., 352
Sparre, Ja., 249
Spasie, Jo., 198
Speede, Mr. [Samuel], Clerk [vicar of Godalming], 334
Spence, Ro., 192
Spencer (Spenser), Mrs., 346; Hector, 287; He., 25, 33, 59, 72, 92, 131 (2), 200, 229, 265 (2), 302; Hu., 61;

Hum., 285; Jo., 32, 59, 72, 92, 263; Ro., 130
Spirke (Spurke, Spyrke), He., 37, 96, 116; Th., 47, 83
Spirks, Ant., 246
Spokes, Ro., 10
Spomer, He., 240
Sponer, *see* Spooner
Sponge (Spong, Spounge), Edw., 61, 135; He., 55, 133, 284, 347, 376; Jo., 56, 131, 135, 164, 379; Roger, 376; Th., 262, 285; Wa., 61, 74, 345, 378; Wi., 50, 85, 201, 347 (2), 376, 377
Spooner (Sponer), —, 342; Widow, 355; Ant., 267; Ha., 232; He., 232; Jo., 24, 169, 232 (3); Ra., 153; Ro., 20, 242
Spore, Jo., 64, 65, 76, 77
Spotte, He., 55
Spounge, *see* Sponge
Spraklye, Spreakley, *see* Frensham
Springall, Wi., 379
Spry[.], ...s, 176
Spurge, Jo., 16, 102, 123; Wi., 37, 96, 122
Spurke, *see* Spirke
Spurr, Ro., 127; Salamon, 37, 96, 123
Spyrke, *see* Spirke
Squyre (Sqwyer), Wi., 41, 99
Stackpole, Ja., 208
Stambridge, Wi., 41, 99
Stanbridge, Miles, 21, 108; Wi., 22, 108, 241
Standen, *see* Standon
Standishe (Standyshe), He., 56, 223; Ro., 47, 83, 114
Standlake, Th., 243
Standley, Ha., 248
Standon (Standen), Ant., 135, 220, 312; Edm., 209, 223; Th., 375; Wi., 374
Standyshe, *see* Standishe
Stanes (Stanse), Chr., 9; He., 20, 106; Th., 114, 128
Stanforde (Stanndferd), Ri., 140; Th., 5
Staning, *see* Stenning
Stanlock (Stanlocke, Stanloke), Chr., 172; Geo., 48, 83, 253; Jo., 48, 84, 116, 162, 189, 228, 230, 253; Sam., 50, 85, 117, 198, 255; Th., 13, 42, 48, 84, 99, 101, 115, 116, 120, 253, 275; Wi., 40, 120
Sta[nlock, Wi.], 100
Stanndferd, *see* Stanforde
Stannes, Jo., 65
Stansbye, Jonas, 237
Stanse, *see* Stanes
Stansted, Marg., 292, 306
Stanton (Stantin, Staunton, Stavnten), Alex., 270; Bar., 271; Geo., 31 (2), 91 (2), 168, 274 (2); Ha., 244; He., 154, 298; Jo., 32, 91, 167, 237, 345, 359, 361 *n.*; Oswald, 333; Ro., 122; Th., 31, 91, 168, 274, 385; Wi., 32, 91
Stapelerste, *see* Staplehurste
Staple, Jo., 10, 125; Mark, 17, 104; Mat., 35, 95
Staplehurste (Stapelerste), Ri., 196; Wi., 20, 107, 235
Stapler (Stapleler, Stapleur), Jo., 44, 80, 190; Ni., 195; Th., 56, 132, 200
Staplerse, Th., 154
Staples, Mr., 361; Jo., 345 (2)
Staplest, Wi., 8
Stapleton, Wi., 206
Stapleur, *see* Stapler
Starke (Sterke), And., 278, 282; Ni., 275; Ri., 21, 108; Wi., 33
Starlinge, Ro., 1
Starmy, Mat., 9
Starr (Starre), Geo., 207; Wi., 12
Staseley, Ri., 349
Staunton, Stavnten, *see* Stanton
Steadman, *see* Stedman
Steaning, *see* Stenning
Steare, *see* Steere
Steart, *see* Sturte
Stedman (Steadman, Stedmann, Stedmen, Stidman, Stydman), Widow, 343, 351 (2); Edw., 18, 105; Emery, 20; Geo., 18, 105; He., 241; Jo., 17, 25, 104, 229, 233 (2), 241, 298, 310; Mat., 354; Ni., 18, 105, 205; Ri., 18, 19, 105 (2); Ro., 348, 355; Th., 33, 93, 234, 255, 278, 282, 344; Wa., 254; Wi., 24, 191, 342 (2), 351 *n.*
Steed (Steede), Jo., 46, 82, 259; Th., 65, 77
Steele (Steell, Steille), Fr., 349; Ja., 251; Jo., 251; Ri., 64, 76, 127; Ro., 127; Wi., 281
Steere (Steare, Steer, Stere), Ant., 36, 96; Arnold, 234; Geo., 14, 102, 385; Jo., 20 (3), 22, 25, 107 (3), 108, 153, 233, 235 (3), 237, 243; Mat., 237; Ni., 35, 95, 154, 260, 274, 283; Ra., 235; Ri., 170; Ro., 20 (3), 25, 107 (2), 195, 235 (2), 243; Th., 19, 20, 25, 30, 38, 58, 71, 95, 107, 234, 235 (2), 267, 270; Wi., 20 (2), 25, 29, 89, 107 (2), 125, 154, 237, 239 (2), 245
Steille, *see* Steele
Stell, —, 253
Stelwell, Jo., 272. *Cf.* Stilwell
Stenning (Staning, Steaning, Steneinge, Steninge, Stennynge, Stenynge), Ja., 358; Jo., 39, 94, 163, 178, 225, 279, 385; Th., 19, 105, 242; Wi., 305, 338, 342, 358, 366 *and note*
Stephen, Stephenes, Stephens, *see* Stevens
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson
Stere, *see* Steere
Sterke, *see* Starke
Sterte, *see* Sturte
Steve [. . .], Jo., 201
Stevens (Stephen, Stephenes, Stephens, Steuen, Steuens, Steven, Stevenes), Widow, 348; Ch., 275; Edw., 351 *n.*; Geo., 49, 86; He., 39, 98, 169, 266, 284, 291 (2), 304; Jo., 7, 8, 14, 26, 102, 115, 171, 244, 291, 352; Ni., 266, 385; Ri., 208; Th., 27, 29, 30, 32, 51, 90 (2), 91, 167, 169, 244, 267, 274; Thorles [? Ch.], 283; Truett, 354; Wa., 274; Wi., 10, 15, 103, 151, 225, 273, 287, 348, 353, 377
Stevenson (Stephenson, Stevensoun), Ni., 61, 199; Ro., 196, 274, 284; Th., 618 134, 135, 203; Wi., 32, 93, 164, 194, 22,

Steward (Stewerd, Styward), Dr., 181, 212, 221, 312, 324; And., 207; Adrian, 10; Chr., 191; Jo., 2, 199
Stiddolfe (Stidolffe), Geo., 157, 301
Stidman, *see* Stedman
Stidolffe, *see* Stiddolfe
Stile, *see* Style
Stileman, *see* Styleman
Stiles, *see* Styles
Stilewaye (Stillawaye) [? Stilwell, *q.v.*], Arnold, 67, 249
Still (Stille), He., 32, 91; Jo., 42, 99; Verien, 274. *Cf.* Style
Still[. . .], Jo., 205
Stillawaye, *see* Stilewaye
Stilman, *see* Styleman
Stilwell (Stillwell, Stillwelle, Stilwelle, Styllwell, Stylwell), Arnold, 122; Chr., 21, 108, 253; Daniel, 239; Edw., 239; Geo., 44, 81; Ja., 340, 371 (3); Jasper, 238; Jeffrey, 238; Joan, 371 (2); Jo., 22 (3), 44, 46 (2), 80, 83, 108 (3), 110, 111, 178, 238, 239, 261, 293 (2), 306; Ni., 22, 108, 238, 240, 241; Ri., 50, 86, 111, 118, 238, 241, 367; Ro., 47, 82, 260, 267, 355; Ste., 112; Th., 110, 112, 237, 240, 241, 368. *Cf.* Stelwell. *See also* Stilewaye
—— Stillwell a hill, Jo., 241
Stimson, Wi., 277
Stinte (Stint, Stintte, Stynt), Abell, 28, 88, 172, 272, 282; Arnold, 28, 89, Chr., 40, 98, 173; Edw., 167; Geo., 167; He., 167, 259, 273, 300, 311; Ja., 161; Jo., 47, 61, 67 (2), 68, 77, 79, 82, 112, 124, 172, 198, 200, 267, 337, 368; Ni., 28, 89, 167; Ro., 43, 46, 83, 114, 251, 261; Rowland, 28, 167, 272, 282; Th., 44, 46, [80], 83, 111, 112, 121, 250, 261, 272, 282; Wi., 14, 28, 29, 102, 166, 171, 172, 267
Stirte, *see* Sturte
Stoakes, *see* Stokes
Stoball, Jo., 127
Stobole, Edw., 45, 81
Stockden (Stogden), Jo., 187, 211
Stocker (Stoc[ker]), Leon., 66, 78
Stockford, Capt., 374
Stockton, Mrs., 344
Stodderd, Wi., 10
Stodolle, Jo., 62, 73
Stofold, Geo., 25
Stogden, *see* Stockden
Stoke, 384
Stoke d'Abernon (Dawborne), 5
Stoke next Guildford (Stoke), 34, 93, 172, 225, 228, 274, 283, 291, 305, 344 (2), 348, 352, 359
—— constable of, 362
Stokes (Stoakes), Mr., 338, 365; Ri., 2
Stonall, He., 47
[Ston]all, He., 83
Stonard (Stonarde, Stonerde, Stonnard), Jo., 68, 79, 251; Ro., 64, 76, 251; Th., 64, 68, 76, 79
Stone, Abel, 161, 256; Edw., 349; Hu., 24; Jo., 23, 107, 114, 351, 352, 358; Ri., 26; Ro., 351; Si., 166; Th., 280
Stonehill (Stonell, Stonhill, Stonill, Stonnell, Stonyll), Azarias, 264; He., 27, 245; Jo., 59, 69, 72, 129, 204; Ste., 39, 98
Stonehurst, *see* Chiddingfold
Stonell, *see* Stonehill
Stoner, —, 205; Ja., 119; Jo., 47, 83, 115, 119, 125, 169, 250, 258; Ri., 119, 173; Ro., 49, 84, 123, 125, 250; Th., 14, 45, 81, 101, 113, 125, 198, 234; Wi., 44, 45, 81, 112, 119, 228, 254
[Stoner], Wi., 80
Stonerde, *see* Stonard
Stones, He., 235; Th., 43
Stonhill, *see* Stonehill
Stonhurste, *see* Chiddingfold
Stonill, *see* Stonehill
Stonnard, *see* Stonard
Stonnell, *see* Stonehill
Stonoll, *rectius* Stouoll *for* Stovoll, *q.v.*
Storie, Wi., 192
Storte, *see* Sturte
Stouell, *rectius* Stonell *for* Stonehill, *q.v.*
Stoughton (Stowghton), —, 291; Ant., 34, 156, 172; Edw., 172; He., 34, 172, 291 (2), 305, 344, 362; Jo., 34, 93, 172, 290; Laur., 179, 182, 212, 215, 219, 305, 315, 324, 386; Ri., 275, 348 (2); Th., 34, 93, 275; Wi., 34, 93
Stovoll (Stouoll, Stovold, Stovolde, Stovolle), Edw., 124, 254, 301, 312; Geo., 240, 242, 372; Jo., 69, 79, 247; Ro., 340, 371 (2); Ste., 339, 372; Th., 41, 99, 165
Stowghton, *see* Stoughton
Straddor, Ra., 190
Strances, Jo., 44, 81
Stranguish (Strangwishe), Jasper, 276, 283
Stratt, He., 45, 81
Stratton, Jo., 42, 100
Streat, *see* Street
Streaten, Th., 263
Streater, Widow, 340; Anne, 371
Streatham (Streteham, Stretham), 11, 148, 286
Street (Streat, Streate, Streete, Streett, Stret, Strete), —, 354; Capt., 346; Widow, 350, 352, 355; Mrs., 354; Geo., 234, 246, 344; He., 13, 38, 51, 84, 94, 101, 226; Jeremy, 16, 102, 198, 245; Jo., 15, 16, 34, 42 (2), 100 (2), 102, 103, 122, 162, 245 (2), 246, 269, 274—276, 279, 284, 343 (2), 348, 352 (2); Laur., 343, 352 (3); Ni., 15 (2), 30, 90, 103 (2), 233; Paul, 245; Ph., 343, 353; Ri., 25, 34, 38, 93, 95, 168, 274, 284, 349; Ro., 136, 246, 385; Salamon, 260; Th., 26, 34, 66, 78, 93, 162, 246, 249, 268, 269, 280, 290, 351, 352; Wa., 15, 246, 343; 352 (4); Wi., 14, 102, 170
Strete, *see* Capel
Streteham, Stretham, *see* Streatham
Strickland, Th., 10
Stringer, Fr., 5
Stripley [? Triply, *q.v.*], Th., 282
Stroud, *see* Wonersh
Stroud (Stroude, Strowde), —, 375; He., 347; Jo., 5; Th., 1; Wi., 57, 72, 132, 312

Strudwick (Strudweke, Strudwyke), Anne, 371; Jo., 45, 81, 178, 337, 338, 366 *n.*, 367 (2); Th., 18, 104, 112; Wi., 29, 89, 189, 225
Stub's (Stubbes), *see* Dorking
Stubbs (Stubb, Stubbes), Mrs., 337, 338, 366
Stuckley, Mr., 374
Studman, Edw., 243
Sturges (Sturgis), Edw., 237; He., 237; Ri., 263
Sturmye, Si., 194
Sturte (Steart, Sterte, Stirte, Storte, Sturt, Styrte), Alderman, 359; He., 53, 117, 119, 257, 270; Isaac, 270; Jo., 47, 83, 114, 117, 136, 248 (2), 372; Laur., 117, 194, 255; Ni., 51; Ri., 35, 39, 95, 119, 122, 258, 260, 269; Ro., 37, 47, 83, 97; Th., 68, 77, 123, 248, 249, 259, 279, 283; Wi., 35, 65, 68, 78, 97, 111, 117, 249, 269, 280, 339, 372 *and note*
[Sturte], Wi., 77
Sturton, Ri., 199
Stydman, *see* Stedman
Stydwell, Reynold, 118
Style (Stile), He., 167; Jo., 265; Ni., 6; Si., 5; Th., 207; Wi., 202, 227. *Cf.* Still
Styleman (Stileman, Stilman, Stylman), —, 348; Geo., 347; He., 19, 106, 265, 285; Jo., 173, 265, 285; Ri., 132; Ste., 376; Wa., 39, 98, 173; Wi., 130, 173
Styles (Stiles), —, 347; Mr., 354; Widow, 341; Ar., 345; Fr., 190; He., 347; Joan, 370 (2); Jo., 15, 103, 278, 348, 377; Wi., 257
Styllwell, Stylwell, *see* Stilwell
Stynt, *see* Stinte
Styrte, *see* Sturte
Styward, *see* Steward
Subdeane, Wi., 146
Sumer, *see* Somer
Sunington, Geo., 177
Surrey, Lord Lieutenants of, *see* Howard, Charles, Lord, of Effingham; Nottingham, Earl of; Wimbledon, Viscount
Sussex, Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Charles, Lord, of Effingham
Sussex (Svsex), Jo., 68; Ri., 266; Wi., 67, 77
[Sus]sex, [Jo.], 77
Suthinge, Sam., 277
Sutton, 10, 144. *See also* Woking
Sutton (Sutto[n]), Ja., 151, 181; Th., 59, 131
Swain (Swaine, Swayne), [. . .]ge, 203; Griffin, 44, 80, 194; He., 193; Th., 254; Wi., 263, 286
Swan (Swane, Swann, Swanne), He., 20, 107; Jo., 18, 20, 105, 198, 235, 236; Ni., 369; Ri., 20, 107, 235; Ro., 20, 107, 235; Wi., 235
S[wan, Jo.], 107
Swann, *see* Chiddingfold
Swayne, *see* Swain
Swaynson, Jo., 35, 95
Sweete (Sweet, Swete), Brian, 5; Jo., 34, 93, 172, 204
Sweetinge, Edw., 236; Jo., 229
Swete, *see* Sweete
Swifte (Swyfte), Jo., 27; Th., 199
Swinler, Wi., 199
Swyfte, *see* Swifte
Swynborne, Wi., 6
Sylver, Th., 112
Symcott, Th., 201
Symes, Symmes, *see* Simmes
Symmonds, Symmons, *see* Simmons
Symon (Syman, Symond, Symonde, Symone), Edw., 30, 169, 274; He., 30, 90; Jo., 30, 90, 132, 169, 173, 237; Ni., 30, 90, 169; Ri., 30, 90, 132, 169; Ro., 131, 237, 262, 285; Th., 30, 90, 173, 299, 311; Wi., 237, 238. *See also* Seemman
Symondes, Symonds, Symons, Symoundes, *see* Simmons
Symson, *see* Simpson
Synacle, Synekell, *see* Sinicle
Synke, *see* Sinke
Synkell, *see* Sinicle

T.

Tailor, Tailour, Taler, *see* Taylor
Taleworthe, *see* Ditton, Long
Tallie, see Tally
Talln, Ro., 274
Tally (Tallie), Ja., 161; Si., 162, 290, 304
Talworth, *see* Ditton, Long
Tame, Hum., 172; Ri., 277; Wi., 171
Tamworth, Jo., 343
Tamworthe, *rectius* Tanworthe *for* Tanworth, *q.v.*
Tanbote, Jo., 19
Tandridge, 9, 141
Tandridge (Tanridg, Tanrige), Hundred, 7, 137, 174, 183, 195, 198, 201, 206, 213, 217, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 325, 328, 329, 389, 390, 392, 394
Taner, *see* Tanner
Tankerdes, 22
Tanner (Taner, Tannor, Tannour, Thanner), Allyn, 42; Davy, 53, 88, 119, 206, 258; He., 296, 308; Hum., 64, 76, 197, 251; Jo., 8, 52, 88, 115, 189, 230, 236, 246, 258, 259, 334, 352 *n.*; Ri., 53, 119; Ro., 49, 84, 259; Th., 46, 50, 82, 86, 112, 115, 368; Wi., 111, 195, 258
Tanridg, Tanrige, *see* Tandridge
Tanworth (Tanworthe), Widow, 352; Edw., 235; Jo., 18, 105; Ri., 235; Ro., 236, 352
Tapp, Th., 263
Tappin, Wi., 132
Tarwin, He., 12
Tasewe, Fr., 208
Tatsfield (Tatisfield), 9
Tauerner, Tauernour, *see* Taverner
Taught, Geo., 331; Joshua, 331
Tavente, He., 161
Taverner (Tauerner, Tauernour, Tavernor), He., 192; Ri., 181, 209, 215, 316
Tax, Eustace, 372 *and note*

Taylor (Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Tayler, Taylour, Teyler, Tylor), Absolon, 50, 86, 118; Chr., 36, 95, 140, 274; Edm., 11; Edw., 161; Geo., 23, 62, 73, 107, 207 (2); He., 142, 377; Ja., 203; Jo., 3, 15, 32, 92, 103, 129, 131, 139, 146, 164, 199, 246, 255, 277, 297; Joshua, 336, 369; Ra., 60, 72, 200; Ri., 7, 8, 345, 347, 378; Ro., 7, 15, 21, 23, 103, 107, 108, 190, 197, 208, 297, 309; Ste., 261; Th., 11, 29, 55, 65, 89, 111, 133, 171, 196, 243; Wa., 171; Wi., 11, 146, 171, 175, 191, 365, 385
Teckner, *see* Tickner
Tedder (Tidder), Hu., 28, 167
Tedham, Ri., 22, 107, 239
Teelinge (Teellinge), Ni., 268, 280
Tege, Jo., 317
Tegg (Tegge), He., 7; Jo., 144; Wi., 10
Tell, Ri., 250
Temple, Giles, 125; Th., 68, 79, 124
Tennant, Mat., 379
Terill, *see* Tyrrell
Terre, Terrey, Terrie, *see* Terry
Terrill, *see* Tyrrell
Terry (Terre, Terrey, Terrie, Tery), And., 34, 94; Jo., 67, 77, 123, 205, 248, 344, 355; Mat., 343; Myhell, 248; Myles, 60, 73, 167; Ri., 7, 350; Sam., 247; Ste., 227, 249; Wi., 248 (2), 249
Tetford (Titford), Mr., 346, 375
Tether, Edw., 126; Wi., 136. *Cf.* Tythier
Tetterton, Jo., 11
Tewe (Tue, Twe), Jo., 168, 195, 291; Ro., 39; Wi., 6, 64, 76, 127, 168
Tewell, Mich., 111
Tewersley, Tewersly, Tewsley, *see* Godalming
Tewsley (Tewersley, Tewesley, Tewsleye, Tewslie, Tewslye, Tuesley), Geo., 227, 250; Hu., 34, 93, 172; Jo., 38, 94, 161; Ro., 237; Th., 39, 45, 81, 94, 113, 164, 200; Wi., 45, 81, 113. *Cf.* Tuesley
Tewsly, *see* Godalming
Teyler, *see* Taylor
Thaere, Thaier, Thaire, *see* Thayer
Thakham, Ro., 284
Thames Ditton, *see* Ditton, Thames
Thanner, *see* Tanner
Thare, *see* Thayer
Tharencom, Wi., 253
Thatcher (Thatcheur, Theatcher, Thecher, Thecheyr, Theettcher, Thetcher, Thether), Geo., 263; Jo., 41, 57, 60, 71, 73, 135 (2), 136, 166, 197, 229, 262, 263, 266, 275, 283, 284, 285, 346, 385; Ro., 264, 285; Th., 41, 61, 166, 225, 263, 272, 282, 284, 360 *and note*, 361 *and note*; Tim., 60, 136, 264; Wi., 31, 60, 61, 73, 74, 91, 136, 163
Thawyer, Jo., 332
Thayer (Thaere, Thaier, Thaire, Thare, Thayre, Theyer), Jo., 55, 59, 60, 72, 131, 258, 264, 302, 380; Ri., 265; Th., 55, 131, 204; Wi., 59, 72, 129, 384. *Cf.* Theare; Theyeur
Theames Dytton, *see* Ditton, Thames
Theare, Wi, 67, 78. *Cf.* Thayer
Theatcher, *see* Thatcher
Theatrye, Incothe, 20, 106
Thecher, Thecheyr, Theettcher, *see* Thatcher
Themsedytton, *see* Ditton, Thames
Thetcher, Thether, *see* Thatcher
Thethet Hous, 336
Theyer, *see* Thayer
Theyeur, Th., 165. *Cf.* Thayer
Thirborne, Mr., 378. *Cf.* Thurborne
Tho[. . .], Th., 317
Thomas, Jo., 23, 107, 190; Lewis, 52, 87; Wi., 199
Thomas ap Edwardes, 135
Thombe, Abraham, 203
Thomlinson, Hugh, 11
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone), Austen, 12; Estes, 248; Ja., 34, 93, 161; Jo., 6, 38, 94, 163 (2), 164, 176, 192, 287, 361; Myhell, 195; Pe., 196; Ro., 67 (2), 77, 123, 249, 300, 311, 384; Roger, 22, 107; Th., 35, 97, 161, 259, 269; Wi., 10, 13, 101
Thoms, Jo., 9
Thomson, *see* Thompson
Thonn (Thoonn) [? Hone, *q.v.*], Jo., 262 (2)
Thorborne, *see* Thurborne
Thornburgh, Mr., 372, 373
Thorncomb (Thornecom, Thornecomb), Jo., 166; Ri., 345 (2), 359; Roger, 274
Thorncombe Street, *see* Bramley
Thorndell (Thornedall, Thornedell), Ant., 117; Jo., 355; Ra., 343; Ri., 19, 105; Ste., 271
Thornden (Thorndene, Thorneden), Ant., 50, 85; Ri., 237; Th., 235; Wi., 236
Thorne, Jo., 13, 37, 96, 101
Thornecom, Thornecomb, *see* Thorncomb
Thornedall, Thornedell, *see* Thorndell
Thorneden, *see* Thornden
Thornton (Thorneton), He., 199; Jo., 203; Ri., 202 (2); Th., 202
Thorpe (Thorp), 59, 72, 130, 157, 226, 229, 265, 285, 302, 346, 375 (2), 385
Thorpe, Jo., 188, 195, 213, 222, 326; Osmond, 11; Th., 39, 98, 266
Thor'tine, Ri., 241
Thourbarnes, *see* Capel
Thrusley, Edw., 4
Thunderman, Wi., 191
Thurbarns, *see* Capel
Thurborne (Thorborne), Ro., 31, 90, 189. *Cf.* Thirborne
Thursley (Thurley, Thursly, Thurslye), 43, 80, 110, 260, 293, 306, 340, 368, 371, 395
—— places in: Bounds land, 340; Crochet, 44; The Hill, 44; Smallbrook (Smalbroke), 44, 260
Tibble, Ri., 202
Ticbery, Jo., 361 *n.* *Cf.* Tisbery
Tice (Tyce, Tyse), Widow, and her son, 339; Arnold, 12; Jo., 47, 83, 114, 369 *n.*, 372; Pe., 6; Ri., 195, 332, 360. *See also* Tyes
Tichborne (Titchborne), Sir Benjamin, 348; Ri., 363; White, 350 *n.*, 359 *n.*, 362 *n.*, 363 *n.*, 374

Tick[. . .], *see* Tickner
Ticknall (Tyknall), David, 3, 12
Tickner (Teckner, Ticknar, Ticknor, Ticknour, Tikner, Tyckener, Tycknar, Tyckner, Tycknor, Tycknore, Tycknour, Tycner), Widow, 343, 355 (2), 364; Alex., 31, 91, 171; Anne, 344; Ant., 335; Edm., 49, 86, 116, 254; Edw., 196, 344; Ha., 244; He., 16, 18, 103, 105, 230, 246, 335, 343 (3), 352 (2), 358; Ja., 352; Jo., 14, 15, 18, 26, 31, 91, 103, 105, 233, 234, 242, 245, 246, 273, 281, 342, 343 (2), 352 (3), 355, 362 *n.*; Ni., 246; Paul, 16, 103; Ph., 353; Ra., 246; Ri., 15, 162, 234, 236, 335, 364, 367; Ro., 19, 25, 37, 97, 105, 236; Ste., 234; Th., 15, 19 (3), 103, 105 (3), 190, 195, 236, 238, 241, 242, 246 (2), 327, 335, 342, 343 (2), 352, 354 *n.*, 355 (2), 356 *n.*, 364; Wa., 242, 275, 284; Wi., 16, 18, 25, 105, 111, 236 (2), 246, 257
[Tickner], Wi., 103
Tidder, *see* Tedder
Tide [? Tidye, *q.v.*], Jo., 232
Tidye (Tidie, Tydie, Tydy, Tydye), Ant., 51, 87, 153, 206, 299, 311; Chr., 28, 88; Davy, 232; Edm., 242; Geo., 25; Ha., 236; He., 240, 242; Ja., 172; Jo., 19, 29, 89, 105, 243, 267, 385; Ra., 27; Ri., 24, 153, 299; Ro., 49, 85, 206, 227, 266, 286, 359; Roger, 243; Ste., 236, 247; Th., 18, 24, 28, 29, 88, 89, 104, 154, 167, 232, 241, 256, 291; Wa., 45, 80, 113, 198. *See also* Tide
Tikner, *see* Tickner
Tileman, Jo., 191
Tilfarte, Tilford, *see* Farnham
Tillie (Tylley, Tyllye), He., 67, 122; Jo., 59; Th., 8
[Tillie], J[o.], 72
Tillington, [Sussex], 370 (2)
Tilour, Edw., 7
Tilt (Tilte, Tylte), Mat., 4; Ni., 21, 108; Ro., 358
Tindale, Ro., 232
Tinley (Tinlie), Mr., 345, 378
Tirrell, *see* Tyrrell
Tisall, Ro., 4
Tisbery (Tisberye, Tisburie, Tysberie, Tysbery, Tysborye, Tysburye), Chr., 162; Edw., 38, 95; Geo., 163, 270; Jo., 38, 94, 225, 268; Mat., 271, 280; Th., 34, 94, 275; Wi., 161, 270, 281, 344, 353. *Cf.* Ticbery
Tisy, Ri., 257
Titchborne, *see* Tichborne
Titford, *see* Tetford
Titley, Th., 161
Titsey, 9
Tiverton (Tyverton), [co. Devon], clerk of assize for, *see* Sorrell
Todham, And., 8. *Cf.* Tudham
Toft, Abraham, 334 (2), 364 (2); Edw., 335, 364; Geo., 334; Jo., 335, 364 (2); Joshua, 334
Tokefield, Th., 339
Tolarge (Tolardge), Gortryde, 151; Ri., 62, 73
Toler, Jo., 237
Tollye, Ja., 35, 97
Tomes, Wi., 278
Tomlinson, *see* Miles
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tongam, Tongham, *see* Seale
Tooth, Mr., 361
Tooting (Tottinge, Totynge), 148, 149
Tooting Graveney (Tootinge Gravenye), 11
Topper (Toppere), Wi., 45, 81
Topsell, He., 246
Torner, *see* Turner
Tottinge, Ja., 207
Tottinge, Totynge, *see* Tooting
Towers, Mr., 347, 377; Hum., 134; Ja., 347 (2), 376; Jo., 376, 377; Th., 376
Towl, Anne, 375
Towler, Jo., 9; Ni., 20, 107
Townell, Jo., 7
Townesend (Townesende), Wi., 131, 302
Townley, Anne, 375
Trade, Jo., 163
Trades, *see* Occupations
Trappes, —, 150
Trav[.], Jo., 144
Travys (Travice), Wi., 268, 280
Treddcroft., Marg., 290
Tredwell, Th., 4
Treene, Jo., 208
Trewell, Th., 8
Treyne, Sander, 249
Tri[. . . .], Ro., 200
Tribe (Trybe), Jo., 66, 78; Ri., 50, 118, 255; Th., 246, 247
[Tribe], Ri., 68
Triddell (Tryddell, Tryddle), Th., 42, 99, 279
Trigg (Trige, Trigge, Tryg, Tryge, Trygge), He., 170; Jo., 32, 63, 64, 75, 93, 115, 125, 170, 200, 250 (2), 252; Oliver, 127; Ro., 52, 65, 67, 76, 77, 87, 116, 123, 127, 252, 258; Th., 32, 48, 52, 64, 65, 76 (2), 84, 87, 92, 115, 124, 127 (2), 178, 194, 251, 254, 277, 282, 335, 368; Wi., 63, 76, 250, 251
Triply [? Stripley, *q.v.*], Th., 277
Troufts, Trouts, *see* Ockley
Troutt, Th., 263
Trower, Ro., 58, 71
Trullye, Wa., 35, 97
Trumplen, Ri., 247
Trute, Edm., 170
Try, Edw., 378
Try[. .], *see* Tryne
Trybe, *see* Tribe
Tryddell, Tryddle, *see* Triddell
Trydge, Th., 68, 79
Tryg, Trygge, *see* Trigg
Trymmer, Ri., 56
Tryne (Try[. .]), Jo., 185, 214, 222, 318, 326
Tryve, *rectius* Trybe *for* Tribe, *q.v.*
Tu., Ro., 253
Tubman, Edm., 263, 285
Tucker, Jo., 28, 88, 135; Th., 58, 132
Tuckes, Jo., 134; Th., 33, 92, 130, 278
Tuckist, Th., 379
Tudd[. . .], Wi., 202

Tudham, Wi., 237 *Cf.* Todham
Tue, *see* Tewe
Tuesley (Tuesleye), Widow, 367; He., 340; Jo., 339, 367; Ri., 261; Th., 261. *See also* Tewsley
Tuesley, Tuesly, *see* Godalming
Tugley, *see* Chiddingfold
Tull, He., 49, 85, 206; Jo., 261
Tullett (Tullet), Jo., 351; Ph., 344 (2), 356 (2)
Turke, Ri., 148
Turmye, Si., 22, 107
Turn [. .], Jo., 188
Turner (Torner, Turnor, Turnour), And., 8; Ant., 28, 100, 208, 311; Chr., 11; Geo., 35, 95, 250; Gilbert, 59, 72, 129, 200; Ja., 199, 279, 283; Jo., 13, 48 (2), 59, 72, 84 (2), 101, 116, 120, 122, 129, 142, 183, 204, 213, 222, 241, 244, 252 (2), 270, 316, 326, 385; Nowell, 129; Ri., 10, 14, 48, 84, 102, 127, 140, 208; Ro., 59, 66, 72, 78, 123, 129; Th., 35, 59, 64, 72, 76, 95, 116, 123, 129, 195, 200, 247, 251, 354; Wa., 48, 84, 115, 201, 241; Wi., 4, 18, 28, 105, 244, 265, 272, 279, 283, 285, 350 *n.*; [Wi.], clerk, [rector of East Horsley], 349
Turpin, Jo., 196
Turry, Awdra, 172; Jo., 336
Turvill, Jo., 367 *n.*
Twe, *see* Tewe
Twesley, *see* Godalming
Twsie, Jo., 12
Twycrofte, Edw., 235
Twyne, Capt., 361; Ja., 67, 121, 249; Ro., 5
Twyner, Jo., 38, 94, 138
Tyase, Jo., 336
Tybinson, He., 197
Tyce, *see* Tice
Tyckener, Tycknar, Tyckner, Tycknor, Tycknour, Tycner, *see* Tickner
Tydie, Tydy, Tydye, *see* Tidye
Tyers, Pe., 345
Tyes [? Tice, *q.v.*], Pe., 361
Tyknall, *see* Ticknall
Tyle, Edw., 164, 292, 306; Jo., 131
Tyler, Jo., 19, 105; Wi., 35, 95
Tylford, Tyllforde, *see* Farnham
Tylley, Tyllye, *see* Tillie
Tylor, *see* Taylor
Tylte, *see* Tilt
Tymberton, Jo., 263
Tyrrell (Terill, Terrill, Tirrell), —, 138; Fr., 5; Jo., 241; Ri., 22, 107; Wi., 142, 199
Tyrrye, Jo., 237; Roger, 55
Tysacke, Jo., 20, 106
Tysberie, Tysbery, Tysborye, Tysburye, *see* Tisbery
Tyse, *see* Tice
Tythier, Edw., 63, 75. *Cf.* Tether
Tyting, Tytinge, *see* Chilworth
Tyverton, *see* Tiverton

U.

Ubley (Vbble), Jo., 133; Wi., 284
Uckes (Vckes), Edw., 153
Udall (Vdall), Widow, 361
Udalls (Vdalls), Chr., 345
Umfrye, Umphrye, *see* Humfrey
Under[. .], Ri., 191
Undersall (Undersould), Ni., 67, 122
Underwood (Underwoode, Vnderwod, Vnderwodde, Vnderwood), —, 116; Chr., 130, 166; Jo., 62, 75, 126, 272, 275, 332, 337, 368; Laur., 42, 200; Ro., 34, 41, 93, 165, 172; Th., 39, 56, 98, 126, 204; Wi., 40, 42, 98, 166, 200, 225, 253, 279, 293 (2), 306
Unde[rwood], Laur., 99
[U]nd[erwood], Wi., 99
Unsted (Vnsted), Ar., 199; He., 319
Unsworthe (Vnssworthe), Edw., 265; Jo., 173
Uparde, Jo., 199
Upchurch (Vpchurch), Wi., 339
Upfold (Upffold, Upfould, Vpfold), Edw., 244; Geo., 16, 103; He., 65, 77, 128; Ja., 253; Jo., 65, 77, 245; Ni., 18, 106, 236; Ro., 16, 297; Roger, 16, 103; Th., 65, 77, 128, 250
Upton (Vpton), Edm., 341 (2), 370; Ri., 254; Wi., 340
Urchere (Orchere, Vrchere), Th., 35, 97
Ursborne, *see* Orsborne
Usborne, *see* Osborne
Ushier, Ri., 199
Ussher (Husher), Mat., 24, 109; Ro., 340, 365, 371
Utwaye, *see* Otway
Utworth, *see* Cranleigh
Uwer (Vwer), Th., 35, 97

V.

Vager, Garrard, 365
Valentine (Valentyne), Ni., 197; Ro., 265; Wi., 201
Valler, Ri., 51, 87
Valley Green, *see* Chobham
Vallies, Hu., 192
Vallour (Valloar), Chr., 338, 366; He., 338; Joan, 365 *and note*; Th., 337, 344, 356, 366; Wi., 337, 339, 340, 367
Vanhurst, *see* Bramley
Vann, *see* Godalming
Vanner, He., 127; Oliver, 64, 76, 250; Ri., 35, 95
Vanwaye, Edw., 191
Varges (Vargis), Mrs., 349; He., 28, 89; Jo., 28, 89, 281
Varley (Varlee), He., 45, 81; Jo., 256
Varneye, Pe., 336, 369
Varrowe, Clement, 285. *Cf.* Barrow
Vaterte, Jo., 37
Vaughan, Mr., 347; Mrs., 345, 377; Widow, 378; Jo., 22, 174, 291; Ri., 113; Th., 286; Wa., 146; Wi., 3, 227
Vauke[. .], Hubberd, 208
Vbble, *see* Ubley
Vckes, *see* Uckes
Vdall, *see* Udall
Vdalls, *see* Udalls
Vecarye, Ro., 68

[Vecarye], Ro., 79
Velley, Velly Greene, *see* Chobham
Ven (Vene, Venn, Venne), Mr., 349; Chr., 364; Cr[.], 334; Edw., 265, 334; Hu., 168; Ri., 169
Venables, Mr., 347, 376
Vene, *see* Ven
Vener, Gabriel, 241
Venn, Venne, *see* Ven
Venner, Jo., 127, 357 *n.*; Th., 141
Ventris (Ventrys), Ha., 244; Owen, 350 *and note*; Ri., 351; Wi., 24, 190
Verges (Vergis, Vergys, Virges), —, 290; Edw., 273; Geo., 6; He., 171; Jo., 167, 271, 304
Veron, He., 115
Verundell, Wi., 128
Veryman, —, 171
Veyray, He., 254
Vincent (Vicent, Vinsent, Vyncent), He., 348, 377; Jo., 32, 92, 129, 302, 346, 348, 376, 377; Ni., 348, 377; Th., 181, 209, 215, 218, 272, 282, 315, 322, 328; Sir Th., 329 (2); Wi., 129, 226, 272, 282
Vincentes (Vincetes), Ni., 24, 109
Vine, *see* Vyne
Virgelowe, *see* Virgilow
Virges, *see* Verges
Virgilow (Virgelowe, Virgilloe, Virgilo, Virgylowe), Edw., 31, 91; Ro., 168; Th., 31, 91, 161, 228, 274
Virgo, Ha., 4; Jo., 370
Virgylowe, *see* Virgilow
Viver, *rectius* Uwer, *q.v.*
Vmfrey, *see* Humfrey
Vn[. . . . .], Ja., 317
Vnderwod, Vnderwodde, Vnderwood, *see* Underwood
Vnssworthe, *see* Unsworthe
Vnsted, *see* Unsted
Voler, Ri., 257; Wi., 257
Voller, Ri., 172
Volvan (Vollven), Ri., 261; Th., 275
Vpchurch, *see* Upchurch
Vpfold, *see* Upfold
Vpton, *see* Upton
Vrchere, *see* Urchere
Vrsborne, *see* Orsborne
Vsborne, *see* Osborne
Vtworth, *see* Cranleigh
Vwer, *see* Uwer
Vyncent, *see* Vincent
Vyne (Vine, Vynes), Geo., 53, 87; Ri., 119, 178, 227, 258, 294, 307; Ste., 188; Wi., 119, 259
Vyveas, Th., 169

W.

Wa[. . . .], Hu., 192
Waates, Jo., 255
Wackeford, *see* Wakeford
Wackham, Daniel, 263
Wadbroke, —, 188
Waddon [? in Croydon], 186
Wadley, Ellis, 276; Ro., 276, 283
Wadmore, Alex., 360
Waggett (Waggott), Jo., 226; Mich., 67, 123
Waighte (Weight, Weighte), Rice, 219, 253; Th., 36, 96
Wainwrighte, Ni., 208
Wake, He., 121
Wakeford (Wackeford, Wakford), Mrs., 370; Widow, 341 (2); Austen, 340, 370; Geo., 266; He., 15, 230, 245; Jo., 340, 372; Laur., 15; Ro., 15, 40, 98, 266; Th., 158, 279, 338, 366; Wa., 41, 99, 279; Wi., 166, 343, 351
Wakeham, Jo., 134
Wakelin (Wakelyn), Ri., 40, 98
Waker (Wakere), Jo., 21, 135, 247; Ri., 246; Ro., 133; Th., 122, 153, 247
Wakerell, Jo., 143
Wakes, Jo., 203
Wakford, *see* Wakeford
Walden (Waldon, Waulden, Weldone), Edm., 42, 99, 279, 283; Jo., 32, 56 (2), 92, 131 (2), 132, 167, 204, 277, 348, 385; Mary, 348; Ri., 379; Th., 33, 92, 164, 278
Waldingham, *see* Woldingham
Waldon, *see* Walden
Wales (Waless), Ro., 22, 241
Walk[. .], ..., 286
Walker (Walkere, Walkore), Chr., 192; Edw., 365; Hu., 11; Jo., 61, 74, 108; Ra., 147; Ri., 15, 103, 356 *n.*; Ro., 3; Roger, 6; Ste., 10; Th., 126, 172; Wi., 235, 278. *Cf.* Wawker
Wall, Th., 51, 177
Waller, He,, 171; Ja., 18, 104; Th., 1
Walles [? Watts, *q.v.*], Jo., 278
Walleworthe, Fr., 146
Wallington, 143
Wallington Hundred, 9, 142, 149, 174, 184, 191, 207, 209, 217, *fac.* 224, 231, 288, 289, 324, 328, 329, 389, 390, 392, 394
Wallis (Wallys), —, 207; Widow, 361; He., 127; Jo., 36, 96. 357 (2), 377; Ri., 16, 102; Th., 38, 94
Walshe, Jo., 8; Wi., 123
Walsingham, Fr., 384
Waltam, *see* Waltham
Walter (Walteur), Edw., 191; Th., 58, 71; Wi., 149, 184, 210, 223, 317
Walterer, Jo., 263
Walteur, *see* Walter
Waltham (Waltam, Waltome), —, 188; Mr., 343; Mrs., 353; Jo., 13, 101; Wi., 13, 101, 244
Walton (Waltom), 188, 287
Walton on the Hill, 6, 150
Walton upon Thames (Theames), 5, 151, 336
Wanborough (Wanborow, Wanborrow, Wanburghe, Wanburrow), 39, 97, 156, 168, 227, 228, 275, 281, 286, 291, 305 (2), 333, 365. *See also* Winborowe
Wandsworth (Wandesworthe, Wannesworth, Wansworth), 11, 147, 286 (2), 287
Waner, Wa., 70
Wanlinge, He., 202

Wannesworth, Wansworth, *see* Wandsworth
Wapshot (Wapshott, Wapshotte), Ja., 33, 92; Jo., 56, 131 (2), 133, 136, 263, 265, 284, 345, 346 (2), 376, 378 (2); Ro., 55; Wa., 56, 132; Wi., 136, 226, 284
Ward (Warde), —, 145; Geo., 147; Jo., 60, 74, 264, 285; Ri., 263, 378; Th., 10, 42, 100, 132; Wi., 11
Wardner, Jo., 27; Th., 248
Waren, *see* Warren
Warlingham, 9, 140
Warner (Warnare, Warneur, Warnner, Warnour, Wernar, Werner), —, 157, 177, 205; Mr., 377; Mrs., 345; Allen, 378; David, 298, 379; Davy, 16; Fr., 146; Geo., 39, 98, 134, 168, 266; Gregory, 121; He., 64, 76, 163, 265; Jo., 25, 33, 36, 50, 55, 60, 66, 74, 92, 96, 120, 123, 134, 162, 175, 246, 248, 250, 277, 278, 379; Morgan, 50, 85; Ni., 66, 78; Ph., 249; Ri., 32, 37, 92, 97, 128, 164, 233, 250, 267; Ro., 60 (2), 74 (2), 114, 122, 135, 136; Th., 122; Wa., 56, 348, 379; Wi., 49, 65, 77, 84, 117, 127, 246, 260
[Warner], Jo., 78
Warren (Waren), Elles, 274; Ri., 37, 97; Wa., 385
Warren *alias* Clarke, Jo., 32, 91; Wa., 32, 91
Warrer, Ri., 269
Warrick, *see* Warwick
Warton, [Ant.], vicar of Godalming, 364 (2)
Warwick (Warrick, Warweke), —, 386; Mr., 347, 375; Jo., 225, 253
Wasbrook, Caleb, 381
Wase, Jo., 21, 108
Washford (Washeford, Wassheforde), Jo., 237, 240; Ro., 67, 122; Th., 67, 122, 249
Washington, Th., 48, 84, 115, 296
Waslin, Jo., 196
Wassall (Wassell), Jo., 37, 96
Wassheforde, *see* Washford
Wasshere, Jo., 10
Waste, Wi., 201
Wastle, Jo., 54, 200, 204
Watchett, He., 135
Water (Watere), Ellis, 19, 106; Ja., 379; Th., 24
Waterer (Watereur, Watrer, Watterer, Wetrer), Chr., 277; Jo., 165, 244; Ri., 32 (2), 92 (2), 164, 277; Ro., 32, 92, 165, 277; Th., 32, 33, 56, 92, 93, 163, 204, 278 (2); Wi., 278
Waters, He., 68, 77; Jo., 16, 52, 87, 103, 163, 257
Watersfield, Daniel, 335; Geo., 335
Wates, *see* Watts
Watford, Edw., 233; He., 6; Wi., 26, 233 (2), 342
Watlington (Watlyngton), Ha., 1; Ri., 134, 163; Wi., 1
Watrer, *see* Waterer
Watson (Watsoun), He., 62, 73; Jo., 50, 86
Watten (Watton), Ni., 51, 256
Watterer, *see* Waterer
Wattes, *see* Watts
Wattleton, Ri., 38, 94
Watton, *see* Watten
Watts (Wates, Wattes), Widow, 360; Allen, 265; Ant., 365; Geo., 67, 77, 122; He., 68, 263, 285, 360; Jo., 33 (2), 67, 77, 92, 122, 164, 252, 264, 282; Ni., 248, 375; Oliver, 265; Ri., 5; Ro., 59, 72, 127, 129, 197, 248, 333, 348; Th., 269; Wi., 46, 82, 346. *See also* Walles.
[Watts], He., 79
Wauerly, *see* Farnham
Wauerlye Compton, *see* Farnham
Waulden, *see* Walden
Waverley, *see* Farnham
Waverley Compton, *see* Farnham
Wawker, Geo., 248. *Cf.* Walker
Way (Waye, Wey), Widow, 347; Ro., 346; Th., 187, 214, 222, 327; Wi., 200
Waybrydge, *see* Weybridge
Waye, *see* Way
Wayland (Waylande, Weyland), He., 46, 82, 262; Th., 260
Weale (Wealle, Weell), Daniel, 268, 280; Jo., 41, 166, 279; Wi., 38, 94, 162
Wealer, Wi., 250
Wealle, *see* Weale
Weare, Wi., 249
Weast, *see* West
Web[. . .], Edw., 199
Webb (Web, Webbe, Webe), Ant., 162; Arnold, 50, 85, 117; Ar., 63, 75; Esttede, 277; Fr., 263; Jo., 37, 50, 58, 71, 86, 97, 117, 163; Ni., 49, 286; Ri., 116; Roger, 260; Th., 65, 66, 111, 207, 247, 269, 333; Wi., 5, 61, 74, 123, 136, 163
[W]ebb, Th., 77
Weblin (Weblyn), He., 192; Wasselyn, 185; Weysell, 318
Webster (Webstar), Ri., 60, 74, 134, 263
Weeden (Weedin), Ja., 356 *n.*; Wi., 132
Weekeman, Ri., 24
Weekes, Geo., 26; He., 61; Hum., 58, 71, 132; Ri., 58 (2), 71, 72; Ro., 25; Wi., 9
Weelande *alias* Freland, Ri., 250
Weell, *see* Weale
Weight, Weighte, *see* Waighte
Weild, *see* Wilde
Welche (Welshe, Weltche), Benjamin, 69, 79; Ro., 5; Th., 4, 67, 78, 121; Wi., 67, 249
Weldone, *see* Walden
Weler, *see* Wheeler
Well (Welle'), Ant., 37; Ri., 250
Welland (Wellen, Wheeland, Wheland), He., 111, 339, 367; Wi., 111
Wellar, *see* Weller
Wellen, *see* Welland
Weller (Wellar), Edw., 185; Ja., 236; Jo., 19, 27, 65, 77, 105, 190; Roger, 18, 105; Th., 26, 118, 205, 235; Wi., 237
Welles *or* Wells, Chr., 287; Gilbert, 163; Jo., 24, 158, 178, 272, 282; Ph., 33,

92 ; Ro., 4 ; Th., 38, 94, 120, 129, 163, 200, 269 (2), 272, 280 ; Wi., 37, 96
Welshe, Weltche, *see* Welche
Weltchman, Jo., 66, 78
Welyer, Ha., 275
Wentforde, Ri., 134
Wenton, Leon., 10
Wepham, Nat., 331
Weppe, Jo., 31, 91
Werhole, Jo., 135
Wernar, Werner, *see* Warner
Wersham, Si., 125
Wesbrocke, Wesbroke, Wesbrooke, *see* Westbrook
Wescot, Wescotte, *see* Dorking
Wesdeane, Raphael, 226
Weshorseley, *see* Horsley, West
Weson, *see* Wesson
Wessell, Th., 249
Wesson (Weson), He., 270 ; Jo., 267 ; Th., 268
West (Weast, Weste), Widow, 363 (2), 368 (2) ; Edw., 35, 95, 269, 280 ; Emere, 232 ; Harvey, 53, 88, 119 ; He., 53, 88, 119, 206, 257 ; Hu., 6 ; Jo., 5, 15, 30, 31, 33, 39, 48, 52, 58, 71, 84, 87, 90—92, 98, 103, 114, 119, 163, 168 (2), 208, 245, 256, 260, 261, 347, 353 ; Laur., 35, 97, 162 ; Ni., 271, 280, 286 ; Ph., 256 ; Ri., 53, 58, 117, 119, 206, 233, 246, 271, 343, 348, 356, 379 ; Ro., 32, 58, 66, 71, 92, 122, 165, 250 ; Sam., 256 ; Ste., 50, 85, 201, 256 ; Th., 1, 40, 46, 52, 83, 87, 98, 120, 246, 256, 279, 283 ; Wi., 111, 244, 336
Westandland, Ja., 192
Westbrook (Wesbrocke, Wesbroke, Wesbrooke, Westbroke, Westbroock, Westbrooke), Edm., 268 ; Edw., 258 ; Geo., 48, 84, 198, 225, 254, 277, 282 ; He., 33, 92 ; Jeremy, 372 ; Jo., 37, 50, 96, 116, 119, 202, 256, 273, 373 *n.*, 385 (2) ; Mongham, 252 ; Ri., 40, 50, 52, 87, 100, 117, 120, 257 ; Ro., 170 ; Th., 40, 48, 68, 77, 98, 115 (2), 123, 162, 170, 204 ; Wi., 32, 48, 84, 93, 115, 228, 362, 363 (2), 366 *and note*
—— [We]stbroke, [Jo.], 85
Westclandon, *see* Clandon, West
Westcott, *see* Dorking
Weste, *see* West
Westeover, *see* Westover
Westhorsley, Westhorsly, Westhorslye, *see* Horsley, West
Westland, *see* Wonersh
Westm[inster], 146
Westmoulsey, *see* Molesey, West
Weston, Mr., 225 ; Fr., 359 ; He., 36, 96, 161 ; Sir He., 175, 177, 182, 212, 214, 323 ; Jo., 35, 292, 305 ; Mat., 344, 360 ; Ri., *fac.* 224 (2)
Westover (Westeover), Ri., 58, 71, 200
Westwray (Westwraye), Th., 185, 203, 214, 222, 318, 327
Weterr [? Wicker, *q.v.*], Th., 277
Wetherege, Wi., 6
Wetrer, *see* Waterer
Wexome, Ni., 59, 72
Wey, *see* Way
Weybridge (Waybrydge), 151, 378
Weygood, Ro., 58, 71
Weyland, *see* Wayland
Wh[. . . .], Wi., 146
Whatman, Ni., 7
Whealer, *see* Wheeler
Wheat, *see* Wheete
Wheatley (Wheatlie, Wheatly, Wheatlye, Wheteley, Whetlie, Whetlye), Widow, 378 ; Ambrose, 239, 264 ; Edw., 268 ; Fr., 162 ; Geo., 377 ; Ha., 1 ; Jo., 1, 55, 61, 73, 134, 197, 263, 346 ; Ni., 53, 61, 74, 88 ; Ri., 61, 74, 136, 346 (3), 378, Ro., 203 ; Th., 1 ; Wi., 1, 55, 197, 347, 348, 377, 379
Wheeland, *see* Welland
Wheeler (Weler, Whealer, Wheelere, Wheler, Whelle[. .], Wheller), Ch., 372 *n.* ; Edm., 247 ; Edw., 247 ; He., 46, 65, 69, 77, 79, 82, 112, 126 (2), 247 (2), 255, 261, 270, 281, 295 (2), 301 (2), 312, 344, 373 *n.*, 384 ; Ja., 252 ; Jo., 50, 57, 69, 70, 79, 86, 126, 127, 130, 169, 247 (2), 256, 259, 262, 278, 283, 285 ; Laur., 38, 46, 82, 95, 270 ; Mat., 65, 198 ; Ph., 247 ; Ri., 39, 69, 79, 126, 275, 365 ; Ro., 45, 114, 128, 140, 194 ; Si., 273 ; Ste., 6, 22 ; Th., 17, 46, 66, 78, 104, 127, 251, 254, 261, 274, 281 ; Wi., 48, 53, 65, 77, 84, 88, 114, 115, 120, 127, 200, 205, 241, 254, 258
Wheeler Street, *see* Witley
Wheete (Wheat), Edw., 34, 93, 274 ; Ri., 34, 93
Wheland, *see* Welland
Whelelocke, Ri., 193
Wheler, Whelle[. .], Wheller, *see* Wheeler
Wheteley, Whetlie, Whetlye, *see* Wheatley
Whighte, *see* White
Whit, Daniel, 247 ; Edw., 253 ; Ja., 245 ; Jo., 245 (2) ; Oliver, 244
Whitaker, Jo., 207, 356
Whitbourne, Th., 343, 354 (2)
White (Whighte, Whyte, Wight), —, 378 ; Clement, 23, 107 ; Edw., 26, 39, 58, 94, 273 ; Ha., 245 ; He., 25, 44, 46, 80, 82, 114, 202 ; Ja., 206 ; Jo., 23, 26, 58, 61, 71, 74, 107, 124, 134, 196, 246, 260, 272, 273, 282, 283, 338, 349, 361, 362 ; Ni., 8 ; Ph., 66, 78 ; Ra., 157 ; Ri., 10, 25, 346 ; Ro., 22, 37, 58, 66, 71, 78, 96, 108, 267, 273 ; Th., 17, 22, 29, 66, 89, 108, 245, 287, 366 *and note* ; Wi., 12, 25, 29, 51, 84, 89, 171, 191, 385
Whitehead (Whithead, Whitthead), He., 260 ; Ja., 354 ; Jo., 267, 378
Whiteing, *see* Whitinge
Whiteman, *see* Whitman
Whitemore, *see* Whitmore
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 223
Whithead, *see* Whitehead
Whitinge (Whiteing, Whytinge), Ant., 54, 133 ; Jo., 377 ; Ro., 11
Whitman (Whiteman), Ant., 67, 77, 198

Whitmore (Whitemore, Whitmor, Whytemore), Ja., 353 *n.*; Jo., 14, 26, 37, 97, 102, 162, 227, 233, 234, 243 (2); Ni., 268, 280; Ro., 241, 375; Roger, 26, 169; Th., 15, 103, 233
Whitney (Whitne, Whitnye, Witney, Wytny), He., 223, 317; Th., 38, 95; Wi., 32, 92, 194, 228, 277, 282
Whitthead, *see* Whitehead
Whittingstale, Ri., 146
Whittington, Geo., 248
Whitton, Edw., 141
Whode, Jo., 45, 81
Whoner [? Honer, *q.v.*], Wi., 57
Whyte, *see* White
Whytemore, *see* Whitmore
Whytinge, *see* Whitinge
Wicham, Jo., 206
Wicker (Wiker, Wycker), Ja., 29, 197; Th., 282; Wi., 32, 93, 277. *See also* Weterr
Wickes (Wicks, Wyckes), Geo., 205, 245; Ste., 360
Wigge (Wige), Edw., 37, 162; Ja., 274
Wigham, Jo., 7
Wight, *see* White
Wight, Isle of, 364
Wignall (Wign[. .], Wignoll, Wignoull), Wi., 184, 213, 220, 317, 326
Wiker, *see* Wicker
Wilce, Jo., 372
Wilcockes (Willcockes), Ellis, 60, 74; Ri., 60, 74
Wilde (Weild, Wild, Wyld, Wylde), Geo., 57, 70, 130; He., 262; Ja., 31, 171; Jo., 48, 57, 70, 253, 262; Ri., 122; Ro., 199; Th., 66. 78, 249; Wi., 146, 262
Wildinge, Miles, 177
Wilkes, Jo., 263; Wi., 48, 84
Wilkins, Jo., 344; Th., 7
Wilkinson (Wilkynson, Wylkynson, Wylkynsone), David, 370 *n.*; Ellis, 131; Myles, 187, 214, 222, 319, 327
Willate, *see* Willett
Willcockes, *see* Wilcockes
Willes, Wi., 164
Willetes, Th., 133
Willett (Willate, Willet, Willete, Willotte, Wyllett), He., 32, 92, 277; Jo., 15, 23, 101, 107, 153, 211, 221, 298, 309, 321, 323; Ni., 21, 107; Ro., 235, 238; Wi., 168, 191
Willey (Wyllye), Ri., 55, 129
Williams (Willyams), Deave, 233; He., 67; Hu., 21, 108; Jo., 199, 377; Ro., 286; Th., 193; Wa., 197; Wi., 355 (2)
Williamson (Wyllyamson), Bar., 38, 94; He., 7; Percival, 238; Th., 30, 90
Willotte, *see* Willett
Willowaye (Willowaie, Wyllowaye), Ri., 166; Ro., 41, 228, 251. *See also* Hollowaye
Willowe (Wyllowe), Ro., 68, 79
Willyams, *see* Williams
Willyard, Wi., 207
Wilmott, Daniel, 357 *and note*
Wilson (Willson, Willsonn, Wilsoun, Wyllson, Wylson), Mr., 361, 369 (2); Jo., 26, 135, 192; Ni., 50, 118, 255, 295, 307; Pe., 4; Ri., 120; Ro., 122; Wi., 12, 50, 85, 147, 187, 190, 237, 239, 260, 319
Wimbledon (Wimbleton), 10, 149
Wimbledon (Wymbledon), Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, 330
Win[. . . .], Giles, 199
Winborowe [? Wanborough, *q.v.*], 385
Winche (Wynche), Edw., 262, 285
Winchester (Wynchester), He., 18, 234; Jo., 236; Ri., 139; Th., 28, 89, 272
Winckle, Solon, 360
Windlesham (Windelsham, Wyndelsham), 42, 100, 156, 170, 275, 276, 283, 333, 385
—— place in: Bagshot (Badshotte, Baggshotte, Bagshott, Bagshotte), 42, 100, 156, 275, 276, 283, 333, 385
Windover (Wyndouer), Wi., 9, 142
Winn, Si., 252. *Cf.* Wynn
Winslowe (Wynslo, Wynslowe), Th., 60, 73, 135, 200
Winsper (Wynsper), Ni., 55, 163
Wintershull (Wyntershull), Edw., 162; Ro., 15, 101, 244
Wiphurst, *see* Cranleigh
Wisdome (Wisdum, Wysdom, Wysdome), Edw., 68, 78, 123, 249; Gregory, 170; Jo., 170, 276 (2), 283; Mat., 253; Ri., 52, 87, 170, 201, 257; Th., 126; Wi., 250
Wise, Jo., 42, 100, 276
Wisley (Wishly, Wysheley, Wysley, Wyslye), 30, 90, 156, 171, 273, 281, 292, 305, 349, 385
Withall (Withell, Witholl, Wythall, Wythould), He., 17; Jo., 286; Ri., 114, 336; Ro., 230, 253
Withewell, *see* Withwell
Witholl, *see* Withall
Withwell (Withewell, Witthwell), Edw., 259; Jo., 33, 92, 164; Ri., 47, 83, 201; Wi., 265
Witley (Wittley, Wytley), 46, 82, 111, 158, 226, 260, 262, 293, 306, 339, 363 *n.*, 366, 367, 371 *n.*
—— places in: Brook (Broke), 261; Colmar (Culmer), 367; Milford, 339; Mousehill (Mousall, Mousell), 261, 367; Sattenham (Sotnam, Sottenham), 111, 368; Wheeler (Wheler) Street, 112, 339; Witley Park, 339
—— tithings: Birtley (Burtley), 261; Lea (Ley), 261; Milford (Myllford), 261; Parsonage, 261
—— vicars of, *see* Brackley: Roberts
Witney, *see* Whitney
Witthwell, *see* Withwell
Wittley, *see* Witley
Witts, —, 366
Wo[. . . . .], Ro., 197
Woddier, *see* Woodyer
Woddigge, Jo., 65, 76
Woddyer, *see* Woodyer
Wode, a, *see* Wood
Wodeathe, Wodhach, *see* Woodhatch
Wodier, *see* Woodyer

Wodrafe, *see* Woodrafe
Wodse, Jo., 54
Wodyer, *see* Woodyer
Woking (Wokeinge, Wookinge), 32, 92, 156, 164, 225, 227, 228, 239, 251, 277, 282, 286, 292, 306, 356, 385
—— place in: Sutton (Sutten), 32, 92, 170, 275, 283, 292, 306, 385
Woking (Wookinge, Wookynge), Hundred, 28, 88, 156, 157, 161, 174, 182, 189, 193, 197, 200, 204, 212, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 266, 275, 288—290, 304, 323, 328—330, 389—392, 394
—— warrant to the high constables of, 381
Wolaston, Edw., 347
Woldingham (Waldingham), 9
Wollard (Woolard), Jo., 336, 369
Wolley (Wollye), Geo., 2; Jo., 179, 181, 212, 215, 314, 384
Wollwarde, *see* Woolwarde
Wollye, *see* Wolley
Wolridge (Wolrige), Jo., 52, 87; Ri., 45, 81
Wolveridge, Jo., 123
Wonam, Ja., 244
Wonam *alias* Brodfold, Jo., 244. *Cf.* Wonham
Woneham, *see* Wonham
Wonersh (Wonershe, Wonnershe), 15, 102, 226, 227, 229, 230, 245, 246, 298, 310, 343, 352, 354, 355, 385
—— places in: Farnhill, 298, 310, 352; Franklin's (Francklins), 352; Haldish (Halldersh), 245; Lee, 352; Lordshill (Lords Hill), 352; Mill, 343, 352, 355; Plonks (Plankes), 352; Risbridge Hill, 352; Run (Runn), 352; Smarkham (Smarcam), 352; Smithwood, 352; Stroud (Stroude), 343, 352; Westland, 352
Wonham (Woneham, Wonnham), Chr., 22, 108; He., 238; Jo., 23, 107, 191, 237, 239, 344; Miles, 239; Th., 10, 139, 202; Wi., 22, 107. *Cf.* Wonam
Wood (a Wode, a Woodd, Woodde, Woode), —, 318; Agnes, 313; Ant., 317; Austen, 163; Edw., 369; Gregory, 196; He., 202; Jo., 2, 23, 107, 144, 187, 203, 238, 240, 241, 349; Ni., 142, 232; Ra., 145; Ri., 191, 333; Ro., 11, 358; Th., 150, 191, 195, 206, 232, 236; Wa., 17, 104; Wi., 9, 199, 202, 239
Wood[. .], Jo., 207
Woodache, *see* Woodhatch
Woodall, Jo., 177
Woodcrafte, Ri., 66, 79
Woodcrofte, Jo., 124
Woodden (Wooden), Jo., 199; Pe., 10; Wi., 184
Wooddes, *see* Woods
Wooddye, Jo., 142
Wooddyer, *see* Woodyer
Wooden, *see* Woodden
Woodert, Wi., 273
Woodes, *see* Woods
Woodese, Jo., 255
Woodham, Wi., 317
Woodhatch (Wodeathe, Wodhach, Woodache, Woodehatche), Edw., 377; Geo., 37, 97, 377; Jo., 45, 81, 114, 366; Laur., 247; Ri., 254; Ro., 36; Th., 226, 247; Wi., 44, 111, 126, 337, 354, 368
Woodhouse, 111
Woodier, *see* Woodyer
Woodison, Edw., 377
Woodm[. . .], Ri., 317
Woodman, Mr., 354; Mrs., 339; He., 11; Jo., 139, 196
Woodmansterne (Woodmerstorne), 144
Woodrafe (Wodrafe), Wi., 61, 74
Woodroffe (Woodrof, Woodrooffe, Woodruffe), David, 289; Geo., 350, 359 *and note*, 362, 363, 374; Jo., 263; Sir Ni., 188. 212, 324; Th., 5; Wi., 129
Woods (Wooddes, Woodes), —, 178, 368; Widow, 339, 358, 362, 372; Abraham, 340, 354; Agnes, 303; Andro, 133; Austen, 40, 98, 193; Caleb, 359, 360, 364; Edw., 54, 133, 254, 336; Geo., 379; He., 51, 54, 118, 134, 233, 364; Ja., 356; Joan, 368; Jo., 17, 48, 51, 84 (2), 115, 118, 133 (2), 168, 204, 241, 250, 259, 278, 334, 339 (2), 364 (2) *and note*, 365 *and note*, 368, 372; Jo. att Hatch, 364; Myles, 124; Nat., 354; Ni., 40, 64, 98, 125, 173, 205, 300; Pe., 371; Ra., 123; Ri., 114 (2), 168, 170, 171, 245, 258, 273; Ro., 206; Roger, 376; Th., 115, 165, 178 (2), 241, 279, 331, 334, 347, 360, 364, 368, 377 (2); Wi., 46, 51, 54, 82, 85, 133, 190, 204, 256, 257, 260, 273, 283, 284, 338 (2)
[Woods], Ni., 76
Woodstacke, Pe., 198
Woodstock (Woodstocke), He., 207; Jo., 10, 207; Ro., 202
Woodward, Jo., 10
Woodware, Jo., 36, 96
Woodyard, Jo., 373 *n.* (2); Sam., 373 *n.*
Woodyche, Jo., 127, 251
Woodyen, Wi., 171
Woodyer (Woddier, Woddyer, Wodier, Wodyer, Wooddyer, Woodier), —, 349; Gylborde, 251; He., 113, 125, 251, 269, 356; Ja., 257, 372; Jo., 17, 51, 86, 104, 115, 241, 248, 259, 352 *n.*, 364, 385 (2); Ni., 47, 82, 112, 261; Ri., 16, 48, 84, 104, 116, 257; Ro., 234, 369; Th., 53, 88, 201, 226, 254 (2), 261 (2), 353; Wi., 29, 89. *Cf.* Oddyer
Wookinge, *see* Woking
Woolard, *see* Wollard
Wooldridge (Wooldrydge), Jo., 66, 78; Ri., 237
Woolvin, Mrs., 344
Woolwarde (Wollwarde, Woolworde), Nat., 256; Ri., 47, 83, 163
Woorplesdone, *see* Worplesdon
Woorslye, *see* Worsley
Wooton, Wootton, *see* Wotton
Worfold, He., 232; Ro., 232
Worington, Ewrian, 302
Worlington (Wurlington), Urian, 56, 131

Wornam, *see* Wortnam
Worneham (Wornham), Edw., 261; He., 242
Worplesdon (Woorplesdone, Worplesden, Worplesdoun, Wourplesdon), 40, 99, 156, 165, 225, 227, 228, 230, 278, 283, 287, 292, 305, 332, 385
—— place in: Burgham, 225
Worsfold (Worsfould), Davy, 24; Edw., 342; Geo., 242, 358 (2); Ja., 375; Jo., 24, 308, 349, 355; Ri., 25, 238, 243; Ro., 296 (2), 308; Th., 246, 342, 358 (2); Wi., 23, 25, 154, 247, 296, 309
Worshold, David, 236
Worshope (Worshopp), Jo., 186, 317
Worsley (Woorslye, Worseley, Worsleye, Worsly), Jo., 255, 275, 358 *n.*; Ro., 50, 162; Th., 362; Wi., 34, 93, 172, 194
Wortnam (Wornam), Edw., 18, 106
Wothwell, Ri., 271
Wotton (Wootton), 23, 109, 154, 246, 247, 296, 309, 385
Wotton (Wooton, Wootton) Hundred, 13, 101, 153, 155, 174, 190, 198, 201, 204, 211, 216, *fac.* 224, 231, 232, 288, 289, 296, 308, 321, 323, 328—330, 389—394
—— bailiffs and high constables of, 320
Wourplesdon, *see* Worplesdon
Wrecklesham, Wreclesham, Wrekellsame, Wrekelsham, *see* Farnham
Wren, Ja., 28, 167
Wright (Wrighte, Write, Wryghte, Wryte), Ant., 34, 93, 172, 275; Geo., 61, 74; Jo., 25, 249, 272, 282; Morgan, 196; Ni., 234; Ri., 36, 95, 161, 267, 280; Th., 40, 98, 195, 196, 268, 280, 349; Wi., 19, 106, 207, 234, 240, 242, 380
Wrigte, Ri., 249
Wryghte, Wryte, *see* Wright
Wurlington, *see* Worlington
Wyatt, Ri., 251
Wycker, *see* Wicker
Wyckes, *see* Wickes
Wye, Edw., 54; He., 134; Jo., 377 (2); Pe., 163; Th., 55, 133, 229, 303; Wi., 55
Wygood, Ro., 132
Wyld, Wylde, *see* Wilde
Wylford, —, 187
Wylkyn, Wi., 127
Wylkynson, *see* Wilkinson
Wyllett, *see* Willett
Wyllowaye, *see* Willowaye
Wyllowe, *see* Willowe
Wyllson, *see* Wilson
Wyllyamson, *see* Williamson
Wyllye, *see* Willey
Wyllis, Th., 126
Wylson, *see* Wilson
Wymbledon, *see* Wimbledon
Wynche, *see* Winche
Wynchester, *see* Winchester
Wyndelsham, *see* Windlesham
Wyndouer, *see* Windover
Wynget, Wi., 2
Wynn, Ro., 66, 78. *Cf.* Winn
Wynslo, Wynslowe, *see* Winslowe
Wynsper, *see* Winsper
Wynstone (Wynston), Th., 151, 305
Wynter, Ri., 63, 76
Wyntershull, *see* Wintershull
Wynton, Th., 10
Wyphurst, *see* Cranleigh
Wysdom, Wysdome, *see* Wisdome
Wysheley, Wysley, Wyslye, *see* Wisley
Wythall, *see* Withall
Wyther, Mrs., 362
Wytherell, Wi., 361
Wythers, Geo., 143
Wythould, *see* Withall
Wytley, *see* Witley
Wytny, *see* Whitney

Y.

Yal[. . .], Jo., 287
Yalden (Yealden), Edm., 340, 371; Jo., 46, 110; Ni., 370; Ro., 206; Th., 43, 80, 114, 178, 190, 259; Wi., 344, 370
Yalder, Th., 46
Yard, *see* Ewhurst
Yard, Wi., 361
Yates, Jo., 348
Yealden, *see* Yalden
Yedes, Wi., 258
Yeldatt, He., 171
Yerde, *see* Ewhurst
Yewhoddes, Geo., 7
Ynge, Ri., 7
Ynglefeild (Ynglefeld), Wi., 23, 107
Yngler, *see* Ingler
Ynglyshe, *see* English
Yoman, Mr., 344; Nat., 271; Ri., 210, 221, 325
Yomans, —, 186
Yonge, *see* More: Young
Yorke (Yorcke), Ambrose, 286; Bar., 152, 181, 316
Young (Yonge, Younge), Mr., 379; Allen, 124; Edw., 6, 45, 68, 79, 81, 124; He., 21, 107, 154, 235; Jane, 366 *n.*; Jo., 58, 71, 187, 190, 235, 318, 366; Ri., 8, 21, 154, 235, 345, 362; Ro., 20 (2), 107 (2); Roger, 6, 151, 188, 196; Th., 59, 72, 131, 257, 265, 285; Wi., 21, 68, 79, 107, 114, 124, 154, 235, 270, 280
Ysod, Jo., 136

Z.

Zouch, Wi., 378

Surrey Record Society.

Number II.

SURREY MUSTERS.

PART I.

(taken from the Loseley MSS.)

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
FOR
THE SURREY RECORD SOCIETY.

MDCCCCXIV.

SURREY MUSTERS.—Part I.

Reference to Places.

Abingworth, 24; Addington, 11; Albury, 25; Alfold, 17, 104; Artington, 48, 83, and Littleton, 115; Ash, 39, 98; Ashtead, 6.

Bagshot, 64, 76, 124, *see also* Windlesham; Banstead, 6; Barnes, 10; Battersea, 11; Beddington, 10; Bermondsey, 12; Betchworth, 8; Betchworth, West, 21, 22; Binscombe, 52, 87, *see also* Farncombe; Bisley, 56, 70, 129; Bletchingley, 7; Bletchingley Forraine, 7; Bookham, Great, 7; Bookham, Little, 6; Bramley, 14, 101; Buckland, 1; Burstow, 7; Byfleet, 57, 70, 129.

Camberwell, 11; Capel, 20, 106; Carshalton, 10; Caterham, 8; Catteshall, 51, 86, 117; Charlwood, 8; Cheam, 12; Chelsham, 9; Chertsey, 60, 73, 133; Chessington, 6; Chiddingfold, 44, 80, 111; Chipstead, 8; Chobham, 54, 132; Churt, 65, 76, 126; Clandon, East, 29, 89; Clandon, West, 29, 90; Clapham, 11; Clink, Liberty of the, 11; Cobham, 4; Compton, 48, 84, 114, 123; Compton, Waverley, 63, 75; Coulsdon, 10; Cranley, 18, 105; Crowhurst, 8; Croydon, 9.

Ditton, Long, and Talworth, 5; Ditton, Thames, 4; Dorking, 21—23, 107; Dunsfold, 16, 104.

Eashing, 53, 88, 118; Effingham, 6; Egham, 57, 71, 131; Elstead, 69, 79, 125; Epsom, 6; Esher, 5; Ewell, 5; Ewhurst, 19, 106.

Farley, 9; Farncombe, 51, 87, and Binscombe, 119; Farnham, 66, 77, 120; Fetcham, 6; Frensham, 64, 76, 126; Frimley, 59, 72, 128.

Godalming, 49, 84, 115; Godstone, 8; Guildford, 35, 94.

Ham and Hatche, 4; Hambledon, 43, 80, 113; Hascombe, 16, 103; Haslemere, 45, 82, 109; Hatche, *see* Ham; Headley, 6; Homewood, 21—23; Horley, 8; Horne, 8; Horsell, 55, 70, 130; Horsley, East, 29, 89; Horsley, West, 28, 88; Hurtmore, 52, 87, 118.

Kew, *see* Richmond; Kingston, 4.

Labourn, 53, 88, 118; Lambeth, 11; Leatherhead, 6; Leigh and part of Newdigate, 9; Limpsfield, 9; Lingfield, 8; Littleton, *see* Artington.

Malden, 4; Merrow, 30, 90; Merstham, 7; Merton, 10; Mickleham, 7; Milton, 21—23; Mitcham, 10; Molesey, East, 5; Molesey, West, 5; Morden, 12; Mortlake, 10.

Newdigate, 7, *see also* Leigh; Newington, 12; Nutfield, 8.

Ockham and Wisley, 30, 90; Ockley, 25; Oxted, 9.

Paris Garden, 11; Peper Harow, 48, 84, 114, 128; Petersham, 4; Pirbright, 40, 98; Putney, 10; Puttenham, 47, 83, 113; Pyrford, 57, 70.

Reigate, 7; Reigate Forraine, 7; Richmond and Kew, 5; Ripley and Send, 31, 91; Rotherhithe, 12; Runfold, 68, 79, 123; Runwick, 68, 79, 123.

Sanderstead, 10; St. Martha-on-the-Hill, 27; Seale and Tongham, 62, 75, 125; Send, *see* Ripley; Shackleford, 52, 87, 118; Shalford, 13, 101; Shere, 26; Stoke, 34, 93; Stoke d'Abernon, 5; Streatham, 11; Sutton, 10, *see also* Woking.

Talworth, *see* Ditton, Long; Tandridge, 9; Tatsfield, 9; Thames Ditton, 4; Thorpe, 59, 72, 129; Thursley, 43, 80, 109; Tilford, 63, 75, 123; Titsey, 9; Tongham, *see* Seale; Tooting Graveney, 11; Tuesley, 51, 86, 119; Tyting, 28, 100.

Walton-on-the-Hill, 6; Walton-upon-Thames, 5; Wanborough, 39, 97; Wandsworth, 11; Warlingham, 9; Waverley Compton, 63, 75; Westcott, 21—23; [Wey]bridge, 4; Wimbledon, 10; Windlesham and Bagshot, 42, 100; Wisley, *see* Ockham; Witley, 46, 82, 110; Woking and Sutton, 32, 92; Woldingham, 9; Wonersh, 15, 102; Worplesdon, 40, 99; Wotton, 23, 109; Wrecclesham, 63, 75, 124.

Surrey Record Society.

Number X.

MUSTERS.

SURREY MUSTERS.—PART II.

ERRATUM.

Page 153, line 8 from foot.—*For* bunton *read* bouton.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
FOR
THE SURREY RECORD SOCIETY.

MDCCCCXVII.

Surrey Record Society.

Number X.

SURREY MUSTERS.

PART II.

(taken from the Loseley MSS.)

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
FOR
THE SURREY RECORD SOCIETY.

MDCCCCXVII.

SURREY MUSTERS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE TO PART II.

The pages of the Introduction in continuation of those issued in Part I of this work must be reserved for a subsequent part. In the meantime the following Notes on some of the Lists here printed may be useful:—

List VI.—This somewhat mutilated return is evidently supplementary to the full return which was made by the same Commissioners under the Queen's letters of 30 April, 1569, and is preserved amongst the State Papers (S. P. Dom. Elizabeth, Vol. L). It is characteristic of the period that the supplementary list should have remained in the Loseley Collections (*See* Introduction, p. iii).

List VII.—This list, although undated, may with little hesitation be assigned to the year 1572-1573, when James Shawe (p. 162) served his first term as Mayor of Guildford. Shawe was Mayor again on three subsequent occasions, but before he was next elected (1578), the William Hamond or Hammond, esquire, who appears at the head of the list (p. 161), had died, namely, in 1575. Moreover, the 'John Sellinge bayly' who is amongst the bill men of the best sort (p. 162) may be identified with the 'John Snelling bailye' whose daughter, Alice, was baptised at St. Mary's, Guildford, on 8 March, 1572-3.

List XVII.—As no precise day in March is given for this document, it is not possible yet to decide whether it was dated before the 25th—in which case the year would be 1593, new style—or whether it was on or after that day, in which case it would be 1592, as in our present computation.

List XIX.—This consists of a number of lists separately made out for each parish or tithing within the Hundreds of Blackheath and Wotton, Farnham, Godalming, Godley and Woking. Of

these only the returns for Blackheath and Wotton, and Farnham Hundreds are printed in the present number. Those for the remaining Hundreds will follow in Part III.

Of the returns here printed, one only, that for Farnham, bears a year date; but although it appears that each list was locally prepared by the constables or tithingmen, and many of them were written by somewhat illiterate scribes, there is a similarity of character about them which marks them as belonging to the same general muster. Moreover, it would seem that probably not more than two hands, at most three, were concerned in adding the initial letters which evidently stand for the arms or 'furniture' provided, but comment upon which must be reserved until the final Introduction can be written, and also in making such notes as 'absent,' 'ab,' or 'a,' which appear in a few of the lists. The Chertsey list is headed: 'The seuerall names of those that are warned to be at Guildeforde the nynth Day of November 1596 at the general muster,' whilst that for Byfleet is dated 'taken the viijth day of November in anno 1596.' The Dorking return, here printed, is 'of all the able menn within the parish . . . . warned to appear before the Deputy lieutenauntes at Guildford this present ixth of November,' and that for Farnham is headed '1596. The names of all Suche as be warned to mvster to Guldeford the viijth daye of november.' It may be remarked that, before the certainty that all these lists belonged to the same muster had been established, Mr. Woods, working on independent evidence, had succeeded in narrowing down the dates of some of the lists for Godalming Hundred to the year 1596 or 1597.

As here printed, a rule marks where each separate document ends. It should be noted that the sheets of paper on which two of the Dorking lists have been written have been utilised by another person for notes of names in other parishes, some of them in a different Hundred. These names probably belong to the same muster, as many of them can be traced in their proper lists.

It is of present interest to add that two of the lists of this same muster, which will appear in the next part, those, namely, for East Horsley and for Windlesham and Bagshot, expressly state that they contain all the names within their respective parishes of persons between the ages of sixteen and three-score years.

The thanks of the Society are again due to Mrs. More-Molyneux McCowen for her kind permission for the transcription and printing of these musters from the Loseley MSS. in her possession to be continued, and to Mr. Theodore Craib, who has transcribed the documents and corrected the proofs in the press. The above Introductory Note has been compiled by the Hon. Editor of the Society, who has also examined the transcripts with the originals and is responsible for the final form adopted; but both he and the Society are greatly indebted to Mr. P. Woods and others, who have devoted much time and pains to the examination of the lists and have been able to offer very valuable suggestions as to the dates of some of them and as to the reading of the often illegible names.

SURREY MUSTERS.—Part II.

References to Places.

Abinger, 154, 232; Addington, 145; Albury, 233; Alfold, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233; Artington, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230; Ash, 156, 168, 225, 228; Ashtead, 150.

Badshot, 159, 226, 250; Bagshot, 156; Banstead, 150; Barnes, 145; Battersea, 148; Beddington, 143; Bermondsey Street, 147; Betchworth, 139; Binscombe, 225, 226, 230; Bisley, 229; Blackheath Hundred, 153, 174, 175, 180, 190, 198, 201, 204, 211, 216, *facing* 224, 231, 232; Blechingley, 140; Bookham, 150; Bramley, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233; Brixton Hundred, 142, 174, 184, 191, 207, 209, 217, *facing* 224, 231; Buckland, 138; Burstow, 138; Byfleet, 229.

Camberwell, 145; Capel, 153, 235; Carshalton, 144; Chaldon, 144; Charlwood, 138; Cheam, 144; Chelsham, 141; Chertsey, 157, 226, 227, 229, 238; Chessington, 149; Chiddingfold, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230; Chobham, 229; Churt, 250; Clandon, East, 156, 171, 227, 228; Clandon, West, 156, 169, 227, 228; Claygate, 152; Cobham, 151; Compton, 158, 225, 230; Copthorne Hundred, 149, 174, 182, 195, 211, *facing* 224, 231; Coulsdon, 144; Cranley, 235; Crowhurst, 141; Croydon, 142.

Ditton, Long, 151; Ditton, Thames, 152; Dorking, 153, 237, 239, 240; Dunsfold, 240, 241.

Eashing, 158, 226, 228; Effingham Hundred, 149, 174, 182, 195, 211, *facing* 224, 231; Egham, 157, 226, 229; Elmbridge Hundred, 151, 174, 181, 190, 195, 202, 206, 209, 216, *facing* 224, 231; Elstead, 159, 226, 229, 230, 247; Epsom, 150; Ewell, 149; Ewhurst, 240, 242.

Farncombe, 229, 230; Farnham, 159, 226, 227, 229, 230, 248; Farnham Hundred, 159, 174, 181, 194, 198, 200, 205, 212, 216, *facing* 224, 231, 247; Frensham, 226, 229, 250; Frimley, 229.

Gatton, 140; Godalming, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230; Godalming Hundred, 158, 174, 177, 182, 189, 194, 198, 201, 205, 212, 216, *facing* 224, 231; Godley Hundred, 157, 174, 181, 189, 193, 197, 199, 204, 212, 216, *facing* 224, 231; Godstone, 140; Guildford, 156, 161, 225, 227, 228, 230.

Ham and Hatch, 152; Hambledon, 227, 229; Hascombe, 227, 229, 242; Haslemere, 158, 225, 228, 230; Hatch, *see* Ham; Headley, 150; Horley, 108; Horsell, 226, 229; Horsley, East, 156; Horsley, West, 156, 167, 227, 228.

Kingston, 151; Kingston Hundred, 151, 174, 181, 190, 195, 202, 206, 209, 216, *facing* 224, 231.

Labourn, 227, 230; Lambeth, 145; Leatherhead, 150; Leigh, 137; Limpsfield, 141; Lingfield, 142.

Merrow, 165; Merstham, 138; Merton, 148; Mitcham, 143; Molesey, East, 151; Molesey, West, 151; Mortlake, 148.

Newdigate, 137, 150; Newington, 146; Nutfield, 138.

Ockham, 156, 171, 225, 228; Ockley, 238, 243.

Paris Garden, 147; Peper Harow, 158, 225, 227, 228, 230; Petersham, 152; Pirbright, 156, 173, 228; Putney, 148; Puttenham, 225; Pyrford, 226, 229.

Reigate, 137; Reigate Hundred, 137, 174, 183, 195, 198, 201, 206, 213, 217, *facing* 224, 231; Richmond, 152; Ripley, 156, 168, 225, 228; Rotherhithe, 146; Runvale, 159, 251; Runwick, 159, 251.

Seale, 226, 229, 252; Send, 156, 167, 225, 228; Shackleford, 227, 229, 230; Shalford, 227, 229, 230, 243; Shere, 244; Southwark, 147, 197, 199, 203, 208, 214, 217, *facing* 224, 231; Stoke, 172, 225, 228; Streatham, 148; Sutton (in Wallington Hundred), 144; Sutton (in Woking Hundred), 170.

Talworth, 151; Tandridge, 141; Tandridge Hundred, 137, 174, 183, 195, 198, 201, 206, 213, 217, *facing* 224, 231; Thorpe, 157, 226, 229; Tilford, 159, 251; Tongham, 252; Tooting, 148; Tuesley, 226, 228.

Wallington, 143; Wallington Hundred, 142, 174, 184, 191, 207, 209, 217, *facing* 224, 231; Walton-on-the-Hill, 150; Walton-upon-Thames, 151; Wanborough, 156, 168, 227, 228; Wandsworth, 147; Warlingham, 140; Waverley, 251; Westcott, 240; Weybridge, 151; Wimbledon, 149; Windlesham, 156, 170; Wisley, 156, 171; Witley, 158, 226; Woking, 156, 164, 225, 227, 228, 239; Woking Hundred, 156, 161, 174, 182, 189, 193, 197, 200, 204, 212, 216, *facing* 224, 231; Wonersh, 226, 227, 229, 230, 245; Woodmansterne, 144; Worplesdon, 156, 165, 225, 227, 228, 230; Wotton, 154, 246; Wotton Hundred, 153, 174, 190, 198, 201, 204, 211, 216, *facing* 224, 231, 232; Wrecclesham, 159, 251.

Surrey Record Society.

Number XI.

SURREY MUSTERS.

PART III.

(taken from the Loseley MSS.)

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
FOR
THE SURREY RECORD SOCIETY.

MDCCCCXVIII.

SURREY MUSTERS.—Part III.

References to Places.

Abingworth, 296, 308; Albury, 299, 310, 342, 351; Alfold, 296, 308, 344, 357; Artington, 332, 340, 372; Artington and Littleton, 253, 293, 306; Ash, 266, 284, 291, 304, 333.

Bagshot, 276, 283, 300, 312, 333; Binscombe, 256, 331, 336, 369; Birtley, 261; Bisley, 262, 285, 347, 380; Blackheath Hundred, 328—330, 350; Blackheath and Wotton Hundred, 296, 308, 323; Bramley, 298, 310, 343, 353; Brixton Hundred, 328, 329; Brixton and Wallington Hundred, 324; Byfleet, 262, 285, 348, 379.

Capel, 298, 309; Catteshall, 256, 331, 337; Chertsey, 263, 285, 301, 312, 345, 377; Chiddingfold, 295, 308, 337, 365; Chobham, 284, 303, 313, 347, 376; Churt, 301, 312; Clandon, East, 266, 282, 292, 305, 348; Clandon, West, 267, 281, 348; Compton, 254, 296, 308, 332, 339, 372; Copthorn Hundred, 328—330; Copthorn and Effingham Hundred, 322; Cranley, 297, 309, 342, 354.

Dorking, 297, 309; Dunsfold, 310, 344, 356.

Eashing, 257, 331, 336, 368; Effingham Hundred, 328—330, *see also* Copthorn and Effingham Hundred; Egham, 284, 302, 312, 346, 374; Elmbridge Hundred, 328—330, *see also* Kingston and Elmbridge Hundred; Elstead, 301, 312; Ewhurst, 299, 310, 342, 357.

Farncombe, 257, 331, 336, 369; Farnham, 300, 311; Farnham Hundred, 300, 311, 324, 328—330; Frensham, 301, 312; Frimley, 264, 284, 303, 313, 333, 348, 380.

Godalming, 254, 294, 307, 331, 334, 363; Godalming Hundred, 253, 293, 306, 323, 328—330, 334, 363; Godley Hundred, 262, 284, 301, 312, 328—330, 374; Guildford, 267—270, 280, 290, 304, 344, 359, 373.

Hambledon, 258, 295, 308, 332, 338, 365; Hascombe, 297, 309, 344, 355; Haslemere, 259, 293, 306, 340, 369; Horsell, 265, 284, 302, 313, 348, 379; Horsley, East, 271, 281, 291, 304, 349; Horsley, West, 272, 282, 291, 305, 349; Hurtmore, 332, 337, 368.

Kingston Hundred, 328—330; Kingston and Elmbridge Hundred, 322.

Labourn, 258, 332, 337, 368; Lea, 261; Littleton, *see* Artington.

Merrow, 272, 281, 292, 305; Milford, 261.

Ockham and Wisley, 273, 281, 292, 305, 349; Ockley, 299, 311; Peper Harow, 259, 332, 337.

Pirbright, 273, 283, 333; Puttenham, 259, 295, 308, 332, 339, 372; Pyrford, 285, 302, 313, 348, 377.

Reigate Hundred, 328, 329, *see also* Tandridge and Reigate; Ripley, *see* Send.

St. Martha on the Hill, 299, 311, 354; Seale and Tongham, 301, 312; Send and Ripley, 273, 281, 290, 304; Shackleford, 258, 332, 335, 369; Shalford, 298, 310, 343, 353; Shere, 299, 311, 343, 350; Southwark, 326, 328, 329; Stoke, 274, 283, 291, 305, 344, 362; Sutton, 275, 283, *see also* Woking.

Tandridge Hundred, 328, 329; Tandridge and Reigate Hundred, 325; Thorpe, 265, 285, 302, 346, 375; Thursley, 260, 293, 306, 340, 371; Tilford, 301, 312; Tongham, *see* Seale; Tuesley, 258, 332, 336, 369.

Wallington Hundred, 328, 329, *see also* Brixton and Wallington Hundred; Wanborough, 275, 281, 291, 305, 333; Windlesham, 275, 283, 333; Wisley, *see* Ockham; Witley, 260, 293, 306, 339, 367; Witley parsonage, 261; Woking, 277, 282; Woking and Sutton, 292, 306; Woking Hundred, 266, 290, 304, 323, 328—330; Wonersh, 298, 310, 343, 352; Worplesdon, 278, 283, 292, 305, 332; Wotton, 296, 309; Wotton Hundred, 328—330, *see also* Blackheath and Wotton Hundred.